

ALABAMA.

CHAPTER 1.—NUMBER OF INHABITANTS.

Introduction.—This chapter gives the population of Alabama, by counties and minor civil divisions, as enumerated at the Thirteenth Census, taken as of April 15, 1910, with comparative statements of population where possible, and a statement and discussion for the state as a whole of the population living in urban and in rural territory. The statistics are given in detail in two general tables.

Table 1 (p. 24) shows the population of Alabama, distributed according to counties and minor civil divisions, at the last three censuses, namely, those of 1910, 1900, and 1890. The arrangement of counties is alphabetical, while the primary divisions in each county are given in numerical order. The figures for secondary divisions are printed in italics. The changes in boundaries, name, or form of organization that have taken place since 1900 are indicated in the footnotes to the table. For changes between 1890 and 1900 reference must be made to the census report of 1900.

It may be noticed that the county totals as given in Table 1 for 1900 and 1890 sometimes exceed the aggregate population of the minor civil divisions as shown in the table. This is for the most part due to territorial changes that have been made in the minor civil divisions of certain counties, and to the formation of a new county, since 1890. In other cases certain divisions returned separately at one census were returned in combination with other divisions at another census. In some counties detailed comparison for the earlier censuses can not be made except for a few incorporated places.

Table 2 (p. 36) shows the cities and incorporated towns and villages of Alabama, alphabetically arranged, with their population in 1910, 1900, and 1890.

The population of Alabama, by counties, at each of the last five censuses, from 1870 to 1910, inclusive;

the increase during the last two decades; the density of the total and the rural population at the census of 1910; and the distribution of the population at the last two censuses according to urban and rural districts, are given in Table I of Chapter 2.

The tables and text of the present chapter contain few technical expressions whose meaning is not apparent. The census usage in regard to certain terms is, however, explained below:

Density of population.—The density of population of a state or county is obtained by dividing its total population by the number of square miles in its land area. In calculating the density of rural population, the same divisor is used as it is not practicable to ascertain and deduct the exact area covered by the urban districts, and even if this could be done with accuracy the deduction of this area from the total land area would ordinarily make no appreciable difference in the resulting quotient.

Minor civil divisions.—The counties are divided generally into smaller political units which bear different designations in the different parts of the country, such as towns, townships, election precincts, etc. Of these minor civil divisions those which rank next to the county as geographic areas are termed primary divisions. In many instances, however, these primary divisions contain political units of still smaller area, such as cities, incorporated towns, boroughs, or villages. These smaller political units are referred to as secondary divisions.

Urban and rural population defined.—The Census Bureau, for purposes of discussion, has defined urban population as that residing in cities and other incorporated places of 2,500 inhabitants or more, and rural population as that residing outside of such incorporated places.

The comparisons of the urban and rural population in 1910 with that at earlier enumerations may be made either with respect to the varying proportions of the two classes at successive enumerations or with respect to the increase between enumerations. In order to contrast the *proportion* of the total population living in urban or rural territory at the census of 1910 with the proportion urban or rural at the preceding census, it is necessary to classify the territory according to the conditions as they existed at each census. In this comparison a place having less than 2,500 inhabitants in

HISTORICAL NOTE.—Alabama takes its name from an Indian tribe which at one time lived in that region. The name probably means "glade" or "thicket cleared of trees."

The territory now constituting Alabama was first explored in 1540 by the Spaniard, De Soto, who passed through it on his way from Florida to the Mississippi. The first permanent settlement was made by the French on Mobile Bay in 1702, and was removed to the present site of Mobile in 1711.

Toward the close of the seventeenth century France asserted its title to this region, basing its claim on the discoveries of Marquette and Joliet, who descended the Mississippi to the Arkansas in 1673, and of La Salle, who sailed down the Mississippi to its mouth in 1682. England, too, claimed the region north of the Gulf of Mexico, and the territory now forming Alabama was included wholly or in part by the Carolina charters of 1663 and 1695 and by the Georgia charter of 1732.

In 1763 the territory now forming Alabama was ceded by France to Great Britain. In the same year the province of Florida was transferred to Great Britain by Spain and not long afterwards was divided into East and West Florida. West Florida was extended westward to the Mississippi and northward to the latitude of the mouth of the Yazoo (about 32° 30'), and thus included the southern part of the Alabama region. At the close of the Revolution all the present area of Alabama

except that portion lying south of the thirty-first parallel was ceded by Great Britain to the United States. The Floridas were transferred by Great Britain to Spain at the same time, and for more than a decade the title to what is now southern Alabama was in dispute between the United States and Spain. In 1795, however, the latter country relinquished its claims to the territory north of the thirty-first parallel, and three years later this territory was organized as Mississippi territory.

In 1787 a narrow strip in the northern part of the present state of Alabama was ceded by South Carolina to the United States and a few years later was organized as part of the southwest territory. The region between this territory and Mississippi territory continued in the possession of Georgia until 1802, when it was ceded to the National Government. Two years later the limits of Mississippi territory were extended so as to include all the present state of Alabama except the small area lying south of the thirty-first parallel. This area was in dispute between the United States and Spain after the Louisiana purchase in 1803, and during the War of 1812 was taken from Spain and added to Mississippi territory. Spain, however, did not formally relinquish its claim until the Florida cession in 1819.

Alabama, with boundaries as at present, was organized as a territory in March, 1817, and became a state in December, 1819.

1900 and over 2,500 in 1910 is classed with the rural population for 1900 and with the urban for 1910. On the other hand, in order to present fairly the contrast between urban and rural communities, as regards their *rate of growth*, it is necessary to consider the changes in population for the *same* territory which have occurred from one decennial census to another. For this purpose the territory which in 1910 was urban or rural, as the case may be, is taken as the basis, and the population in 1900 for the same territory (so far as separately

reported at that census) is presented, even though part of the territory may, on the basis of its population at the earlier census, have then been in a different class. This avoids the disturbing effect on comparisons which would arise from the passage, for example, of communities formerly classed as rural into the urban group. These two distinct forms of comparison are made in Table I of Chapter 2 for the state as a whole and for each county separately for the last two censuses.

TOTAL POPULATION, INCREASE, AND DISTRIBUTION.

Population of the state.—The population of Alabama is 2,138,093. Compared with a population of 1,828,697 in 1900, this represents an increase during the last decade of 309,396, or 16.9 per cent. During the same period the total population of the United States increased 21 per cent. The growth of the state during this decade was somewhat slower than during

the preceding decade, 1890–1900, when the rate was 20.8 per cent.

The following table shows the population of Alabama at each census from 1820 to 1910, inclusive, together with the increase and per cent of increase during each decade, in comparison with the per cent of increase for the United States as a whole.

CENSUS YEAR.	Population.	INCREASE OVER PRECEDING CENSUS.		Per cent of increase for the United States.
		Number.	Per cent.	
1910.....	2,138,093	309,396	16.9	21.0
1900.....	1,828,697	315,296	20.8	20.7
1890.....	1,513,401	250,896	19.9	25.5
1880.....	1,262,505	265,513	26.6	30.1
1870.....	996,992	32,791	3.4	22.6
1860.....	964,201	192,578	25.0	35.6
1850.....	771,623	180,867	30.6	35.9
1840.....	590,756	281,229	90.9	32.7
1830.....	309,527	181,626	142.0	33.5
1820.....	127,901	.....	.....	.....

¹ Includes population (334) specially enumerated.

Alabama was organized as a territory in 1817 and appears in the Federal census reports for the first time in 1820. During the decade 1820–1830 the growth of the state was very rapid, there being an increase of 142 per cent. In the following decade the rate of increase was 90.9 per cent. In 1840 the population of the state was somewhat over four and one-half times as great as in 1820. During the next 70 years the population increased at a much slower rate, the percentages of increase ranging from 30.6 in 1850 to 16.9 in 1910, except for the decade 1860–1870 when the rate of growth was only 3.4 per cent. In 1910 the population of the state was somewhat over three and one-half times as great as it was in 1840.

A comparison of the rates of increase for the state with those for the United States, as given in the preceding table, shows that from 1820 to 1840 the increase during each decade was much greater for the state than for the country as a whole. From 1840 to 1910 during every decade except one the rates of increase for the state were lower than those for the United States, and in this one decade, 1890–1900, the rate of the state exceeded that of the country as a whole by only one-tenth of 1 per cent.

Principal cities.—Alabama has 36 cities. Birmingham, the largest, has a population of 132,685, and Mobile, the second city, a population of 51,521. Mont-

gomery, with 38,136 inhabitants, is the only other city in the state having over 25,000 inhabitants. There are also 4 cities having from 10,000 to 25,000, 5 having from 5,000 to 10,000, 12 having from 2,500 to 5,000, and 12 having less than 2,500 inhabitants.

Table 2 shows the population in 1910 of all the cities of the state with comparative figures, where possible, for 1900 and 1890. The table on page 19 shows the population of the seven cities having in 1910 over 10,000 inhabitants, as reported at each census since their incorporation either as cities or towns, so far as figures are available, together with the increase during each decade.

Of the cities included in this table, Birmingham shows the highest rate of increase during the last decade, namely, 245.4 per cent, and Montgomery the lowest, 25.7 per cent. Gadsden also shows a very high rate of increase, 146.5 per cent. Montgomery is the only city showing a lower rate of increase during the last decade than during the preceding decade.

In 1910 Birmingham contributed 6.2 per cent of the total population of the state as compared with 2.1 per cent in 1900. During the last decade the increase in the population of this city was 94,270, or almost two and one-half times its population in 1900. This increase is due in part to annexations to its territory during the last decade.

CITY AND CENSUS YEAR.	Population.	INCREASE ¹ OVER PRE- CEDING CENSUS.		CITY AND CENSUS YEAR.	Population.	INCREASE ¹ OVER PRE- CEDING CENSUS.	
		Number.	Per cent.			Number.	Per cent.
Anniston:				Mobile—Continued.			
1910.....	12,794	3,000	32.0	1880.....	29,132	-2,902	-9.1
1900.....	9,695	-303	-3.0	1870.....	32,034	2,770	9.5
1890.....	9,998	9,056	901.4	1860.....	29,258	8,743	42.6
1880.....	942			1850.....	20,515	7,843	61.9
Bessemer:				1840.....	12,672	9,478	296.7
1910.....	10,864	4,566	70.9	1830.....	3,194		
1900.....	6,358	1,814	89.9	Montgomery:			
1890.....	4,544			1910.....	38,136	7,790	25.7
Birmingham:				1900.....	30,340	8,493	38.7
1910.....	132,685	94,270	245.4	1890.....	21,883	5,170	30.9
1900.....	38,415	12,287	46.7	1880.....	16,713	6,125	57.8
1890.....	26,178	23,092	748.3	1870.....	10,588	1,746	19.7
1880.....	3,086			1860.....	8,843	115	1.3
Gadsden:				1850.....	8,728	6,649	300.6
1910.....	10,557	6,275	149.5	1840.....	2,179		
1900.....	4,282	1,381	47.0	Selma:			
1890.....	2,901	1,204	70.9	1910.....	13,649	4,636	56.7
1880.....	1,697			1900.....	8,713	1,091	14.8
Mobile:				1890.....	7,622	98	1.2
1910.....	51,521	13,052	33.9	1880.....	7,529	1,045	16.1
1900.....	38,469	7,393	23.8	1870.....	6,484	3,807	104.1
1890.....	31,076	1,044	6.7	1860.....	3,177	104	3.4
				1850.....	3,073		

¹ A minus sign (—) denotes decrease.

Counties.—Alabama has 67 counties. The population of these counties ranges from 12,855 in Winston County to 226,476 in Jefferson County.

The following territorial changes have been made in the counties of Alabama since 1900: Part of Blount County was annexed in 1901 to Cullman County; part of Cleburne County was annexed in 1907 to Calhoun County; and parts of Dale, Geneva, and Henry Counties were taken in 1903 to form Houston County.

Owing to the organization since 1900 of one new county from parts of three other counties as shown above, the comparison of increase or decrease in population is made for only 63 counties and the one combination of counties. The combined counties are Dale, Geneva, and Henry with Houston. In order to determine the actual rate of increase for these counties, it is necessary to add the population of the new county to that of the old counties from which it was formed. Fifty-one counties and the one combination of counties in the state increased in population during the last decade. The rates of increase for the 51 counties range from 1.4 per cent in Cleburne County to 109.3 per cent in Covington County, and the absolute increases of the same group of counties range from 179 in Cleburne County to 86,056 in Jefferson County. The combined counties of Dale, Geneva, Henry, and Houston increased in population 24,763, or 32.4 per cent. Twelve counties decreased in population during the last decade, the rates of decrease ranging from 1.8 per cent in Perry County to 12.3 per cent in Sumter County, and the absolute decreases from 561 in Perry County to 4,011 in Sumter County. The aggregate increase of population from 1900 to 1910 in the 51 counties and the one combination of counties that showed increases was 333,246; the aggregate decrease

of the population in the 12 counties that showed decreases was 23,850. The difference, 309,396, is, of course, the total increase of population in the state.

The maps on page 22 show the increase or decrease in the total and the rural population, respectively, of each county of Alabama during the last decade. In the counties shown in white the population decreased; for the other counties the different rates of increase are indicated by differences in shading.

Density of population.—The total land area of the state is 51,279 square miles. The average number of persons to the square mile in 1910 was 41.7; in 1900 and 1890 it was 35.7 and 29.5, respectively. The average number per square mile for the United States as a whole in 1910 was 30.9.

The density of population is given by counties in Table I of Chapter 2 and in the maps on page 23, both for the entire population and for that living in rural territory, excluding in the latter case the population of places of 2,500 or more, but not excluding the land area of such places.

Baldwin County, with 1,595 square miles, has the largest area, and Etowah County, with 542 square miles, has the smallest area. Jefferson County, containing the city of Birmingham, has the highest density of any county, namely, 199.5 persons per square mile, while Baldwin County, with 11.4 persons per square mile, has the lowest density.

Minor civil divisions.—The political divisions into which counties are subdivided are collectively termed "Minor civil divisions." In Alabama the counties are divided into 1,283 primary divisions, comprising 1,282 election precincts and 1 independent city. There are also 260 secondary divisions, comprising 198 towns, 27 villages, and 35 cities. These secondary divisions usually form parts of the precincts in which they are

located. There are, however, three cities which are coextensive with the precinct or precincts in which they are located, and one city which comprises several precincts and parts of other precincts.

Urban and rural population compared.—The following table presents the population of Alabama at the

censuses of 1910, 1900, and 1890, respectively, distributed among places grouped according to specified limits of population, together with the percentage of the total population contained in each group at each of the censuses named. The classification is based upon the population of each place as it existed at each census.

CLASS OF PLACES.	1910		1900		1890		PER CENT OF TOTAL POPULATION.		
	Number of places.	Population.	Number of places.	Population.	Number of places.	Population.	1910	1900	1890
Total population.....		2,138,093		1,828,697		1,513,401	100.0	100.0	100.0
Urban territory.....	28	370,431	27	216,714	19	152,235	17.3	11.9	10.1
Cities and towns of—									
100,000 inhabitants or more.....	1	132,685					6.2		
50,000 to 100,000 inhabitants.....	1	51,521					2.4		
25,000 to 50,000 inhabitants.....	1	38,136	3	107,230	2	57,254	1.8	5.9	3.8
10,000 to 25,000 inhabitants.....	4	47,864			1	21,893	2.2		1.4
5,000 to 10,000 inhabitants.....	6	41,695	7	49,462	4	31,627	2.0	2.7	2.1
2,500 to 5,000 inhabitants.....	15	58,530	17	60,022	12	41,471	2.7	3.3	2.7
Rural territory.....		1,767,662		1,611,983		1,361,166	82.7	88.1	89.9
Cities, towns, and villages of less than 2,500 inhabitants.....	233	164,511	173	105,410	100	71,251	7.7	5.8	4.7
Other rural territory.....		1,603,151		1,506,573		1,289,915	75.0	82.4	85.2

¹ Includes population (384) specially enumerated.

As shown by the above table, the urban territory of the state in 1910—that is, the cities and incorporated towns of 2,500 inhabitants or more—contained 370,431 inhabitants, or 17.3 per cent of the total population, while 1,767,662 inhabitants, or 82.7 per cent, lived in rural territory. The urban territory as it existed in 1900—that is, the cities and incorporated towns then having 2,500 inhabitants or more—contained 216,714 inhabitants, or 11.9 per cent of the total population, while 1,611,983 inhabitants, or 88.1 per cent, lived in rural territory. The proportion of urban population in 1910 was slightly less than one and one-half times as large as it was in 1900. For the United States as a whole the urban population constituted 46.3 per cent of the total population in 1910 and 40.5 per cent of the total population in 1900.

A comparison of the figures for 1910, 1900, and 1890 as given in this table shows that in 1910 the three cities of over 25,000 inhabitants—namely, Birmingham, Mobile, and Montgomery—contained 10.4 per cent of the population of the state; in 1900 the corresponding percentage was 5.9. In 1890 Birmingham and Mobile, the only cities having at that time over 25,000 inhabitants, contained 3.8 per cent of the total population of the state. The population of urban places having less than 25,000 inhabitants comprised 6.9 per cent of the total population of the state in 1910, while in 1900 and 1890 the proportion shown was 6 and 6.3 per cent, respectively.

The urban population of the state is contained in 24 cities and 4 towns. Of the total population, 82.7 per cent is classed as rural, 7.7 per cent being contained in 233 incorporated places of less than 2,500 inhabitants each and 75 per cent in unincorporated territory.

The 233 places of less than 2,500 inhabitants each have an aggregate population of 164,511. These

places comprise 55 having from 1,000 to 2,500 inhabitants each, with a combined population of 84,944; 66 having from 500 to 1,000 inhabitants each, with a combined population of 45,807; and 112 having less than 500 inhabitants each, with a combined population of 33,760.

The above table shows further that in all incorporated places, including those of less than 2,500 inhabitants, there was in 1910 a population of 534,942, or 25 per cent of the population of the state. The population of all incorporated places as they existed in 1900 was 322,124, or 17.6 per cent of the population of the state.

Table I of Chapter 2 shows that 16 counties and the one combination of counties had a larger proportion and 3 counties a smaller proportion of urban population in 1910 than in 1900, while 41 counties were wholly rural at both censuses. Two counties which were wholly rural in 1900 were partly urban in 1910 and 1 county which was partly urban in 1900 was wholly rural in 1910.

In order to compare the *rate of growth* in urban and rural communities it is necessary in each case, as previously explained, to consider the changes in population which have occurred in the *same* territory from one decennial census to another. With this end in view places classed as urban or rural according to their population in 1910 are taken as a basis and the aggregate population in 1910 and in 1900 of the same places is then compared. Thus, as shown in the table on page 21, the total population in 1910 of the cities and towns which at that time had 2,500 inhabitants or more was 370,431; in 1900 the total population of the same places was 237,670. It may be noted that the latter figure exceeds the total population in 1900 of those cities and towns which at that time had over 2,500

inhabitants each, 216,714 (see table on page 20), by 20,956. The difference is the net result of the passage, since 1900, of certain communities from the rural to the urban class and vice versa, and of annexations of territory during the same period.

A comparison of the total population in 1910 of cities and towns having a population of not less than 2,500 each with the total population of the same places in 1900, as given in the next table, shows an increase of 55.9 per cent. This represents the rate of growth of urban communities as thus defined. During the same period the rural population, comprising that of the remainder of the state, increased 11.1 per cent. The population of urban areas thus increased over five times as rapidly as rural population. For the United States as a whole urban population increased 34.8 per cent in the last decade and rural population 11.2 per cent. As shown by Table I of Chapter 2, there are 12 counties in which the population living in rural territory decreased and 2 counties in which there was a decrease in urban population during the last decade, Barbour being the only county that decreased in population in both urban and rural districts.

In the following table the population for the state as a whole is distributed so as to show, for 1910 and 1900, the population of the city of Birmingham, the combined population of the other cities having in 1910 25,000 inhabitants or more, the combined population of cities and towns having in 1910 from 2,500 to 25,000

inhabitants, and the population of the remainder of the state.

CLASS OF PLACES.	POPULATION.		INCREASE: 1900-1910	
	1910	1900	Number.	Per cent.
The state.....	2,138,093	1,828,697	309,396	16.9
Urban territory in 1910.....	370,431	237,970	132,461	55.9
City of Birmingham.....	132,085	55,759	76,326	138.0
Other cities of 25,000 inhabitants or more in 1910.....	89,657	72,821	16,836	23.1
Cities and towns of 2,500 to 25,000 inhabitants in 1910.....	148,089	109,000	39,089	35.7
Remainder of the state.....	1,767,662	1,591,027	176,635	11.1

From this table it appears that the urban territory increased in population much more rapidly than the state as a whole. The rate of increase for the city of Birmingham was over eight times the rate for the state as a whole, while the rate of increase for the group of other cities having 25,000 inhabitants or more was less than one and one-half times, and that for the group of places having from 2,500 to 25,000 inhabitants was more than twice the rate for the state. The rate of increase for rural territory was 11.1 per cent as compared with 16.9 per cent for the state as a whole.

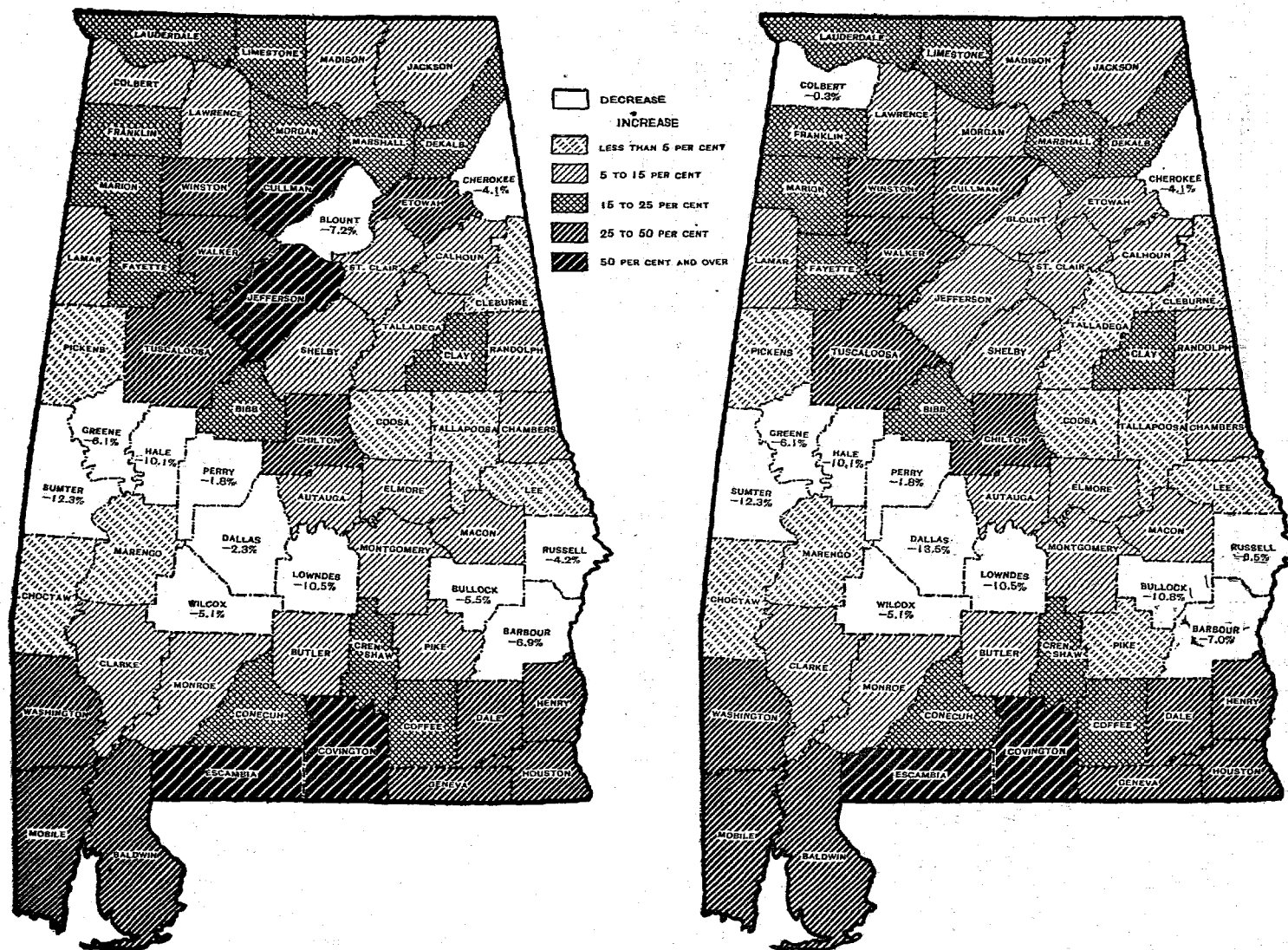
It also appears from this table that of the increase in the total population of the state during the decade, namely, 309,396, more than one-half, or 176,635, was in rural territory. The city of Birmingham contributed 76,926, or considerably over one-half the entire increase (132,761) shown for urban territory.

PER CENT OF INCREASE OR DECREASE OF POPULATION OF ALABAMA, BY COUNTIES: 1900-1910.

In case of decrease the per cent is inserted under the county name.

TOTAL POPULATION.

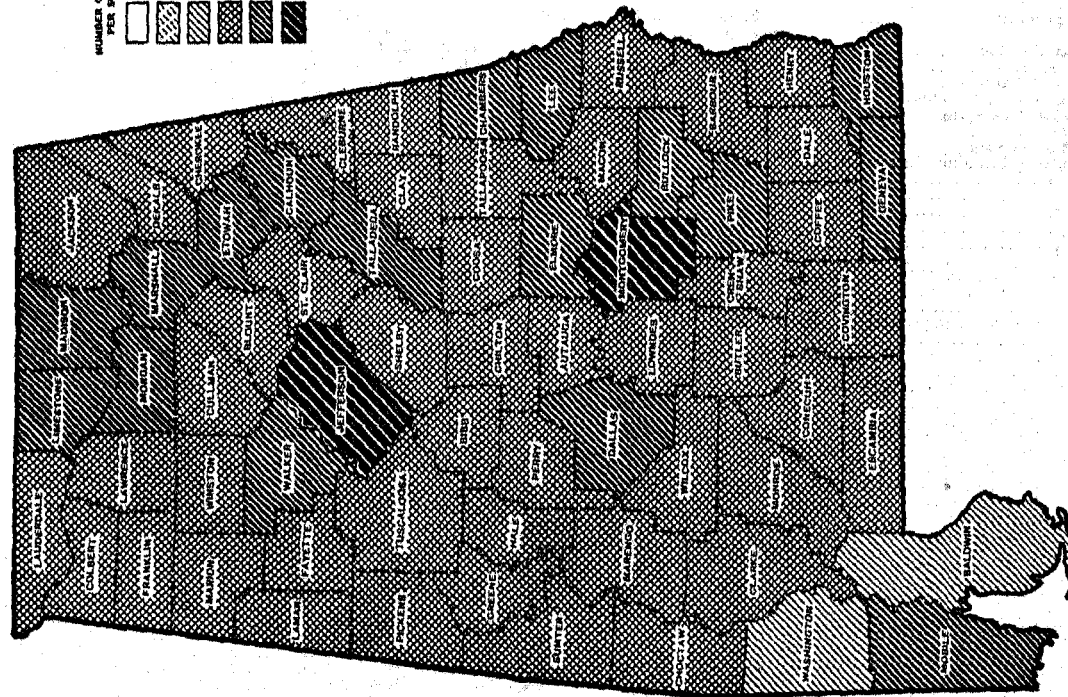
RURAL POPULATION.



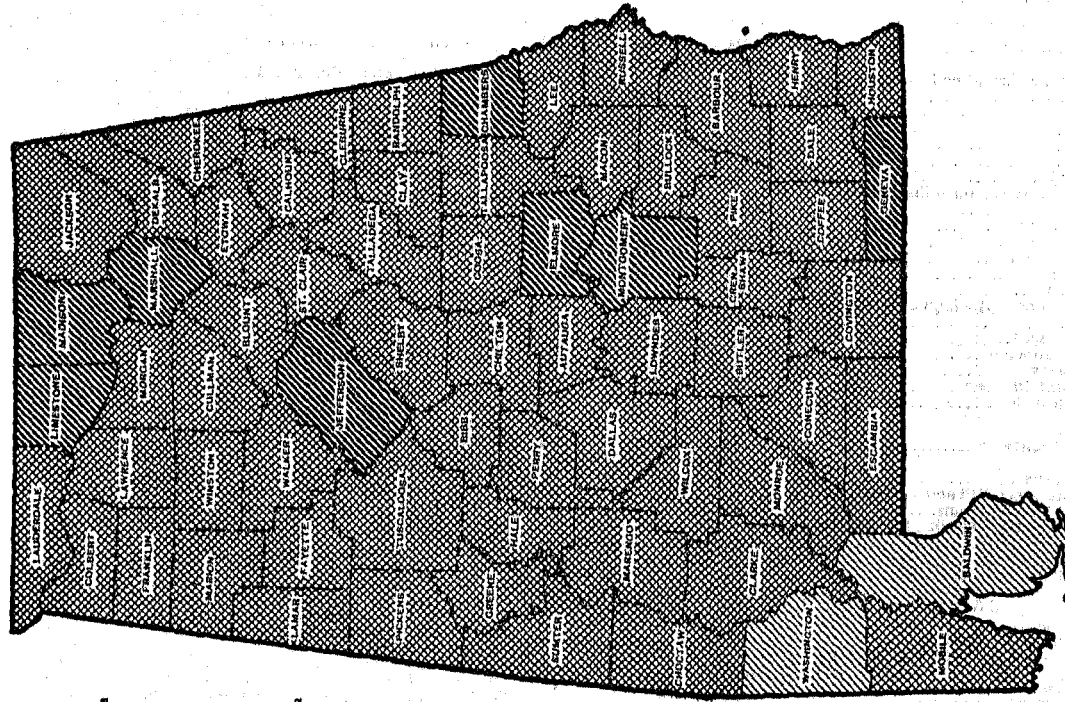
Rural population is defined as that residing outside of incorporated places having 2,500 inhabitants or more.

DENSITY OF POPULATION OF ALABAMA, BY COUNTIES: 1910.

TOTAL POPULATION.



RURAL POPULATION.



Rural population is defined as that residing outside of incorporated places having 2,500 inhabitants or more.

POPULATION—ALABAMA.

TABLE 1.—POPULATION OF MINOR CIVIL DIVISIONS: 1910, 1900, AND 1890.

[Precinct means election precinct. For changes in boundaries, etc., between 1900 and 1910, see footnotes; for those between 1890 and 1900, see Reports of the Twelfth Census: 1900, Vol. I, Table 5.]

MINOR CIVIL DIVISION.	1910	1900	1890	MINOR CIVIL DIVISION.	1910	1900	1890
Autauga County.	20,038	17,915	13,330	Bibb County—Continued.			
Precinct 1, Prattville, including Prattville town.	5,745	4,679	3,143	Precinct 10, Blocton—Continued.			
Prattville town.	2,222	1,822	724	Smith Hill town.	422		
Ward 1.	481			West Blocton town.	822		
Ward 2.	789			Precinct 11, McGraws.	729	688	
Ward 3.	416			Precinct 12, Eoline.	605		
Ward 4.	686			Blount County.	21,458	23,119	21,927
Precinct 2, Washington.	1,552	1,611	1,037	Precinct 1, Blount Springs.	776	962	(*)
Precinct 3, Autaugaville, including Autaugaville town.	2,257	2,273	2,025	Precinct 2, Gum Springs.	689	749	683
Autaugaville town.	315			Precinct 4, Peachontas.	543	427	532
Precinct 4, Mulberry.	1,193	1,211	1,318	Precinct 5, Blountsville, including Blountsville town.	1,185	1,016	1,021
Precinct 5, Days Bend.	391	499	448	Blountsville town.	287		
Precinct 6, Milton.	781	972	1,231	Precinct 6, Brookville.	564	677	1,107
Precinct 7, Bethel.	1,247	1,061	639	Precinct 7, Summit.	826	745	904
Precinct 8, Big Springs, including Billingsley village.	1,452	841	360	Precinct 8, Campbells.	1,457	1,182	958
Billingsley village.	266			Precinct 9, Hood.	462	437	860
Precinct 9, Independence.	1,154	1,228	892	Precinct 10, Hardwicks.	547	475	554
Precinct 10, Liberty.	2,095	1,804	1,235	Precinct 11, Chepultpec.	763	720	1,479
Precinct 11, Mountain Creek.	1,340	961	1,002	Precinct 12, Cleveland.	1,375	1,062	858
Precinct 12, Statesville.	831	775		Precinct 13, Whites.	1,010	695	(*)
Baldwin County.	13,178	13,194	8,941	Precinct 14, Ramles.	469	338	1,167
Precinct 1, Blackshear.	1,293			Precinct 15, Selfville.	469	376	537
Precinct 2, Montgomery Hill and Latham.	764			Precinct 16, Royal.	324	379	381
Precinct 3, Stockton and Deans.	1,432			Precinct 17, Walkers.	611	617	466
Precinct 4, Bay Minette, including Bay Minette town.	2,336			Precinct 18, Bangor.	413	507	286
Bay Minette town.	749			Precinct 19, Joy.	271	280	
Precinct 5, Perdido and Lottie.	1,012			Precinct 22, Ray.	1,085	1,008	(*)
Precinct 6, Stapleton and Ducks.	900			Precinct 23, Nectar.	467	398	350
Precinct 7, Holmans and Gateswood.	757			Precinct 25, Reids Gap.	736	658	597
Precinct 8, Daphne.	1,507			Precinct 28, Thompsons.	480	396	(*)
Precinct 9, Loxley and Robertsdale.	1,785			Precinct 29, Calverts.	530	510	(*)
Precinct 10, Fairhope and Zundels, including Fairhope town.	2,025			Precinct 30, Compton.	198	544	
Fairhope town.	690			Precinct 31, Lees Chapel.	420	232	201
Precinct 11, Summerdale and Marlow.	856			Precinct 32, Burgetts.	526	435	356
Precinct 12, Seminole and Lillian.	437			Precinct 33, Liberty.	812	963	742
Precinct 13, Elberta and Josephine.	715			Precinct 34, Concord.	481	443	(*)
Precinct 14, Foley and Magnolia Springs.	1,019			Precinct 35, Harmony.	371	392	342
Precinct 15, Bonsecour and Palmetto Beach.	1,340			Precinct 36, Oneonta, including Oneonta town.	1,231	1,254	
Barbour County.	32,728	35,153	34,598	Oneonta town.	609	583	
Precinct 1, Hawkinsville.	1,413	1,873	1,871	Precinct 37, Dalleys.	421	322	
Precinct 2, Spring Hill.	2,236	2,728	3,317	Precinct 38, Bright Star.	544	450	
Precinct 3, Mount Andrew.	1,127	1,406	1,283	Bullock County.	30,198	31,944	37,063
Precinct 4, Fort Browder, including Batesville town and White Oak Springs village.	1,486	2,062	2,223	Precinct 1, Midway, including Midway town.	3,035	3,874	3,953
Batesville town.	145	137		Midway town.	464	430	614
White Oak Springs village.	249	476		Precinct 2, Enon.	1,477	1,469	1,468
Precinct 5, Eufaula, including Eufaula city.	7,302	7,072	8,217	Precinct 3, Union Springs, including Union Springs city.	7,839	6,940	5,884
Eufaula city.	4,259	4,558	4,394	Union Springs city.	4,055	3,634	3,049
Ward 1.	800			Precinct 4, Ridgely.	1,697	1,667	1,880
Ward 2.	1,095			Precinct 5, Indian Creek.	1,259	1,479	1,240
Ward 3.	1,291			Precinct 6, Perote.	2,022	2,194	1,808
Ward 4.	1,073			Precinct 7, Inverness.	1,561	1,665	1,171
Precinct 6, Williamsons.	1,249	1,446	1,448	Precinct 8, Greenwood, including Fitzpatrick and Thompson towns.	4,967	5,610	4,251
Precinct 7, Clayton, including Clayton village.	3,717	4,101	4,075	Fitzpatrick town.	398	447	367
Clayton village.	1,130	998	997	Thompson town.	883	145	
Precinct 8, Starr Hill.	1,197	1,318	1,164	Precinct 9, Bruceville.	1,705	1,884	1,390
Precinct 9, Louisville, including Louisville town.	2,626	2,713	2,534	Precinct 10, Farriorville.	1,341	1,621	1,217
Louisville town.	433	416	338	Precinct 11, Union Church.	1,325	1,654	1,483
Precinct 10, Cox's Mill.	1,808	1,654	1,434	Precinct 12, Suspension.	1,968	1,897	1,868
Precinct 11, Richards.	1,113	1,131	1,082	Butler County.	29,030	25,761	21,641
Precinct 12, Readers Mill, including Blue Springs village.	1,687	1,418	1,228	Precinct 1, Starlington.	1,435	1,209	623
Blue Springs village.	117			Precinct 2, Shell.	1,050	836	884
Precinct 13, Faulks, including Clio town.	3,527	3,095	2,570	Precinct 3, Oak Streak.	632	505	591
Clio town.	680	326		Precinct 4, Dock.	515	480	535
Precinct 14, Cotton Hill.	513	436	656	Precinct 5, Daisy.	874	778	622
Precinct 15, Grants.	909	849	904	Precinct 6, Yellow Shanks.	477	397	563
Precinct 16, Belcher.	815	900	892	Precinct 7, Spring Hill.	1,578	1,417	1,269
Bibb County.	22,791	13,498	13,824	Precinct 8, Dead Fall.	1,029	1,200	1,321
Precinct 1, Kingdom.	2,364	3,297	1,880	Precinct 9, Manningsham.	1,761	1,886	1,538
Precinct 2, Bootsville.	1,242	1,452	1,220	Precinct 10, Monterey.	852	1,479	1,271
Precinct 3, Hallman.	784	862	789	Precinct 11, Forest Home and Butler Springs.	1,656	1,720	1,573
Precinct 4, James.	2,719	2,166	1,580	Precinct 12, Greenville, including Greenville city.	7,594	6,841	5,372
Precinct 5, Centerville, including Centerville town.	2,148	2,090	1,553	Greenville city.	3,377	3,168	2,806
Centerville town.	730	424	339	Ward 1.	822		
Precinct 6, Six Mile.	4,371	323	959	Ward 2.	1,337		
Precinct 7, Randolph.	2,270	1,891	1,326	Ward 3.	800		
Precinct 8, Ashby.	623	1,133	1,418	Ward 4.	418		
Precinct 9, River Bend.	1,332	224	390	Precinct 13, Garland.	1,890	1,450	1,449
Precinct 10, Blocton, including Smith Hill and West Blocton towns.	3,315	3,823	2,709	Precinct 14, Georgiana, including Georgiana city.	4,067	2,793	2,265

1 Incorporated in 1907.

2 Incorporated in 1901.

3 No comparison of population can be made; county redistricted in 1910.

4 Incorporated in 1908.

5 Precinct 12 organized from parts of precincts 2 and 4 in 1906.

6 Incorporated in 1903.

7 Part annexed to Cullman County in 1901.

8 County totals include population (3,268 in 1900; 3,241 in 1890) of precincts 3, 15,

18, 24, 26, and 27, annexed to Cullman County since 1900, and population (4,305 in 1890) of precincts 1, 13, 22, 28, 29, and 34, not returned separately in 1890.

9 Not returned separately in 1890.

10 Incorporated in 1900.

11 Part annexed to precinct 31 in 1906.

12 Returned as Thompson Crossroads in 1900.

13 Name changed from Cornells in 1906. Part of precinct 14 annexed in 1906.

14 Returned as Lumber Mills in 1900.

TABLE 1.—POPULATION OF MINOR CIVIL DIVISIONS: 1910, 1900, AND 1890—Continued.

[Precinct means election precinct. For changes in boundaries, etc., between 1900 and 1910, see footnotes; for those between 1890 and 1900, see Reports of the Twelfth Census, 1900, Vol. I, Table 5.]

MINOR CIVIL DIVISION.	1910	1900	1890	MINOR CIVIL DIVISION.	1910	1900	1890
Calhoun County	39,115	34,874	33,835	Chilton County	23,187	16,522	14,549
Precinct 1, Jacksonville, including Jacksonville town.....	3,424	2,230	2,420	Precinct 1, Mullins Schoolhouse.....	390		
Jacksonville town.....	2,231	1,176	1,237	Precinct 2, Jamison, including Jamison town.....	1,965		
Precinct 2, Alexandria.....	2,219	2,019	2,408	Jamison town.....	413	445	
Precinct 3, Weavers.....	1,041	907	1,104	Precinct 3, Benson.....	618		
Precinct 4, Coldwater.....	1,788	1,769	1,795	Precinct 4, Clanton, including Clanton town.....	4,327		
Precinct 5, Polkville.....	657	600	802	Clanton town.....	1,123	611	623
Precinct 6, Peeks Hill.....	510	583	886	Precinct 5, Verbena.....	1,993		
Precinct 7, Hollingsworth.....	810	777	971	Precinct 6, Kincheon.....	1,093		
Precinct 8, Greens Schoolhouse.....	908	806	1,086	Precinct 7, Maplesville.....	1,843		
Precinct 9, Piedmont, including Piedmont city.....	2,873	2,331	1,077	Precinct 8, Stanton.....	2,000		
Piedmont city.....	2,229	1,745	711	Precinct 9, Thoraby, including Thoraby town.....	1,631		
Precinct 10, Rabbit Town.....	881	901	929	Thoraby town.....	426		
Precinct 11, White Plains.....	1,377	1,232	1,300	Precinct 10, Cooper.....	1,154		
Precinct 12, Iron City.....	962	1,208	1,325	Precinct 11, Cane Creek.....	553		
Precinct 13, Oxford, including Hobson city and Oxford town.....	2,559	2,712	2,528	Precinct 12, Mineral Springs.....	1,164		
Hobson city.....	344	298		Precinct 13, Ocampo.....	1,028		
Oxford town.....	1,090	1,779	1,473	Precinct 14, Macedonia.....	919		
Precinct 14, Sulphur Springs.....	849	882	857	Precinct 15, Fletcher.....	1,296		
Precinct 15, Anniston, including Anniston and Blue Mountain cities.....	14,602	11,008	10,918	Precinct 16, Providence.....	609		
Anniston city.....	12,794	9,695	9,998	Choctaw County	18,433	18,136	17,536
Ward 1.....	5,484			Precinct 1 ¹⁰	1,300	2,043	1,747
Ward 2.....	4,331			Precinct 2.....	1,800	1,442	1,508
Ward 3.....	1,343			Precinct 3.....	1,329	1,164	1,203
Ward 4.....	2,548			Precinct 4.....	1,134	1,322	1,463
Ward 5.....	1,151			Precinct 5.....	3,265	2,611	2,885
Blue Mountain city.....	628			Precinct 6.....	1,239	1,585	1,333
Precinct 16, Ladiga.....	650	693	631	Precinct 7.....	2,125	1,995	2,098
Precinct 17, De Armanville.....	1,032	1,181	1,103	Precinct 8.....	1,002	985	897
Precinct 18, Oshatchie.....	885	813	879	Precinct 9.....	1,289	1,257	1,250
Precinct 19, Duke.....	683	897		Precinct 10.....	2,105	2,010	1,964
Precinct 20, Oxanna.....	30	1,205		Precinct 11.....	1,172	1,327	1,172
Precinct 21, Hicks.....	333			Precinct 12.....	417	466	
				Precinct 13 ¹¹	677		
Chambers County	36,056	32,554	26,319	Clarke County	30,987	27,790	22,624
Precinct 1, Hickory Flat.....	2,230	2,298	2,200	Precinct 1, Gainestown.....	2,233	2,231	1,518
Precinct 2, Pearsons Cross Roads.....	1,892	1,733	1,603	Precinct 2, Salt Works.....	1,682	1,747	1,717
Precinct 3, Milltown.....	2,355	2,276	1,743	Precinct 3, Jackson, including Jackson village.....	2,501	1,902	1,160
Precinct 4, Wise.....	2,010	1,850	1,737	Jackson village.....	1,579	1,059	
Precinct 5, Harnburg and Five Points.....	2,778	2,672	2,353	Precinct 4, Walker Springs.....	1,318	1,014	996
Precinct 6, Fredonia.....	1,994	2,033	2,140	Precinct 5, Suggsville.....	1,162	1,142	1,105
Precinct 7, Lanett, including Lanett city.....	5,774	4,455	1,975	Precinct 6, Gosport.....	904	882	721
Lanett city.....	3,280	2,009	777	Precinct 7, McLeods.....	568	698	533
Precinct 8, Lafayette, including Lafayette town.....	3,847	3,929	3,047	Precinct 8, River Hill.....	1,148	1,047	876
Lafayette town.....	1,638	1,629	1,309	Precinct 9, Good Springs.....	747	597	537
Precinct 9, Ridge Grove.....	2,073	1,945	1,590	Precinct 10, Grove Hill, including Whatley town.....	3,382	2,859	2,103
Precinct 10, New Harmony and Waverly ¹⁰	2,210	2,038	1,788	Whatley town.....	187		
Precinct 11, Oak Bowery.....	2,081	1,705	1,846	Precinct 11, Andersons.....	939	935	732
Precinct 12, Cusseta.....	1,761	1,765	1,730	Precinct 12, Gates.....	700	825	613
Precinct 13, Langdale, Shawmut, and River View.....	5,045	3,885	2,789	Precinct 13, Coffeyville.....	3,107	2,548	2,287
				Precinct 14, Clarksville.....	801	810	621
Cherokee County	20,226	21,096	20,459	Precinct 15, New Prospect.....	309	321	387
Precinct 1, Mud Creek.....	1,037	1,260	1,277	Precinct 16, Tallabatta Springs.....	500	598	607
Precinct 2, Forney ¹¹	1,278	1,229	1,229	Precinct 17, Cane Creek.....	849	987	942
Precinct 3, Tecumseh.....	892	1,812	1,145	Precinct 18, Pleasant Hill, including Fulton town.....	1,609	965	624
Precinct 4, Spring Garden.....	1,597	1,334	1,404	Fulton town.....	618	140	
Precinct 5, Spring Creek.....	1,045	1,092	1,105	Precinct 19, Campbell.....	1,626	1,533	1,214
Precinct 6, Center.....	1,778	1,903	1,909	Precinct 20, Basil.....	967	767	859
Precinct 7, Coloma.....	1,073	933	938	Precinct 21, Choctaw Corner, including Thomasville village.....	3,720	3,359	2,412
Precinct 8, Ballplay.....	886	900	925	Thomasville village.....	1,181	936	291
Precinct 9, Dixon.....	972	1,190	1,439	Clay County	21,006	17,099	15,765
Precinct 10, Round Mountain, ¹² including Round Mountain village.....	658	1,009	1,142	Precinct 1, Delta.....	1,366	1,134	1,153
Round Mountain village.....	210			Precinct 2, Copper Mine ¹³	1,079	817	(¹⁵)
Precinct 11, Brindleys ¹⁴	610	679	473	Precinct 3, Fox Creek.....	1,710	1,494	1,218
Precinct 12, Cedar Bluff.....	979	1,140	1,143	Precinct 4, Weschulga.....	1,136	966	792
Precinct 13, Gaylesville, including Gaylesville town.....	718	492	591	Precinct 5, Colata ¹⁶	618	490	608
Gaylesville town.....	204	206		Precinct 6, Ashland, ¹⁷ including Ashland town.....	3,581	2,801	2,848
Precinct 14, Waterloo.....	610	645	1,127	Ashland town.....	1,028	429	635
Precinct 15, Broomtown.....	783	731	812	Precinct 7, Hollins, including Hollins town.....	1,160	759	873
Precinct 16, Caden ¹⁸	674	580	512	Hollins town.....	668	238	429
Precinct 17, Cedar Springs.....	738	802	852	Precinct 8, Brownville.....	733	818	718
Precinct 18, Sterling.....	835	861	852	Precinct 9, Millerville ¹⁹	1,136	1,098	1,254
Precinct 19, Stafford.....	370	607	491	Precinct 10, Wicker.....	1,451	1,358	1,238
Precinct 20, Ellis.....	673	905	710	Precinct 11, Almond.....	1,173	1,102	1,090
Precinct 21, Lewis ¹¹	505	607		Precinct 12, Idaho ²⁰	520	346	(¹⁵)
Precinct 22, Leesburg.....	617	447		Precinct 13, Lineville, including Lineville town.....	2,720	1,930	1,540
Precinct 23, Lookout ¹¹	331			Lineville town.....	1,055	211	234
Precinct 24, Mount Pleasant ¹¹	306			Precinct 14, Pinckneyville.....	935	939	929
				Precinct 15, Union.....	454	402	391
				Precinct 16, Bowdon.....	253	255	
				Precinct 17, Host Creek.....	147	113	
				Precinct 18, Poll Bridge ¹⁰	508	462	

¹ Part annexed to Cleburne County in 1907; part of Cleburne County annexed in 1907.² Incorporated as a city in 1909.³ Part annexed to Cleburne County in 1907.⁴ Precinct 21 organized from parts of precincts 13 and 17 and territory taken from Cleburne County in 1907.⁵ Part of precinct 20 (Oxanna town) annexed to Anniston city in 1901.⁶ Incorporated in 1909.⁷ Returned as Bloomingdale in 1900.⁸ Returned as Trammels Crossroads in 1900.⁹ Returned as Harnburg in 1900.¹⁰ Returned as New Harmony in 1900.¹¹ Returned as Bethlehem in 1900.¹² Returned as Rook Run in 1900.¹³ Precinct 23 organized from parts of precincts 10 and 11 in 1900.¹⁴ Incorporated in 1908.¹⁵ Precinct 24 organized from parts of precincts 10 and 21 in 1906.¹⁶ No comparison of population can be made; county redistricted in 1907.¹⁷ Incorporated in 1901.¹⁸ Precinct 15 organized from part of precinct 1 in 1908.¹⁹ County total includes population (1,093) of precincts 2 and 12, not returned separately in 1900.²⁰ Part annexed to precinct 12 in 1900.²¹ Name changed from McConathy in 1906.²² Name changed from Mountain in 1906. Parts of precincts 2, 5, 6, and 18 annexed in 1906.

POPULATION—ALABAMA.

TABLE 1.—POPULATION OF MINOR CIVIL DIVISIONS: 1910, 1900, AND 1890—Continued.

[Precinct means election precinct. For changes in boundaries, etc., between 1890 and 1910, see footnotes; for those between 1890 and 1900, see Reports of the Twelfth Census: 1900, Vol. I, Table 5.]

MINOR CIVIL DIVISION.	1910	1900	1890	MINOR CIVIL DIVISION.	1910	1900	1890
Cleburne County¹	13,385	13,306	13,218	Conecuh County	21,433	17,514	14,804
Precinct 1, Borden Springs ²	873	823	692	Precinct 1, Mixons	1,454	1,357	1,200
Precinct 2, Oak Level	968	1,103	1,310	Precinct 2, Fork of Sepulga	1,042	871	821
Precinct 3, Muscadine, including Muscadine town	923	953	1,210	Precinct 3, Mill	2,168	1,657	1,575
Precinct 4, Edwardsville, including Edwardsville town	1,100	1,381	1,837	Precinct 4, Belleville	2,573	1,938	1,508
Precinct 5, Shoal Creek	146	229	264	Precinct 5, Brushy Creek	1,070	753	745
Precinct 6, Redlin, including Redlin town	1,540	1,407	1,223	Precinct 6, Castleberry, including Castleberry town	1,683	1,415	1,738
Precinct 7, Bells Mills	635	748	810	Precinct 7, Brooklyn	1,713	1,306	857
Precinct 8, Abernathy	1,421	1,348	1,364	Precinct 8, Jamestown	1,031	1,056	1,000
Precinct 9, Lost Creek	2,274	1,734	1,309	Precinct 9, Oldtown	2,554	2,150	1,545
Precinct 10, Arbacochee	899	890	1,046	Precinct 10, Gravella	1,246	1,192	1,404
Precinct 11, Pine Knot	745	554	681	Precinct 11, Evergreen, including Evergreen town	3,056	2,458	1,793
Precinct 12, Chulafinnee	1,154	1,040	1,455	Precinct 12, Sparta	1,588	1,877	1,723
Precinct 13, Buckhorn	105	228	204	Precinct 13, Repton, including Repton town	975	598	203
Precinct 14, Kentuck	71	79	.....	Precinct 14, Callihan	551	170	.....
Precinct 15, Fruithurst, including Fruithurst town	471	623	.....		648	529	.....
	887	574	.....			
Coffee County	26,119	20,972	12,170	Coosa County	16,634	16,144	15,406
Precinct 1, Oldtown	729	478	425	Precinct 1, Brooksville	1,185	1,048	943
Precinct 2, Dannelly Cross Roads	668	625	447	Precinct 2, Nixburg ¹³	1,602	1,527	1,392
Precinct 3, Brannen	597	801	632	Precinct 3, Socapatoy	1,373	1,247	1,255
Precinct 4, Childersville	519	512	430	Precinct 4, Goodwater, including Goodwater town	1,078	1,670	1,570
Precinct 5, Tillmans Mill	468	468	852	Precinct 5, Mount Olive	740	748	739
Precinct 6, Elba, including Elba town	2,277	2,144	1,285	Precinct 6, Hanover	622	645	537
Precinct 7, Peacock ⁷	1,079	685	888	Precinct 7, Rockford ¹²	1,433	1,547	1,601
Precinct 8, Grant	2,491	2,035	1,152	Precinct 8, McCords	643	703	813
Precinct 9, Clintonville, including New Brockton town	1,911	1,458	828	Precinct 9, Concord	495	565	517
	2,541	2,099	864	Precinct 10, Flint Hill	326	205	374
Precinct 10, Victoria ⁸	1,609	1,725	1,172	Precinct 11, Weogufka ¹¹	1,403	1,038	818
Precinct 11, Simmons Mill	1,089	1,088	692	Precinct 12, Jordan	702	771	632
Precinct 12, Centerville	1,398	1,177	857	Precinct 13, Marble Valley	1,025	884	681
Precinct 13, Haw Ridge	292	280	105	Precinct 14, Lewis ¹⁴	105	540	480
Precinct 14, Holley	841	690	373	Precinct 15, Travellers Rest ¹⁵	1,082	1,370	1,263
Precinct 15, Deansville	1,338	1,099	724	Precinct 16, Crews ¹²	536	578	504
Precinct 16, Kimmeys Mill ⁷	693	410	227	Precinct 17, Lauderdale ¹²	852	942	1,022
Precinct 17, Enterprise, including Enterprise town	4,135	2,316	920	Precinct 18, Fixico ¹²	266	.....	.....
Precinct 18, Paul	791	.....	.....	Precinct 19, Hissip ¹²	488	.....	.....
Precinct 19, Carpenter	421	405	312				
Precinct 20, Parker	842	724	.....	Covington County	32,124	15,946	7,538
Precinct 21, Woodland Grove ⁶	390	.....	.....	Precinct 1, Andalusia, ¹⁴ including Andalusia town	4,388	2,051	1,371
				Precinct 2, Fairfield	4,480	561	870
Colbert County	24,802	22,341	20,189	Precinct 3, Opp, ¹⁶ including Opp town	3,324	1,012	534
Precinct 1, Brickville ¹⁰	1,282	930	.....	Precinct 4, Ross Hill	858	.....	.....
Precinct 2, Tuscombula, including Tuscombula city	5,424	4,295	3,455	Precinct 5, Shriley	1,130	940	1,230
Precinct 3, Barton	5,384	3,348	3,491	Precinct 6, Loango	545	487	550
Precinct 4, Cherokee, including Cherokee town	584	.....	.....	Precinct 7, Watkins	870	622	556
Precinct 5, Riverton ¹¹	587	.....	.....	Precinct 8, Davis Shop ¹¹	1,093	491	288
Precinct 6, Dickson	591	.....	.....	Precinct 9, Florala, ¹⁷ including Florala city	423	694	290
Precinct 7, Rook Creek	596	.....	.....	Precinct 10, Hart	4,115	762	170
Precinct 8, Strygley	904	888	1,214	Precinct 11, Westover	3,459	.....	.....
Precinct 9, Wheeler	1,070	1,003	1,811	Precinct 12, Red Level, including Red Level town	1,034	948	523
Precinct 10, Poplar Creek	890	801	.....	Precinct 13, Green Bay	1,324	861	476
Precinct 11, Leighton, including Leighton town	840	808	.....	Precinct 14, Copperas Head	1,503	783	643
Precinct 12, Camp Smith	440	317	652	Precinct 15, Hamptonville	817	748	537
Precinct 13, Prides	490	582	627	Precinct 16, Straughns Schoolhouse	1,296	924	.....
Precinct 14, Spring Valley	880	960	1,061	Precinct 17, Williams	1,457	688	.....
Precinct 15, Allsboro	607	651	725	Precinct 18, River Falls, including River Falls town	1,102	676	.....
Precinct 16, Sheffield, including Sheffield city	5,765	4,285	2,976	Precinct 19, George	1,597	670	.....
Precinct 17, Alexander	4,868	3,353	3,731	Precinct 20, Sanford, ¹⁴ including Sanford town	448	374	.....
	820	742	.....		1,830	820	.....
					700	.....	.....
					684	423	.....
					1,631	.....	.....
					742	.....	.....
				Crenshaw County	23,313	19,668	15,438
				Precinct 1, Surles	1,165	1,351	1,168
				Precinct 2, Danielville	1,030	867	645
				Precinct 3, Bradleyton	1,895	1,688	1,130
				Precinct 4, Honoraville	1,175	931	905
				Precinct 5, Fullers Crossroads	1,610	1,226	1,141
				Precinct 6, Rutledge and Roberson, including Rutledge village	2,855	2,855	3,007
				Precinct 7, Dorman and Videtta	830	540	311
				Precinct 8, Leon	1,503	1,378	1,197
				Precinct 9, Mount Ida, including Brantley town	1,186	1,054	1,033
					2,641	1,607	800
					803	390	.....

¹ Part annexed to Calhoun County in 1907; part of Calhoun County annexed in 1907.

² Returned as Borden in 1900.

³ Returned as Courthouse in 1900.

⁴ Part of Calhoun County annexed in 1907.

⁵ Part annexed to Calhoun County in 1907.

⁶ Precinct 21 organized from parts of precincts 6 and 10 in 1901.

⁷ Part of precinct 7 annexed to precinct 16 in 1903.

⁸ Incorporated in 1907.

⁹ County total includes population (1,549) of precinct 1, part taken to form precinct 17 and part annexed to precinct 16 between 1890 and 1900.

¹⁰ Number changed from 18 in 1900.

¹¹ Name changed from Chickasaw in 1900.

¹² Precinct 19 organized from parts of precincts 2, 7, 16, and 17 in 1907.

¹³ Precinct 18 organized from parts of precincts 11, 14, and 15 in 1904.

¹⁴ Precinct 20 organized from parts of precincts 1 and 8 in 1903.

¹⁵ Name changed from Hallton in 1901.

¹⁶ Incorporated in 1901.

¹⁷ Name changed from Hughes in 1901.

¹⁸ Incorporated in 1903.

POPULATION—ALABAMA.

27

TABLE 1.—POPULATION OF MINOR CIVIL DIVISIONS: 1910, 1900, AND 1890—Continued.

(Precinct means election precinct. For changes in boundaries, etc., between 1900 and 1910, see footnotes; for those between 1890 and 1900, see Reports of the Twelfth Census: 1900, Vol. I, Table 5.)

MINOR CIVIL DIVISION.	1910	1900	1890	MINOR CIVIL DIVISION.	1910	1900	1890
Crenshaw County—Continued.				Dallas County—Continued.			
Precinct 10, New Providence, including Glenwood town.....	1,281	998	922	Precinct 15, Portland.....	1,001	1,042	1,053
<i>Glenwood town</i> ¹	559			Precinct 16, Cahaba.....	1,440	1,552	1,548
Precinct 11, Bullock.....	1,272	1,509	1,402	Precinct 22, Burnsville.....	1,877	1,887	1,893
Precinct 12, Alken.....	1,169	1,122	994	Precinct 23, Union.....	2,240	2,014	2,013
Precinct 13, Saville.....	1,608	1,269	1,080	Precinct 24, Ponce.....	1,157	1,261	1,332
Precinct 14, Luverne, including Luverne town.....	2,420	1,094		Precinct 25, Liberty Hill.....	1,010	1,769	1,641
<i>Luverne town</i>	1,534	781	461	Precinct 26, Bells.....	1,293	276	
Precinct 16, Dozier, including Dozier and Seairight towns.....	731	719		Precinct 27, Vernon.....	1,095	1,299	992
<i>Dozier town</i> ¹	888			Precinct 28, Marion Junction.....	1,141	950	907
<i>Seairight town</i>	180			Precinct 29, Browns.....	1,577	1,769	2,841
				Precinct 30, Kings.....	1,459	1,202	1,473
Cullman County².....				Precinct 31, Smyly.....	781	794	699
Precinct 1, Cullman, including Cullman city.....	4,670			Precinct 32, Elm Bluff.....	764	625	669
<i>Cullman city</i>	2,130	1,855	1,017	Precinct 33, Carlisleville.....	655	1,018	952
Precinct 2, Good Hope.....	682			Precinct 34, Boykins.....	1,028	918	794
Precinct 3, Hanceville, including Hanceville town.....	1,804			Precinct 35, Michells.....	2,814	2,473	2,848
<i>Hanceville town</i> ¹	404			Precinct 36, coextensive with Selma city.....	18,649	8,713	7,622
Precinct 4, Garden City.....	415			<i>Selma city</i> ¹⁴			
Precinct 5, Stouts Mountain.....	832			<i>Ward 1</i>	2,005		
Precinct 6, Country.....	776			<i>Ward 2</i>	2,420		
Precinct 7, Arkadelphia.....	836			<i>Ward 3</i>	2,787		
Precinct 8, Antioch.....	833			<i>Ward 4</i>	2,851		
Precinct 9, Cold Spring.....	634			<i>Ward 5</i>	2,540		
Precinct 10, Bremen.....	1,002						
Precinct 11, Trimble.....	1,299			Dekalb County.....			
Precinct 12, Crane Hill.....	1,176			Precinct 1, Brindleys.....	534	614	474
Precinct 13, Adams.....	720			Precinct 2, Walkers Chapel ¹⁵	832	838	595
Precinct 14, Logan.....	750			Precinct 3, Brandon.....	220	199	227
Precinct 15, Jones Chapel.....	1,094			Precinct 4, Hendrixville.....	319	298	379
Precinct 16, Willow Spring.....	393			Precinct 5, Van Buren.....	830	915	984
Precinct 17, Ebenezer.....	1,307			Precinct 6, Collinsville, including Collinsville town.....	1,138	900	912
Precinct 18, Vinemont.....	1,173			<i>Collinsville town</i>	673	684	567
Precinct 19, Kings.....	1,305			Precinct 7, Lebanon.....	705	824	710
Precinct 20, Balfeyton.....	1,690			Precinct 8, Hudsons Mill.....	326	182	315
Precinct 21, Joppa (Finley), including Joppa town.....	1,371			Precinct 9, Fort Payne, including Fort Payne city.....	2,042	1,773	3,510
<i>Joppa town</i>	167	130		<i>Fort Payne city</i>	1,317	1,087	2,098
Precinct 22, Holly Pond.....	1,777			Precinct 10, Collins.....	890	425	448
Precinct 23, Berlin.....	1,227			Precinct 11, Valley Head.....	764	692	644
Precinct 24, Walter.....	989			Precinct 12, Phillips.....	447	527	530
				Precinct 13, Sulphur Springs.....	705	733	612
Dale County⁴.....				Precinct 14, Deerhead.....	669	748	608
Precinct 1, Ozark, including Ozark village.....	3,047	2,777	3,007	Precinct 15, Pine Grove.....	1,074	1,088	995
<i>Ozark village</i>	2,289	1,670	1,195	Precinct 16, Blue Pond.....	1,051	1,007	802
<i>Ward 1</i>	479			Precinct 17, Grahams.....	1,939	1,545	1,135
<i>Ward 2</i>	199			Precinct 18, Lathamville.....	2,900	2,848	1,845
<i>Ward 3</i>	398			Precinct 19, Poplar Springs.....	1,061	780	628
<i>Ward 4</i>	723			Precinct 20, Moores.....	568	622	750
<i>Ward 5</i>	400			Precinct 21, Ellisons.....	608	425	585
Precinct 2, Westville.....	889	903	874	Precinct 22, Portersville.....	320	400	304
Precinct 3, Daleville.....	3,335	2,540	1,780	Precinct 23, Crumleys.....	1,043	1,334	903
Precinct 4, Newton, including Newton town.....	1,685	2,871	2,144	Precinct 24, Whitons.....	1,177	955	750
<i>Newton town</i>	584	467	680	Precinct 25, Corinth.....	1,392	892	871
Precinct 5, Arguta ⁵	610			Precinct 26, Lydia.....	900	607	388
Precinct 6, Pinckard, including Pinckard town.....	1,077			Precinct 27, Johnsons.....	1,519	934	663
<i>Pinckard town</i>	541	711		Precinct 28, Fishers Mill.....	317	334	
Precinct 7, Rocky Head.....	1,410	1,261	1,175	Precinct 29, Loveless ¹⁶	344		
Precinct 8, Midland City, including Midland City village.....	2,070	1,672	1,241				
<i>Midland City village</i>	539	304		Elmore County.....			
Precinct 9, Echo.....	1,440	1,440	1,525	Precinct 1, Colemans.....	1,441	1,659	1,489
Precinct 10, Clopton.....	608	444	840	Precinct 2, Channahatchee ¹⁷	1,154	1,260	1,100
Precinct 11, Skipperville.....	1,348	1,740	1,552	Precinct 3, Tallassee, including Tallassee town.....	3,098	4,178	2,897
Precinct 12, Barnes Cross Roads, including Arlton town.....	1,396	1,411	1,090	<i>Tallassee town</i> ¹⁸	1,347		
<i>Arlton town</i> ¹¹	431			Precinct 4, Mitchells Mill (Ware).....	1,418	1,219	938
Precinct 13, Bells Schoolhouse.....	638	583		Precinct 5, Sandhuok.....	1,320	944	846
Precinct 14, Ewell.....	937	871		Precinct 6, Central.....	1,300	1,172	976
				Precinct 7, Buycok.....	1,050	1,189	1,213
Dallas County.....				Precinct 8, Wetumpka, including part of Wetumpka town.....	3,782	3,207	4,536
Precinct 1, Plantersville.....	1,131	860	674	<i>Wetumpka town (part of)</i>	609	68	619
Precinct 2, Summerfield.....	1,084	1,202	1,255	<i>Total for Wetumpka town¹¹ in precincts 8 and 18.</i>	1,103	388	619
Precinct 3, Woodlawn.....	1,046	1,309	994	Precinct 9, Cold Spring, including Deatsville town.....	2,206	2,000	1,389
Precinct 4, Valley Creek ¹¹	1,411	4,516	3,125	<i>Deatsville town</i> ¹⁹	194		
Precinct 5, Harrells.....	681	718	507	Precinct 10, Robinson Springs.....	1,019	760	638
Precinct 6, Dublin.....	512	700	601	Precinct 11, Knights Mill.....	883	583	474
Precinct 7, Martins.....	1,762	2,379	1,797	Precinct 12, Weoka.....	1,058	1,008	951
Precinct 8, Orrville, including Orrville town.....	1,988	2,034	1,467	Precinct 13, Good Hope ¹⁵	810	1,150	847
<i>Orrville town</i> ¹⁴	855			Precinct 14, New Hope.....	560	417	382
Precinct 9, Lexington.....	2,307	2,444	1,873	Precinct 15, Eleotic, including Eleotic village.....	1,407	1,176	1,056
Precinct 10, River.....	2,199	2,109	1,848	<i>Eleotic village</i> ¹	315		
Precinct 11, Pine Flat.....	1,755	1,461	1,426	Precinct 16, Edgewood.....	1,163	1,207	1,066
Precinct 12, Oldtown.....	1,542	1,827	1,673	Precinct 17, Elmore.....	1,534	1,215	908
Precinct 13, Pleasant Hill.....	1,521	1,633	1,667	Precinct 18, West Wetumpka, including part of Wetumpka town.....	2,531	1,750	
Precinct 14, Richmond.....	1,009	1,221	1,080	<i>Wetumpka town¹¹ (part of)</i>	494	800	
				Precinct 19, Howard ¹⁶	603		

¹ Incorporated in 1907.² Part of Blount County annexed in 1901.³ No comparison of population can be made; county redistricted in 1901.⁴ Incorporated in 1901.⁵ Part taken to form part of Houston County in 1903.⁶ County totals include population (2,780 in 1900; 1,925 in 1890) of old precinct 5, Gilleys and of old precinct 6, Brannan Stand, taken to form part of Houston County since 1900.⁷ Part taken to form and part annexed to precinct 6 in 1900 and 1903, respectively.⁸ Number changed from 15 in 1903. Organized from part of precinct 11 in 1900.⁹ Number changed from 16 in 1903. Organized from part of precinct 4 in 1900 and part of precinct 4 (including Pinckard town) annexed in 1903.¹⁰ Part taken to form precinct 5 in 1903.¹¹ Incorporated in 1906.¹² County total includes population (496) of old precinct 26, annexed to precinct 7 between 1890 and 1900.¹³ Parts of precinct 4 annexed to Selma city in 1901 and 1907.¹⁴ Incorporated in 1903.¹⁵ Precinct 23 organized from part of precinct 2 in 1905.¹⁶ Precinct 18 organized from parts of precincts 2, 3, 13, and 15 in 1902.¹⁷ Returned as a city in 1900.¹⁸ Incorporated in 1903.

POPULATION—ALABAMA.

TABLE 1.—POPULATION OF MINOR CIVIL DIVISIONS: 1910, 1900, AND 1890—Continued.

[Precinct means election precinct. For changes in boundaries, etc., between 1900 and 1910, see footnotes; for those between 1890 and 1900, see Reports of the Twelfth Census: 1900, Vol. I, Table 5.]

MINOR CIVIL DIVISION.	1910	1900	1890	MINOR CIVIL DIVISION.	1910	1900	1890
Escambia County	18,889	11,320	8,668	Fayette County—Continued.			
Precinct 1, Pine Grove.....	939	843	690	Precinct 15, Clear Creek.....	435	341	503
Precinct 2, Parker.....	1,388	1,003	1,029	Precinct 16, Thompson.....	939	824	659
Precinct 3, Brewton, including Brewton city....	5,095	3,240	2,820	Precinct 17, Stonewall.....	790	628	554
<i>Brewton city</i>	<i>2,185</i>	<i>1,388</i>	<i>1,116</i>	Precinct 18, Blyer.....	740	651	504
Precinct 4, Pollard, including Flomaton and Pollard towns.....	3,041	1,639	1,469	Precinct 19, Fords.....	404	482	.....
<i>Flomaton town</i>	<i>539</i>	.....	.....	Precinct 20, Georges Creek.....	398	343	.....
<i>Pollard town</i>	<i>599</i>	<i>287</i>	<i>359</i>				
Precinct 5, Owen.....	1,710	1,214	916	Franklin County	19,369	16,511	10,681
Precinct 6, Jack Springs.....	1,099	929	397	Precinct 1, Newburg.....	1,855	1,656	1,227
Precinct 7, Canoe, including Atmore town.....	3,614	1,830	883	Precinct 2, Russellville, including Russellville town.....	5,438	5,122	2,988
<i>Atmore town</i>	<i>1,080</i>	.....	.....	<i>Russellville town</i>	<i>2,048</i>	<i>1,808</i>	<i>980</i>
Precinct 8, Wilsons.....	352	337	462	<i>Ward 1</i>	<i>380</i>	.....	.....
Precinct 9, Macedonia.....	442	285	.....	<i>Ward 2</i>	<i>445</i>	.....	.....
				<i>Ward 3</i>	<i>438</i>	.....	.....
Etowah County	39,109	27,361	21,926	<i>Ward 4</i>	<i>805</i>	.....	.....
Precinct 1, Gadsden, including part of Gadsden city.....	9,544	4,753	6,056	Precinct 3, Frankfort.....	759	777	825
<i>Gadsden city (part of)</i>	<i>9,898</i>	<i>4,888</i>	<i>5,801</i>	Precinct 4, Pleasant Site.....	1,063	1,024	924
<i>Total for Gadsden city, in precincts 1 and 29</i>	<i>10,557</i>	<i>4,882</i>	<i>5,801</i>	Precinct 5, Red Bay, including Red Bay town.....	1,271	654	602
Precinct 2, Phillips.....	716	815	727	<i>Red Bay town</i>	<i>478</i>	.....	.....
Precinct 3, Kansas.....	359	385	727	Precinct 6, Burleson.....	1,344	920	480
Precinct 4, Hokes Bluff.....	1,864	1,885	1,240	Precinct 7, Belgreen.....	1,325	1,565	1,838
Precinct 5, Ballplay.....	694	692	541	Precinct 8, Coles Mill.....	2,116	1,067	442
Precinct 6, Turkeytown.....	427	(¹)	1,202	Precinct 9, Mountain Springs.....	1,658	1,300	676
Precinct 7, Brooks.....	643	639	498	Precinct 10, Isbell.....	1,300	1,058	684
Precinct 8, Fairview.....	443	386	445	Precinct 11, Hills.....	261	342	.....
Precinct 9, Keener.....	409	449	419	Precinct 12, Stouts.....	984	1,026	.....
Precinct 10, Duck Springs.....	924	1,054	969				
Precinct 11, Cox.....	752	911	932	Geneva County	26,230	19,096	10,690
Precinct 12, Chandler.....	763	522	496	Precinct 3, Malvern, ¹² including Malvern town.....	2,239	1,785	.....
Precinct 13, Aurora.....	981	903	707	<i>Malvern town</i>	<i>178</i>	.....	.....
Precinct 14, Walnut Grove, ¹³ including Walnut Grove town.....	515	587	698	Precinct 4, Fadgette ¹⁴	1,764	1,497	.....
<i>Walnut Grove town</i>	<i>204</i>	<i>251</i>	.....	Precinct 5, Dundee, including Slocumb town.....	3,271	1,694	.....
Precinct 15, Clear Creek.....	472	468	914	<i>Slocumb town</i>	<i>899</i>	.....	.....
Precinct 16, Gurn Springs ¹	617	898	929	Precinct 6, Tate School House ¹⁵	1,646	1,149	.....
Precinct 17, Attalla, including Attalla town.....	3,337	1,972	1,897	Precinct 7, St. Paul, including Hartford town.....	2,750	1,582	.....
<i>Attalla town</i>	<i>3,613</i>	<i>1,698</i>	<i>1,254</i>	<i>Hartford town</i>	<i>1,159</i>	<i>388</i>	.....
<i>Ward 1</i>	<i>347</i>	.....	.....	<i>Ward 1</i>	<i>298</i>	.....	.....
<i>Ward 2</i>	<i>450</i>	.....	.....	<i>Ward 2</i>	<i>198</i>	.....	.....
<i>Ward 3</i>	<i>403</i>	.....	.....	<i>Ward 3</i>	<i>394</i>	.....	.....
<i>Ward 4</i>	<i>370</i>	.....	.....	<i>Ward 4</i>	<i>277</i>	.....	.....
<i>Ward 5</i>	<i>443</i>	.....	.....	Precinct 8, Noblins, including Black town.....	2,190	1,101	.....
Precinct 18, Hoppers.....	395	377	290	<i>Black town</i>	<i>458</i>	.....	.....
Precinct 19, Reeves.....	388	527	403	Precinct 9, Campbells, including Bellwood town.....	1,661	1,050	.....
Precinct 20, Warrior.....	261	342	380	<i>Bellwood town</i>	<i>201</i>	.....	.....
Precinct 21, Short Creek.....	1,687	1,104	517	Precinct 10, Geneva, including Geneva town.....	2,404	2,111	.....
Precinct 22, Howelton.....	530	366	419	<i>Geneva town</i>	<i>969</i>	<i>1,038</i>	<i>637</i>
Precinct 23, Reese.....	1,198	369	520	Precinct 11, Beaver Dam, including Coffee Springs town.....	1,693	774	.....
Precinct 24, Union.....	424	518	.....	<i>Coffee Springs town</i>	<i>603</i>	.....	.....
Precinct 25, Keysburg.....	946	914	.....	Precinct 12, Marl.....	710	418	.....
Precinct 26, East Gadsden.....	1,209	768	.....	Precinct 13, Piney Grove, including Samson town.....	2,950	1,001	.....
Precinct 27, Hollis.....	1,068	1,017	.....	<i>Samson town</i>	<i>1,350</i>	.....	.....
Precinct 28, Gilbert.....	643	695	.....	Precinct 14, Gilmores.....	527	836	.....
Precinct 29, Alabama City, including Alabama City town and part of Gadsden city.....	5,063	2,429	.....	Precinct 15, Lowrey ¹⁹	759	542	.....
<i>Alabama City town</i>	<i>4,513</i>	<i>2,276</i>	.....	Precinct 16, Hasoda ²⁰	1,849	886	.....
<i>Ward 1</i>	<i>1,141</i>	.....	.....	Precinct 17, Cowans.....	311	340	.....
<i>Ward 2</i>	<i>1,495</i>	.....	.....		
<i>Ward 3</i>	<i>1,185</i>	.....	.....	Greene County	22,717	24,182	22,007
<i>Ward 4</i>	<i>498</i>	.....	.....	Precinct 1, Eutaw, including Eutaw town.....	4,010	3,995	3,344
<i>Gadsden city</i> (part of).....	<i>1,266</i>	(¹)	.....	<i>Eutaw town</i>	<i>1,001</i>	<i>884</i>	<i>1,115</i>
Precinct 30, Coats Bend.....	450	.....	.....	Precinct 2, Forkland.....	3,075	2,044	3,359
Precinct 31, Riddles Bend ⁷	179	.....	.....	Precinct 3, Tishabee.....	1,850	1,820	1,684
Precinct 32, Altoona, ⁸ including Altoona town.....	1,158	.....	.....	Precinct 4, Bolligea.....	2,032	2,994	1,618
<i>Altoona town</i>	<i>1,071</i>	.....	.....	Precinct 5, Mount Hebron.....	1,522	1,020	1,663
				Precinct 6, Clinton.....	2,262	2,682	2,199
Fayette County	16,248	14,132	12,823	Precinct 7, Pleasant Ridge.....	840	1,201	1,184
Precinct 1, Fayette, including Fayette town.....	2,608	2,098	1,737	Precinct 8, Mantua.....	1,884	1,446	1,160
<i>Fayette town</i>	<i>630</i>	<i>458</i>	.....	Precinct 9, Union.....	1,550	1,423	1,237
Precinct 2, Ridge.....	630	447	490	Precinct 10, Knoxville.....	1,211	1,311	1,187
Precinct 3, North River.....	597	697	859	Precinct 11, Springfield.....	1,253	1,404	1,060
Precinct 4, Berry.....	680	421	641	Precinct 12, West Greene.....	1,001	1,241	1,119
Precinct 5, Russell.....	1,076	974	879				
Precinct 6, Coles.....	708	500	655	Hale County	27,883	23,011	27,501
Precinct 7, Hico.....	799	708	761	Precinct 1, Havana.....	876	1,048	1,950
Precinct 8, Collins.....	574	500	500	Precinct 2, Evans ²¹	1,710	1,000	1,028
Precinct 9, Holly Springs, including Berry Station town.....	1,018	717	651	Precinct 3, Harrison.....	402	920	664
<i>Berry Station town</i>	<i>872</i>	<i>245</i>	.....	Precinct 4, Greensboro, including Greensboro city.....	5,410	6,787	5,144
Precinct 10, Lee.....	736	766	658	<i>Greensboro city</i>	<i>2,048</i>	<i>2,416</i>	<i>1,758</i>
Precinct 11, Brown.....	570	861	827				
Precinct 12, Webster.....	757	672	651				
Precinct 13, Boley Springs.....	470	482	513				
Precinct 14, Gilpin.....	935	861	691				

¹ Incorporated as a city in 1908.

² Incorporated in 1908.

³ Incorporated in 1907.

⁴ County total includes population (1,006) of precincts 6 and 30, not returned separately in 1900.

⁵ Gadsden city returned in 1900 as in precinct 1 only.

⁶ Precinct 32 organized from parts of precincts 14 and 20 in 1906.

⁷ Precinct 31 organized from part of precinct 16 in 1901.

⁸ Name changed from Bear Creek in 1903.

⁹ Part taken to form part of Houston County in 1903.

¹⁰ County total includes population (2,830) of precinct 1, Branton, and of precinct 2, Garrards, taken to form part of Houston County since 1900.

¹¹ No comparison of population can be made; numerous changes made between 1890 and 1900.

¹² Returned as Center in 1900.

¹³ Incorporated in 1904.

¹⁴ Returned as Wrights Creek in 1900.

¹⁵ Incorporated in 1901.

¹⁶ Returned as Turners Mill in 1900.

¹⁷ Incorporated in 1905.

¹⁸ Incorporated in 1900.

¹⁹ Name changed from Elton in 1903.

²⁰ Returned as Hardys Bridge in 1900.

²¹ County total includes population (1,187) of precinct 5, annexed to precinct 4 between 1890 and 1900.

²² County total includes population (1,485) of precinct 15, annexed to precincts 5 and 9; and population (2,410) of precinct 17, annexed to precinct 6, since 1900.

²³ Returned as Akron in 1900.

TABLE 1.—POPULATION OF MINOR CIVIL DIVISIONS: 1910, 1900, AND 1890—Continued.

[Precinct means election precinct. For changes in boundaries, etc., between 1900 and 1910, see footnotes; for those between 1890 and 1900, see Reports of the Twelfth Census: 1900, Vol. I, Table 5.]

MINOR CIVIL DIVISION.	1910	1900	1890	MINOR CIVIL DIVISION.	1910	1900	1890
Hale County—Continued.				Jackson County—Continued.			
Precinct 5, Newbern, ¹ including Newbern town.	2,084	1,628	2,509	Precinct 5, Kash ¹¹	925	943	943
Newbern town.	516	564	573	Precinct 6, Backler ¹¹	1,854	1,228	831
Precinct 6, Sawyerville ²	3,365	1,146	2,973	Precinct 7, Bass ¹¹	525	1,081	1,021
Precinct 7, Cadaverlyville ³	2,262	3,070	3,009	Precinct 8, Cave Spring	518	948	538
Precinct 8, Fairville ⁴	2,098	3,318	3,524	Precinct 9, Allison ¹¹	690	590	477
Precinct 9, Laneville ⁵	2,082	2,805	2,931	Precinct 10, Hollywood, ¹² including Hollywood town.	1,440	1,868	1,510
Precinct 10, Halls Store ⁶	981	1,070	1,132	Hollywood town.	224	198	
Precinct 11, Five Mile	583	779	768	Precinct 11, Plagah ¹³	873	1,052	772
Precinct 12, Moundville, including Moundville town.	2,287	1,907	1,241	Precinct 12, Langston, including Langston town.	619	870	(14)
Moundville town.	253			Langston town.	514	870	
Precinct 13, Phipps.	360	400	331	Precinct 13, Tupelo.	883	818	1,025
Precinct 14, Gadsburg.	240	300	297	Precinct 14, Larkinsville, ¹⁵ including Larkinsville town.	1,001	1,236	1,157
Precinct 15, Stewarts Station.	1,250	1,067		Larkinsville town.	237		
Precinct 16, Ingram.	381	383		Precinct 15, Hunts Store ¹⁶	852	512	545
				Precinct 16, Huntsville.	704	773	819
				Precinct 17, Trenton ¹⁷	628	729	802
Henry County⁸				Precinct 18, Bishop.	577	853	1,180
Precinct 1, Headland, including Headland village.	3,204			Precinct 19, Kyles Spring.	479	550	581
Headland village.	1,000	608		Precinct 20, Scottsboro, ¹⁸ including Scottsboro town.	3,282	2,918	2,984
Precinct 2, Balkum.	1,823			Scottsboro town.	1,019	1,014	869
Precinct 3, Douglas Crossroads.	1,137			Precinct 21, Sanders.	183	248	287
Precinct 4, Halesburg.	1,020			Precinct 22, Paint Rock, including Paint Rock town.	1,416	1,247	1,429
Precinct 5, Hardwickburg.	1,499			Paint Rock town.	324	324	
Precinct 6, Capps.	1,008			Precinct 23, Section.	1,050	870	707
Precinct 7, Newville, including Newville town.	1,706			Precinct 24, Harmony.	292	410	395
Newville town.	683			Precinct 25, Garth.	422	480	520
Precinct 8, Curetons.	427			Precinct 26, Holly Tree.	435	426	551
Precinct 9, Reynolds.	537			Precinct 27, Dutton.	1,420	1,140	794
Precinct 10, Abbeville, including Abbeville town.	2,837			Precinct 28, Gross Spring.	847	658	580
Abbeville town.	1,141	330	408	Precinct 29, Halgwood.	1,040	649	(15)
Ward 1.	138			Precinct 30, Holly Spring.	128	121	161
Ward 2.	369			Precinct 31, Larkinsville.	672	1,101	1,244
Ward 3.	328			Precinct 32, Hambrick.	207	178	
Ward 4.	463			Precinct 33, Princeton.	375	337	
Precinct 11, Shorterville.	1,704			Precinct 34, Crown ¹⁹	210		
Precinct 12, Centerville.	1,329			Precinct 35, Aspal ²⁰	344		
Precinct 13, Lawrenceville.	1,142			Precinct 36, Winniger ²¹	347		
Precinct 14, Edwin.	590			Precinct 37, Roscoe ²²	829		
Houston County⁹				Jefferson County			
Precinct 1, Wicksburg.	1,600			Precinct 1.	870	774	739
Precinct 2, Brannan Stand.	1,423			Precinct 2, ²³ including Jonesboro town.	5,333	3,209	1,952
Precinct 3, Dothan, including Dothan city.	8,672			Jonesboro town.	1,979		
Dothan city ¹⁰	7,018	5,275	247	Precinct 3.	3,304	3,236	1,677
Ward 1.	1,014			Precinct 4.	438	528	391
Ward 2.	1,897			Precinct 5.	1,407	337	247
Ward 3.	4,408			Precinct 6.	1,244	604	482
Ward 4.	1,703			Precinct 7. ²⁴	2,100	2,081	2,852
Precinct 4, Piney Grove and Taylor.	2,050			Precinct 8.	1,872	3,357	1,844
Precinct 5, Big Creek.	1,700			Precinct 9, ²⁵ exclusive of part of Birmingham city.	5,315	7,227	4,670
Precinct 6, Cottonwood, including Cottonwood village.	2,231			Precinct 10, ²⁶ exclusive of part of Birmingham city.	1,001	2,400	2,070
Cottonwood village.	558			Precinct 11, ²⁷ exclusive of part of Birmingham city.	2,669	1,597	1,424
Precinct 7, Center School House.	1,740			Precinct 12, including Leeds town.	1,451	1,358	1,218
Precinct 8, Cowarts, including Webb village.	2,389			Leeds town.	810	(16)	850
Webb village.	358			Precinct 13.	2,233	1,471	1,401
Precinct 9, Kinsey, including Kinsey village.	684			Precinct 14.	671	783	737
Kinsey village.	540	348		Precinct 15.	1,518	1,322	1,285
Precinct 10, Ashford, including Ashford village.	1,837			Precinct 16, including Morris town.	2,288	1,014	972
Ashford village.	479	388		Morris town.	869	187	150
Precinct 11, Granger and Crosby.	1,991			Precinct 17, including Warrior town.	2,280	2,533	3,908
Precinct 12, Gordon, including Gordon and Fancey villages.	2,325			Warrior town.	660	1,013	
Gordon village.	393	380		Precinct 18, ²⁸ including Brookside and Cardiff towns.	2,182	5,060	2,277
Pancey village. ¹¹	108			Brookside town.	683	688	580
Precinct 13, Columbia, including Columbia town.	3,045			Cardiff town.	428	508	803
Columbia town.	1,188	1,138	600	Precinct 19.	1,385	734	455
Precinct 14, Rocky Creek and Grafton.	689			Precinct 20, including part of Irondale town.	3,090	1,804	1,965
				Irondale town (part of).	672	498	
Jackson County				Total for Irondale town in precincts 20 and 21.	672	525	
Precinct 1, Bridgeport, including Bridgeport town.	2,947	1,938	1,131	Precinct 22. ²⁹	1,473	3,232	1,330
Bridgeport town.	2,123	1,247		Precinct 23.	537	604	598
Precinct 2, Bollivar.	941	990	1,034	Precinct 24. ³⁰	897	419	346
Precinct 3, Stevenson, including Stevenson town.	2,044	1,532	1,451	Precinct 25.	1,571	1,105	907
Stevenson town.	674	590	539	Precinct 26.	397	351	342
Precinct 4, Carpenter.	714	608	695	Precinct 27.	871	418	444

¹ Part of precinct 15 annexed in 1907.² Returned as Hollow Square in 1900. Precinct 17 annexed in 1907.³ Returned as Gallion in 1900.⁴ Returned as Warrens Store in 1900.⁵ Incorporated in 1908.⁶ Part taken to form part of Houston County in 1903.⁷ No comparison of population can be made; county redistricted in 1903.⁸ Incorporated in 1903.⁹ Organized from parts of Dale, Geneva, and Henry Counties in 1903.¹⁰ Incorporated as a city in 1907.¹¹ Incorporated in 1902.¹² County total includes population (1,299) of precincts 12 and 30, not returned separately in 1900.¹³ Precinct 38 organized from parts of precincts 5 and 11 in 1904.¹⁴ Precinct 35 returned as part of precincts 6, 9, and 18 in 1900.¹⁵ Part of precinct 10 annexed to precinct 21 in 1907.¹⁶ Part taken to form part of precinct 37 in 1904.¹⁷ Disincorporated between 1890 and 1900; reincorporated in 1910.¹⁸ Part taken to form part of precinct 36 in 1901.¹⁹ Parts taken to form parts of precincts 30 and 37 in 1901 and 1904, respectively.²⁰ Organized from parts of precincts 15 and 32 in 1901.²¹ Organized from parts of precincts 14, 17, and 32 in 1904.²² County totals include population (11,759 in 1900; 10,313 in 1890) of precincts 21, 34, and 37, annexed to Birmingham city since 1900.²³ Part taken to form part of precinct 51 in 1905.²⁴ Incorporated in 1906.²⁵ Part taken to form part of precinct 49 in 1908.²⁶ Part annexed to Birmingham city in 1910.²⁷ Parts annexed to Birmingham city in 1909 and 1910.²⁸ Reincorporated in 1909.²⁹ Not returned separately in 1900.³⁰ Part taken to form part of precinct 50 in 1908.³¹ Part taken to form precinct 47 in 1903.

POPULATION—ALABAMA.

TABLE 1.—POPULATION OF MINOR CIVIL DIVISIONS: 1910, 1900, AND 1890—Continued.

[Precinct means election precinct. For changes in boundaries, etc., between 1900 and 1910, see footnotes; for those between 1890 and 1900, see Reports of the Twelfth Census: 1900, Vol. I, Table 5.]

MINOR CIVIL DIVISION.	1910	1900	1890	MINOR CIVIL DIVISION.	1910	1900	1890
Jefferson County—Continued.				Lauderdale County—Continued.			
Precinct 28 ¹	405	751	805	Precinct 4, Crossroads.....	1,670	1,347	1,105
Precinct 29, ² including Sandusky town, but exclusive of part of Birmingham city.....	1,678	10,076	5,621	Precinct 5, Greenhill ¹⁰	1,696	1,535	1,486
Sandusky town ³	491			Precinct 6, Center Star ¹⁰	1,554	1,096	1,679
Precinct 30 ⁴	1,748	314	428	Precinct 7, Killen ¹¹	982	1,001	
Precinct 31.....	1,164	762	573	Precinct 8, Blackburn.....	787	840	1,020
Precinct 32.....	900	592	608	Precinct 9, St. Florian.....	740	718	
Precinct 33, including Bessemer city and Brighton town.....	16,962	11,239	5,782	Precinct 10, Florence, including Florence city ¹²	8,863	8,265	8,310
Bessemer city.....	10,884	6,368	4,544	Florence city.....	6,889	6,478	6,018
Ward 1.....	1,801			Ward 1.....	418		
Ward 2.....	8,531			Ward 2.....	1,047		
Ward 3.....	8,130			Ward 3.....	556		
Ward 4.....	4,008			Ward 4.....	1,015		
Brighton town ⁵	1,508			Ward 5.....	1,431		
Precinct 35.....	666	681	542	Ward 6.....	1,180		
Precinct 36, ⁶ including part of Irondale town but exclusive of part of Birmingham city.....	163	908	658	Ward 7.....	1,064		
Irondale town (part of) ⁷	(⁸)	87		Precinct 11, Cloverdale ¹⁸	1,714	1,339	1,481
Precinct 38, ⁹ including Graysville and Pinkney City towns.....	1,809	2,627	1,097	Precinct 12, Oakland.....	1,344	1,250	2,139
Graysville town.....	488	319		Precinct 13, Woodland.....	1,194	1,222	
Pinkney City town ¹⁰	353			Precinct 14, Chapel.....	558	937	
Precinct 39, including Adamsville town.....	2,433	2,241		Precinct 15, Gravelly Springs.....	963	845	1,961
Adamsville town ¹¹	649			Precinct 16, Cave Springs.....	656	713	
Precinct 40 ¹²	1,781	1,509		Precinct 17, Waterloo, including Waterloo village.....	1,435	1,314	1,506
Precinct 41.....	359	343		Waterloo village ¹⁹	455		
Precinct 42, ¹³ exclusive of part of Birmingham city.....	1,995	3,126		Precinct 18, Spains.....	610	630	
Precinct 43.....	748	247		Precinct 19, Atlas ²⁰	554		
Precinct 44.....	748	757					
Precinct 45, ¹⁴ exclusive of part of Birmingham city.....	3,391	6,515		Lawrence County			
Precinct 47 ¹⁵	914				21,984	20,124	11,725
Precinct 48 ¹⁶	2,094			Precinct 1, Hillsboro, including Hillsboro town.....	1,887	1,670	2,505
Precinct 49 ¹⁷	1,501			Hillsboro town.....	808	868	
Precinct 50 ¹⁸	2,929			Precinct 2, Courtland, including Courtland town.....	2,676	2,720	3,284
Precinct 51 ¹⁹	1,096			Courtland town.....	478	488	679
Birmingham city, ¹⁴ comprising precincts 21, 34, 37, and 48 and parts of 9, 10, 11, 29, 36, 42, and 45.....	132,685	38,415	26,178	Precinct 24, Town Creek, including Town Creek town.....	2,487	2,086	1,988
Ward 1.....	8,929			Town Creek town.....	344	380	201
Ward 2.....	8,013			Precinct 3, Red Bank.....	840	831	1,544
Ward 3.....	7,449			Precinct 4, Mountain Home.....	1,436	1,071	
Ward 4.....	6,880			Precinct 5, Wolf Spring.....	1,509	1,463	1,589
Ward 5.....	6,208			Precinct 6, Mount Hope.....	1,944	2,001	2,086
Ward 6.....	6,192			Precinct 7, Moulton, including Moulton town.....	3,920	3,303	2,025
Ward 7.....	8,127			Moulton town.....	554	580	
Ward 8.....	7,538			Precinct 8, Pinhook ²¹	1,173	1,503	1,273
Ward 9.....	9,031			Precinct 9, Oakville ²²	1,813	2,024	2,109
Ward 10.....	3,934			Precinct 10, Morris Chapel.....	1,127	946	
Ward 11.....	8,021			Precinct 11, Shiloh ²³	1,157		
Ward 12.....	14,453						
Ward 13.....	7,221			Lee County			
Ward 14.....	9,303				32,867	31,828	28,694
Ward 15.....	13,031			Precinct 1, Beulah.....	986	1,094	1,274
Ward 16.....	16,340			Precinct 2, Opelika, including Opelika city.....	8,485	7,790	6,875
				Opelika city.....	4,734	4,445	3,708
Lamar County				Ward 1.....	471		
	17,487	16,084	14,187	Ward 2.....	1,373		
Precinct 1, Vernon, including Vernon town.....	1,608	1,417	1,281	Ward 3.....	1,607		
Vernon town.....	483	291	132	Ward 4.....	1,873		
Precinct 2, Lawrence.....	1,045	984	805	Precinct 3, Ridge Grove.....	1,621	1,057	1,402
Precinct 3, Sizemore.....	931	701	538	Precinct 4, Roxana ²⁴	1,520	1,062	587
Precinct 4, Brown.....	781	620	635	Precinct 5, Leachapoka.....	1,771	1,084	1,032
Precinct 5, Goode.....	312	358	383	Precinct 6, Auburn, including Auburn village.....	3,381	3,015	3,001
Precinct 6, Hensen.....	524	450	407	Auburn village.....	1,408	1,417	1,410
Precinct 7, Millville.....	675	690	790	Precinct 7, Gramms Store ²⁵	2,013	2,013	1,854
Precinct 8, Pine Springs.....	598	607	508	Precinct 8, Salem.....	2,001	2,071	1,899
Precinct 9, Moscow, including Sulligent town.....	2,401	2,082	1,778	Precinct 9, Meadows Crossroads.....	1,161	1,230	1,067
Sulligent town.....	619	303		Precinct 10, Phenix, coextensive with Phenix City.....	4,555	4,437	5,117
Precinct 10, Military Springs.....	805	800	710	Phenix City.....	4,555	4,437	5,117
Precinct 11, Betts.....	803	851	809	Ward 1.....	1,729		
Precinct 12, Trulls.....	942	993	759	Ward 2.....	681		
Precinct 13, Vail.....	668	714	613	Ward 3.....	598		
Precinct 14, Millport, including Millport town.....	1,278	815	710	Ward 4.....	547		
Millport town.....	589	367	244	Ward 5.....	700		
Precinct 15, Steen, including Kennedy town.....	847	754	730	Precinct 11, Wacochee.....	1,071	1,208	1,251
Kennedy town.....	201			Precinct 12, Meadows Crossroads ²⁶	925	1,022	1,016
Precinct 16, Strickland ²⁷	608	1,113	988	Precinct 13, Floyds Mill.....	1,179	1,107	1,119
Precinct 17, Wilson ²⁸	606	899	784	Precinct 14, Smiths Station.....	2,108	1,781	
Precinct 18, Ridge.....	856	895	840				
Precinct 19, Bell.....	343	325		Limestone County			
Precinct 20, Curry ²⁹	408				26,880	22,387	21,201
				Precinct 1, Athens, including Athens town.....	4,811	3,333	3,099
Lauderdale County				Athens town.....	1,715	1,010	940
	30,936	26,559	23,739	Precinct 2, Shoalford.....	2,182	1,443	1,198
Precinct 1, Mitchells.....	1,480	738	615	Precinct 3, Sand Springs.....	2,027	1,091	1,237
Precinct 2, Rogersville.....	2,633	2,128	1,490	Precinct 4, Pottsville.....	1,149	1,159	2,498
Precinct 3, Lexington.....	1,514	935	940	Precinct 5, Gilbertsboro.....	1,247	1,298	1,621

¹ Parts taken to form parts of precincts 48 and 50 in 1904 and 1908, respectively.

² Part annexed to Birmingham city in 1910.

³ Incorporated in 1900.

⁴ Part taken to form part of precinct 49 in 1908.

⁵ Incorporated in 1907.

⁶ No population reported.

⁷ Part taken to form part of precinct 48 in 1904.

⁸ Part taken to form part of precinct 51 in 1905.

⁹ Organized from part of precinct 22 in 1903.

¹⁰ Organized from parts of precincts 28 and 38 in 1904.

¹¹ Organized from parts of precincts 7, 24, and 30 in 1908.

¹² Organized from parts of precincts 18 and 28 in 1908.

¹³ Organized from parts of precincts 2 and 40 in 1905.

¹⁴ Precinct 46 organized from part of precinct 34 in 1902; parts of precincts 21 and 37 annexed in 1908, parts of precincts 10 and 34 annexed in 1909, and parts of precincts 9,

10, 11, 21, 29 (including Pratt city), 34, 36, 37, 42, and 45 (including Ensley city), annexed in 1910.

¹⁵ Precinct 20 organized from parts of precincts 16 and 17 in 1901.

¹⁶ Part taken to form part of precinct 19 in 1906.

¹⁷ Name changed from Poplar Springs in 1902. Part taken to form part of precinct 19 in 1906.

¹⁸ Name changed from Rawhide in 1903.

¹⁹ Incorporated in 1903.

²⁰ Organized from parts of precincts 5, 6, and 7 in 1906.

²¹ County total includes population (1,422) of old precinct 4, Leighton, annexed to Colbert County between 1890 and 1900.

²² Precinct 11 organized from parts of precincts 8 and 9 in 1904.

²³ Returned as Bethels in 1900.

²⁴ Returned as Pierce Chapel in 1900.

²⁵ Returned as Sears Crossroads in 1900.

TABLE 1.—POPULATION OF MINOR CIVIL DIVISIONS: 1910, 1900, AND 1890—Continued.

[Precinct means election precinct. For changes in boundaries, etc., between 1900 and 1910, see footnotes; for those between 1890 and 1900, see Reports of the Twelfth Census: 1900, Vol. I, Table 5.]

MINOR CIVIL DIVISION.	1910	1900	1890	MINOR CIVIL DIVISION.	1910	1900	1890
Limestone County—Continued.				Marengo County—Continued.			
Precinct 10, Slough.....	2,576	1,763	1,444	Precinct 3, Jefferson.....	2,353	2,054	2,523
Precinct 11, Mooresville, including Mooresville town.....	1,545	1,711	1,664	Precinct 4, Spring Hill.....	1,327	1,899	2,599
Mooresville town.....	157	180	145	Precinct 5, Dayton, including Dayton village.....	2,407	3,151	2,891
Precinct 12, Richland.....	799	1,024	950	Dayton village.....	338	487	418
Precinct 13, Greenbrier.....	1,336	1,209	1,049	Precinct 6, Faunsdale, including Faunsdale village.....	3,812	3,576	3,020
Precinct 14, Quid Nunc.....	1,305	1,358	1,210	Faunsdale village.....	355	353	311
Precinct 15, Elkmont, including Elkmont town.....	1,002	1,493	.....	Precinct 7, McKinley.....	1,787	2,129	3,173
Elkmont town.....	188	174	.....	Precinct 8, Linden, ¹ including Linden city.....	3,127	2,612	2,454
Lowndes County.....				Linden city.....	800	.....	.....
	31,894	35,651	31,550	Precinct 9, Hills ²	1,240	1,976	1,745
Precinct 1, Benton.....	1,026	1,064	942	Precinct 10, Nanafalia.....	1,718	1,833	1,050
Precinct 2, Church Hill.....	1,000	1,240	1,034	Precinct 11, Dixons Mills.....	1,551	1,237	1,148
Precinct 3, Collins.....	1,417	1,882	1,794	Precinct 12, Shiloh.....	2,801	2,397	2,000
Precinct 4, Gordonsville.....	2,237	2,391	2,087	Precinct 13, Hampden.....	1,860	1,536	933
Precinct 5, Farmersville.....	623	634	903	Precinct 14, Horse Creek.....	1,022	777	787
Precinct 6, Driggs Store.....	740	770	1,136	Precinct 15, Pineville.....	1,249	1,175	851
Precinct 7, Hickory Hill.....	774	998	.....	Precinct 16, Sweetwater.....	1,520	1,521	1,124
Precinct 8, Hopewell.....	1,072	1,146	709	Precinct 17, Hoboken.....	993	843	770
Precinct 9, Mount Willing.....	1,617	2,072	1,862	Precinct 18, Jackson Store.....	738	964	.....
Precinct 10, Fort Deposit, including Fort Deposit town.....	2,232	2,963	2,573	Precinct 19, Thomaston, including Thomaston town.....	2,115	1,748	.....
Fort Deposit town.....	693	1,078	518	Thomaston town ³	309	.....	.....
Precinct 11, Sandy Ridge.....	2,480	2,873	2,317	Precinct 20, Myrtlewood ⁴	1,076	.....	.....
Precinct 12, Calhoun.....	2,381	2,421	1,905	Marion County.....			
Precinct 13, Prairie Hill.....	784	864	814		17,495	14,494	11,347
Precinct 14, Hayneville.....	2,306	2,269	2,242	Precinct 1, Hamilton, ⁵ including Hamilton town.....	2,187	1,667	1,525
Precinct 15, Letohatchie.....	1,063	1,961	1,638	Hamilton town.....	434	555	552
Precinct 16, Steep Creek.....	1,502	1,518	1,432	Precinct 2, Rye ⁶	321	709	362
Precinct 17, Flatula.....	2,330	2,173	2,087	Precinct 3, Camp.....	408	398	832
Precinct 18, Lowndesboro.....	2,285	2,618	2,953	Precinct 4, Bexar ⁷	793	907	579
Precinct 19, St. Clair.....	1,178	1,392	1,277	Precinct 5, Shottsville.....	860	883	429
Precinct 20, White Hall.....	1,315	1,174	1,146	Precinct 6, Reids.....	890	831	782
Precinct 21, Wyndham.....	1,026	1,159	.....	Precinct 7, Hackleburg, including Hackleburg town.....	1,420	1,142	608
Macon County.....				Hackleburg town ⁸	386	900	608
	26,049	23,126	18,439	Precinct 8, Goddard, including Bear Creek town.....	1,471	.....	.....
Precinct 1, Tuskegee, including Tuskegee city.....	0,801	5,737	4,000	Bear Creek town ⁹	214	.....	.....
Tuskegee city.....	4,838	4,770	1,803	Precinct 9, Kimbro.....	1,094	814	401
Precinct 2, Little Texas.....	1,081	797	1,394	Precinct 10, Howells.....	818	643	545
Precinct 3, Society Hill.....	2,070	1,690	1,748	Precinct 11, Paces Mills.....	870	659	578
Precinct 4, Warrior Stand.....	3,020	3,227	2,706	Precinct 12, Clarks.....	679	583	498
Precinct 5, Cotton Valley.....	3,104	2,776	1,910	Precinct 13, Baccus.....	794	823	691
Precinct 6, Honey Cut, including Hardaway village.....	1,003	1,057	1,279	Precinct 14, Winfield, ¹⁰ including Winfield town.....	1,511	2,016	1,205
Hardaway village.....	500	500	.....	Winfield town.....	419	518	.....
Precinct 7, Cross Keys.....	2,306	2,040	1,726	Precinct 15, Guin, including Guin town.....	1,319	1,151	1,045
Precinct 8, Franklin.....	1,584	1,173	947	Guin town.....	356	419	567
Precinct 9, Notasulga, including Notasulga town.....	2,980	2,668	2,120	Precinct 16, Pikeville.....	464	617	.....
Notasulga town ¹¹	518	.....	885	Precinct 17, Barnesville ¹²	408	.....	.....
Precinct 10, La Place.....	1,182	1,051	.....	Precinct 18, Brilliant ¹³	1,151	.....	.....
Madison County.....					22,553	23,289	15,935
	47,041	43,708	38,119	Marshall County.....			
Precinct 1, Huntsville, ⁴ including Huntsville town.....	11,245	14,042	9,196	Precinct 1, Guntersville, ¹⁴ including Guntersville town.....	1,484	1,240	1,277
Huntsville town.....	7,611	8,068	7,995	Guntersville town ¹⁵	1,145	618	471
Ward 1.....	1,435	.....	.....	Precinct 2, Crossroads.....	356	374	311
Ward 2.....	3,093	.....	.....	Precinct 3, Big Spring.....	230	274	262
Ward 3.....	1,268	.....	.....	Precinct 4, Albertville, including Albertville town.....	3,320	2,479	1,388
Ward 4.....	1,813	.....	.....	Albertville town.....	1,544	.....	.....
Precinct 2, Newmarket ⁵	1,502	1,497	1,887	Precinct 5, Jay Bird.....	614	651	495
Precinct 3, Mayeville.....	1,796	1,903	2,682	Precinct 6, Wakefield.....	491	620	742
Precinct 4, Collins.....	1,185	1,333	1,000	Precinct 7, Claysville.....	620	622	656
Precinct 5, Vienna, including New Hope town.....	1,301	1,426	1,283	Precinct 8, Bosharts.....	634	517	851
New Hope town.....	501	508	.....	Precinct 9, Kennamers.....	430	500	613
Precinct 6, Whitesburg.....	2,071	2,247	2,050	Precinct 10, Honeycomb.....	321	424	373
Precinct 7, Triana.....	1,721	1,736	1,823	Precinct 11, Paint Rock.....	731	723	745
Precinct 8, Madison, including Madison town.....	2,049	1,882	1,619	Precinct 12, Olander.....	2,005	1,884	1,523
Madison town.....	429	418	.....	Precinct 13, Rook Spring.....	1,478	1,040	755
Precinct 9, Cluttsville.....	1,629	1,872	1,775	Precinct 14, Warrenton.....	1,605	1,386	1,205
Precinct 10, Madison Crossroads.....	2,104	1,039	1,257	Precinct 15, Red Hill.....	572	401	450
Precinct 11, Meridianville.....	2,889	2,747	2,803	Precinct 16, Friendship.....	2,145	1,787	1,361
Precinct 12, Hazel Green ⁶	1,070	1,650	2,163	Precinct 17, Kirbys.....	831	1,006	1,070
Precinct 13, Poplar Ridge.....	1,029	1,064	980	Precinct 18, Thompsons.....	1,541	1,278	1,159
Precinct 14, Wells.....	225	319	836	Precinct 19, Buckshort.....	682	576	637
Precinct 15, Gurley, including Gurley town.....	1,405	1,623	1,248	Precinct 20, Red Apple, including Boaz town.....	2,054	1,444	988
Gurley town.....	760	831	570	Boaz town.....	1,070	553	.....
Precinct 16, Deposit.....	1,187	1,045	1,510	Precinct 21, Crawford.....	2,141	1,536	1,238
Precinct 17, Plevna.....	650	595	632	Precinct 22, Reed Brake.....	1,209	1,061	836
Precinct 18, Clouds Cove.....	239	258	308	Precinct 23, Wrights.....	647	468	.....
Precinct 19, Owens Crossroads.....	1,108	1,073	961	Precinct 24, Hooper.....	1,012	878	.....
Precinct 20, Dallas ⁷	2,201	1,763	1,479	Mobile County.....			
Precinct 21, Monrovia ⁸	1,750	1,071	.....		80,854	63,740	51,587
Precinct 22, Hurricane ⁹	1,078	952	.....	Precinct 1, Citronelle, including Citronelle village.....	2,151	1,800	1,228
Precinct 23, Sulphur Springs ¹⁰	1,073	.....	.....	Citronelle village.....	895	696	.....
Precinct 24, West Huntsville ¹¹	3,543	.....	.....	Precinct 2, Mount Vernon.....	2,498	1,277	1,913
Marengo County.....				Precinct 3, Beaver Meadow.....	874	586	500
	39,923	33,315	33,095	Mobile County.....			
Precinct 1, Macon.....	2,215	2,258	1,908		80,854	63,740	51,587
Precinct 2, Demopolis, including Demopolis city.....	5,443	5,130	4,028	Mobile County.....			
Demopolis city.....	4,417	4,606	1,898		80,854	63,740	51,587

¹ Returned as Brooks in 1900.² Incorporated in 1905.³ County total includes population (1,024) of old precinct 20, annexed to precincts 1, 7, and 8 between 1890 and 1900.⁴ Precinct 24 organized from part of precinct 1 in 1903.⁵ Precinct 23 returned as part of precincts 2 and 12 in 1900.⁶ Returned as Monrovia in 1900.⁷ Returned as Hurricane in 1900.⁸ Returned as Sulphur Springs in 1900.⁹ Precinct 20 organized from parts of precincts 8 and 9 in 1900.¹⁰ Incorporated in 1902.¹¹ Precinct 17 organized from parts of precincts 1, 2, and 4 in 1901.¹² Incorporated in 1909.¹³ Incorporated in 1901.¹⁴ Precinct 18 organized from part of precinct 14 in 1905.¹⁵ Part of precinct 1 (Wyeth City town) annexed to Guntersville town in 1909.¹⁶ County totals include population (2,493 in 1900; 1,048 in 1900) of that part of county not located by precincts, and population (1,048 in 1900) of precinct 27, annexed to Mobile city; population (328 in 1900) of precinct 28, annexed to precinct 26, since 1900; and population (1,283 in 1890) of ward precincts 6 and 8, taken to form part of precinct 27 between 1890 and 1900.

TABLE 1.—POPULATION OF MINOR CIVIL DIVISIONS: 1910, 1900, AND 1890—Continued.

[Precinct means election precinct. For changes in boundaries, etc., between 1900 and 1910, see footnotes; for those between 1890 and 1900, see Report of the Twelfth Census: 1900, Vol. I, Table 5.]

MINOR CIVIL DIVISION.	1910	1900	1890	MINOR CIVIL DIVISION.	1910	1900	1890
Mobile County—Continued.				Montgomery County—Continued.			
Precinct 4, Andrew Malones ¹	489	444	344	Precinct 12, Porters.....	3,367	3,465	.....
Precinct 5, Creola.....	881	459	331	Precinct 13, Pine Level.....	1,406	1,639	.....
Precinct 6, Oak Grove ²	527	728	887	Precinct 14, Dublin.....	1,685	1,842	.....
Precinct 7, Albrittons.....	732	454	853	Precinct 15, Tuokaloa.....	2,681	2,857	.....
Precinct 8, Carvers.....	676	620	585	Precinct 16, Union Academy.....	1,987	2,077	.....
Precinct 9, Whistler.....	4,298	3,432	2,363	Precinct 17, Pike Road ³	3,634	3,100	.....
Precinct 10, Kesters.....	3,114	1,465	1,195	Precinct 18, Old Blam.....	3,946	3,484	.....
Precinct 11, Napoleonville.....	3,557	1,281	802	Precinct 19, Kendall.....	5,995	4,237	.....
Precinct 12, Spring Hill.....	938	1,699	827	Precinct 20, Walkers, including Capitol Heights town.....	3,913	3,223	.....
Precinct 13, Wheelersville.....	608	801	872	Precinct 21, Mount Meigs.....	403	.....	.....
Precinct 14, McGills.....	104	204	339	Precinct 22, Snowdon ⁴	3,399	3,252	.....
Precinct 15, Grand Bay.....	691	578	661		1,582	.....	.....
Precinct 16, St. Elmo.....	665	456	370				
Precinct 17, Theodore.....	1,279	759	744	Morgan County.....			
Precinct 18, Bayou Le Batre.....	719	551	501		33,781	28,820	24,089
Precinct 19, Heron Bayou ⁵	307	622	458	Precinct 1, Decatur, ⁶ including Decatur city.....	4,845	4,159	0,908
Precinct 20, Steeles ⁷	200	205	285	Decatur city ⁷	4,822	3,114	2,765
Precinct 21, Red Store.....	1,273	1,244	1,081	Precinct 2, Lanex.....	718	691	599
Precinct 22, Bairds Mill.....	411	325	270	Precinct 3, Danville.....	1,086	1,130	1,037
Precinct 23, Alonzo Thomas Store.....	587	455	157	Precinct 4, Gibson ⁸	1,301	1,159	1,237
Precinct 24, Henry Piarces.....	436	400	.....	Precinct 5, Falkville, ⁹ including Falkville town.....	1,530	2,548	2,172
Precinct 25, Codan.....	255	382	.....	Falkville town.....	335	543	.....
Precinct 26, Semmes ¹⁰	694	427	.....	Precinct 6, Lawrence Cove.....	686	644	523
Precinct 27, Chunchula ¹¹	242	.....	.....	Precinct 7, Apple Grove.....	389	492	945
Precinct 28, Dauphin Island ¹²	327	.....	.....	Precinct 8, Valhermosa Springs ¹³	1,113	2,051	1,836
Mobile city ¹³	51,521	38,469	31,076	Precinct 9, Somerville.....	2,574	2,189	(*)
Ward 1.....	3,780	.....	.....	Precinct 10, Hartsell, including Hartsell town.....	3,373	2,563	2,192
Ward 2.....	1,710	.....	.....	Hartsell town.....	1,874	670	596
Ward 3.....	2,088	.....	.....	Precinct 11, Trinity, including Trinity town.....	1,130	1,440	1,143
Ward 4.....	4,961	.....	.....	Trinity town.....	198	191	.....
Ward 5.....	3,777	.....	.....	Precinct 12, Priceville ¹⁴	1,037	883	949
Ward 6.....	8,156	.....	.....	Precinct 13, Flint, including Flint town.....	692	1,092	963
Ward 7.....	14,803	.....	.....	Flint town.....	197	229	.....
Ward 8.....	2,550	.....	.....	Precinct 14, Nunns Mill.....	395	436	(*)
Ward 9.....	2,166	.....	.....	Precinct 15, Wolf.....	667	599	495
Ward 10.....	3,841	.....	.....	Precinct 16, Shady Grove ¹⁵	569	729	641
				Precinct 17, Eva.....	653	396	237
Monroe County.....	27,155	23,666	18,990	Precinct 18, Ryans Crossroads.....	606	470	.....
Precinct 1, Mount Pleasant.....	1,783	1,348	830	Precinct 19, New Decatur, ¹⁶ including Fairview town and New Decatur city.....	7,153	5,169	.....
Precinct 2, Perdue Hill ¹⁷	2,782	2,745	2,802	Fairview town ¹⁷	897	.....	.....
Precinct 3, Monroeville, ¹⁸ including Monroeville town.....	2,779	3,394	2,286	New Decatur city.....	6,118	4,457	3,685
Monroeville town ¹⁹	616	422	.....	Ward 1.....	1,070	.....	.....
Precinct 4, Burnt Corn.....	1,250	1,006	812	Ward 2.....	2,444	.....	.....
Precinct 5, Tunnel Springs ²⁰	1,870	1,962	634	Ward 3.....	1,006	.....	.....
Precinct 6, Ridge.....	1,100	1,101	993	Ward 4.....	1,535	.....	.....
Precinct 7, Franklin ²¹	2,450	2,252	2,009	Precinct 20, Lacey's Spring ²²	881	.....	.....
Precinct 8, Bells Landing.....	1,748	1,887	1,639	Precinct 21, Lecon ²³	950	.....	.....
Precinct 9, Buena Vista ²⁴	1,734	1,837	1,717	Precinct 22, Oak Ridge ²⁴	367	.....	.....
Precinct 10, Pineville, including Beatrice town.....	2,382	1,963	1,620	Precinct 23, Austinville, ²⁵ including Austinville town.....	1,058	.....	.....
Beatrice town ²⁵	345	.....	.....	Austinville town ²⁶	671	.....	.....
Precinct 11, Simpkinsville ²⁶	911	999	1,110				
Precinct 12, Midway.....	1,238	1,340	1,369	Perry County.....			
Precinct 13, Jeddo ²⁷	2,068	1,832	.....		31,222	31,783	29,332
Precinct 14, Jones Mill, ²⁸ including Jones Mill village.....	3,080	.....	.....	Precinct 1, Marion, including Marion town.....	5,222	5,078	5,280
Jones Mill village ²⁹	448	.....	.....	Marion town.....	1,354	1,698	1,382
				Precinct 2, Hamburg.....	1,990	2,145	1,702
Montgomery County.....	82,178	72,047	56,172	Precinct 3, Uniontown, including Uniontown town.....	4,485	4,504	(*)
Precinct 1, comprising ward 1, Montgomery city.....	4,577	4,026	.....	Uniontown town.....	1,530	1,047	854
Precinct 2, comprising ward 2, Montgomery city.....	8,885	6,437	.....	Precinct 4, Sootts.....	2,883	3,086	2,746
Precinct 3, comprising ward 3, Montgomery city.....	3,287	3,629	.....	Precinct 5, Cleveland.....	806	817	726
Precinct 4, comprising ward 4, Montgomery city.....	6,635	8,424	.....	Precinct 6, Brush Creek.....	1,045	854	874
Precinct 5, comprising ward 5, Montgomery city.....	4,666	5,070	.....	Precinct 7, Oldtown.....	1,863	1,967	1,659
Precinct 6, comprising ward 6, Montgomery city.....	4,117	2,760	.....	Precinct 8, Severe.....	1,308	1,800	1,061
Precinct 7, ³⁰ comprising ward 7, Montgomery city.....	5,969	.....	.....	Precinct 9, Pinetucky.....	932	1,020	874
Total for Montgomery city, ³¹ coextensive with precincts 1 to 7.....	33,186	30,345	21,833	Precinct 10, Heards.....	614	599	695
Ward 1.....	4,577	.....	.....	Precinct 11, Perryville.....	1,127	1,800	1,210
Ward 2.....	8,885	.....	.....	Precinct 12, Oak Grove ³²	1,262	1,265	1,044
Ward 3.....	3,287	.....	.....	Precinct 13, Radfordville ³³	1,313	1,380	1,180
Ward 4.....	6,635	.....	.....	Precinct 14, Cunningham.....	1,818	1,937	1,732
Ward 5.....	4,666	.....	.....	Precinct 15, Walthalls.....	2,238	2,203	1,811
Ward 6.....	4,117	.....	.....	Precinct 16, Popes.....	2,310	2,328	(*)
Ward 7.....	5,969	.....	.....		
Precinct 8, Dooley ³⁴	2,082	2,305	.....	Pickens County.....			
Precinct 9, McGehee ³⁵	2,771	3,562	.....		25,058	24,402	22,470
Precinct 10, Killough ³⁶	2,194	3,039	.....	Precinct 1, Shelton.....	722	715	587
Precinct 11, Robertson Crossroads ³⁷	3,400	3,089	.....	Precinct 2, Palmetto.....	540	610	507
				Precinct 3, Vall.....	569	594	600

¹ Part taken to form part of precinct 29 in 1902.

² Name changed from Mauvilla in 1907. Part taken to form part of precinct 29 in 1902.

³ Precinct 30 organized from part of precinct 19 in 1904.

⁴ Returned as Henry Malones in 1900.

⁵ Name changed from Crawfords in 1908. Precinct 28 annexed in 1909.

⁶ Organized from parts of precincts 4 and 6 in 1902.

⁷ Precinct 27 and territory not located by precincts annexed in 1908.

⁸ County total includes population (1,169) of old precinct 13, annexed to precinct 5 between 1890 and 1900.

⁹ Returned as Claiborne in 1900. Part taken to form part of precinct 14 in 1901.

¹⁰ Part taken to form part of precinct 14 in 1901.

¹¹ Incorporated as a town in 1901.

¹² Name changed from Kempville in 1904.

¹³ Name changed from McKineys in 1903.

¹⁴ Name changed from Germany in 1900.

¹⁵ Incorporated in 1901.

¹⁶ Returned as Old Texas in 1900.

¹⁷ Organized from parts of precincts 2, 3, and 13 in 1901.

¹⁸ Incorporated in 1909.

¹⁹ County total includes population (467) of old precinct 17, annexed to Montgomery city since 1900.

²⁰ No comparison of population can be made; numerous changes made between 1890 and 1900.

²¹ Number changed from 17 in 1908. Annexed to Montgomery city in 1903.

²² Precinct 7 annexed in 1903.

²³ Precinct 22 organized from parts of precincts 8 to 11 in 1908.

²⁴ Number changed from 7 in 1908.

²⁵ County total includes population (2,227) of precincts 9 and 14, not returned separately in 1890.

²⁶ Part taken to form part of precinct 23 in 1907 and part annexed to Decatur city in 1910.

²⁷ Part of precinct 1 annexed in 1910.

²⁸ Name changed from Cedar Plains in 1903.

²⁹ Precincts 20 and 21 organized from parts of precincts 5 and 8 in 1903.

³⁰ Name changed from Carters in 1903.

³¹ Precinct 22 organized from part of precinct 16 in 1903.

³² Part taken to form part of precinct 23 in 1907.

³³ Incorporated in 1907.

³⁴ Organized from parts of precincts 1 and 19 in 1907.

³⁵ County total includes population (6,999) of precincts 3 and 16, not returned separately in 1890.

³⁶ Returned as precinct 13 in 1900.

³⁷ Returned as precinct 12 in 1900.

POPULATION—ALABAMA.

33

TABLE 1.—POPULATION OF MINOR CIVIL DIVISIONS: 1910, 1900, AND 1890—Continued.

[Precinct means election precinct. For changes in boundaries, etc., between 1900 and 1910, see footnotes; for those between 1890 and 1900, see Reports of the Twelfth Census: 1900, Vol. I, Table 5.]

MINOR CIVIL DIVISION.	1910	1900	1890	MINOR CIVIL DIVISION.	1910	1900	1890
Pickens County—Continued.				Russell County—Continued.			
Precinct 4, Providence.....	442	499	456	Precinct 9, Jernigan.....	1,340	1,699	1,589
Precinct 5, Henry.....	1,524	1,502	1,230	Precinct 10, Glennville.....	1,686	2,328	2,157
Precinct 6, Yorkville.....	1,380	1,219	1,139				
Precinct 7, Beard.....	810	818	722	St. Clair County.....			
Precinct 8, Reform, including Reform town.....	1,329	1,240	738		20,715	19,435	17,858
Reform town.....	550	198	.....	Precinct 1, Ashville, including Ashville town.....	2,007	2,446	2,017
Precinct 9, Corrs.....	1,025	902	716	Ashville town.....	478	322	.....
Precinct 10, Gordo, including Gordo town.....	1,090	1,345	931	Precinct 2, Oldtown.....	764	719	613
Gordo town.....	707	.....	.....	Precinct 3, Branchville.....	2,652	1,278	1,047
Precinct 11, Bostic.....	742	832	556	Precinct 4, Springville, including Springville town.....	1,910	2,210	1,958
Precinct 12, Spring Hill.....	518	611	1,254	Springville town.....	450	498	.....
Precinct 13, Pickensville, including Pickensville town.....	1,721	2,010	1,782	Precinct 5, Slate.....	437	466	410
Pickensville town.....	214	241	.....	Precinct 6, Steels Depot.....	707	944	796
Precinct 14, Carrollton, including Carrollton town.....	2,240	1,585	1,415	Precinct 7, Ferguson.....	239	359	344
Carrollton town.....	444	278	.....	Precinct 8, Greensport.....	638	704	817
Precinct 15, Speeds Mills.....	508	580	480	Precinct 9, Ragland, including Ragland town.....	1,416	1,135	1,422
Precinct 16, Ralleigh.....	664	754	628	Ragland town.....	438	800	.....
Precinct 17, Pleasant Grove.....	202	231	221	Precinct 10, Coal City, including Coal City town.....	1,404	1,527	1,200
Precinct 18, Olney.....	742	800	847	Coal City town.....	885	509	.....
Precinct 19, Franconia, including Aliceville town.....	2,511	2,013	1,947	Precinct 11, Seddon, including Seddon town.....	340	540	1,549
Aliceville town.....	640	.....	.....	Seddon town.....	153	420	.....
Precinct 20, Memphis.....	550	784	594	Precinct 12, Masonville.....	900	1,120	1,314
Precinct 21, Cochrane.....	1,161	1,296	3,187	Precinct 13, Kellys Creek.....	800	640	590
Precinct 22, Vienna, including Vienna town.....	773	745	817	Precinct 14, Dunlap.....	345	455	404
Vienna town.....	79	74	.....	Precinct 15, Eden, including Eden and Pell City towns.....	2,074	868	886
Precinct 23, Bethany.....	1,084	1,173	1,121	Eden town.....	165	177	.....
Precinct 24, Pine Grove.....	582	578	.....	Pell City town.....	430	43	.....
Precinct 25, Whitten.....	707	980	.....	Precinct 16, Cooks Springs.....	626	408	564
				Precinct 17, Moody.....	778	811	805
Pike County.....				Precinct 18, Caldwell.....	620	634	618
	30,815	29,173	24,423	Precinct 19, Cropwell.....	705	811	.....
Precinct 1, Troy, including Troy city.....	7,500	6,787	5,155	Precinct 20, Riverside, including Riverside town.....	720	892	.....
Troy city.....	4,961	4,087	3,449	Riverside town.....	477	300	.....
Ward 1.....	1,763	.....	.....	Precinct 21, Fairview.....	350	373	.....
Ward 2.....	839	.....	.....	Precinct 22, Chandler Mountain.....	145	.....	.....
Ward 3.....	710	.....	.....		
Ward 4.....	608	.....	.....	Shelby County.....			
Ward 5.....	630	.....	.....		26,949	23,634	20,886
Precinct 2, Orion.....	1,960	1,960	1,820	Precinct 1, Columbiana, including Columbiana town.....	3,593	3,502	3,295
Precinct 3, China Grove.....	1,023	899	892	Columbiana town.....	1,079	1,075	854
Precinct 4, Oates Crossroads.....	1,630	1,472	1,373	Precinct 2, Spring Creek.....	706	770	994
Precinct 5, Monticello.....	890	1,091	978	Precinct 3, Calera, including Calera town.....	1,679	1,708	1,923
Precinct 6, Tanyard, including Banks town.....	1,470	1,352	1,164	Calera town.....	754	770	753
Banks town.....	307	198	.....	Precinct 4, Montevallo, including Montevallo town.....	3,292	3,308	2,477
Precinct 7, Dixon, including Brundidge town.....	3,533	3,335	2,967	Montevallo town.....	923	.....	.....
Brundidge town.....	815	587	.....	Precinct 5, Tylers.....	334	420	961
Precinct 8, Grimes.....	1,435	1,495	1,108	Precinct 6, Helena.....	1,405	1,495	1,807
Precinct 9, Darby.....	2,251	2,177	1,855	Precinct 7, Ellottsville.....	2,110	1,881	1,144
Precinct 10, Goshen Hill, including Goshen town.....	2,090	1,681	1,351	Precinct 8, Yellowleaf.....	1,403	1,174	1,101
Goshen town.....	547	.....	.....	Precinct 9, Wilsonville, including Wilsonville town.....	2,144	2,192	1,706
Precinct 11, Mitchells.....	1,150	1,446	1,167	Wilsonville town.....	653	1,055	.....
Precinct 12, Josie.....	1,063	1,472	1,200	Precinct 10, Harpersville.....	1,980	2,080	1,921
Precinct 13, Linwood.....	1,037	769	585	Precinct 11, Spearsmans.....	636	709	601
Precinct 14, Spring Hill.....	1,772	1,721	1,527	Precinct 12, Highland.....	1,232	444	484
Precinct 15, Indian Branch.....	1,363	1,470	1,101	Precinct 13, Bold Springs.....	233	418	354
				Precinct 14, Vandiver.....	407	550	1,373
Randolph County.....				Precinct 15, Starratt.....	887	727	.....
	24,659	21,647	17,219	Precinct 16, Kellys Creek, including Vincent town.....	1,435	1,348	722
Precinct 1, Saxons.....	761	800	1,147	Vincent town.....	995	765	.....
Precinct 2, Morrisons.....	946	1,005	1,073	Precinct 17, Pelham.....	1,100	902	493
Precinct 3, Rockdale.....	1,276	1,411	1,047	Precinct 18, Dunnivant.....	409	351	.....
Precinct 4, Lamar.....	2,778	2,472	1,772	Precinct 19, Maylene.....	1,032	.....	.....
Precinct 5, Bursons.....	2,453	2,115	1,769				
Precinct 6, Wedowee, including Wedowee town.....	3,000	2,997	2,093	Sumter County.....			
Wedowee town.....	435	.....	.....		28,699	32,710	29,574
Precinct 7, Fox Creek.....	836	981	822	Precinct 1, Black Bluff.....	1,000	1,091	910
Precinct 8, Flat Rock, including Wadley town.....	1,841	1,157	955	Precinct 2, Gaston.....	624	647	601
Wadley town.....	486	.....	.....	Precinct 3, Thornville.....	840	911	881
Precinct 9, Louisa.....	1,589	1,510	1,377	Precinct 4, Earbes.....	1,381	974	946
Precinct 10, Roanoke, including Roanoke town.....	4,873	3,007	1,901	Precinct 5, Intercoarse.....	1,739	934	823
Roanoke town.....	3,034	1,155	631	Precinct 6, York, including York town.....	2,207	2,243	1,886
Precinct 11, Rock Mills, including Rock Mills town.....	1,483	1,505	1,333	York town.....	710	588	415
Rock Mills town.....	349	420	353	Precinct 7, Livingston, including Livingston town.....	2,700	3,389	3,418
Precinct 12, Bacon Level.....	917	1,031	1,093	Livingston town.....	877	861	850
Precinct 13, Halpins.....	903	752	807	Precinct 8, Brewersville.....	1,844	2,203	1,973
Precinct 14, Pine Hill.....	944	904	.....	Precinct 9, Belmont.....	1,770	1,888	1,070
				Precinct 10, Bluffport.....	941	835	711
Russell County.....				Precinct 11, Jones Bluff, including Epes town.....	2,308	2,417	2,554
	25,937	27,083	24,093	Epes town.....	374	531	.....
Precinct 1, Girard, including Girard city.....	7,355	6,440	5,488	Precinct 12, Sumterville.....	2,116	2,735	2,495
Girard city.....	4,214	3,340	.....	Precinct 13, Payneville.....	850	1,118	1,046
Ward 1.....	898	.....	.....	Precinct 14, Gainesville, including Gainesville town.....	2,014	2,020	2,262
Ward 2.....	649	.....	.....	Gainesville town.....	533	817	1,017
Ward 3.....	780	.....	.....	Precinct 15, Laoy.....	1,522	1,951	1,669
Ward 4.....	819	.....	.....	Precinct 16, Preston.....	1,335	1,407	1,167
Precinct 2, Crawford.....	1,390	1,733	2,120	Precinct 17, Hares.....	887	1,109	847
Precinct 3, Marvyn.....	2,019	2,216	2,412	Precinct 18, Cuba, including Cuba town.....	1,735	1,419	1,189
Precinct 4, Uchee.....	1,348	1,740	1,786	Cuba town.....	650	354	865
Precinct 5, Hartsboro, including Hartsboro town.....	3,212	2,331	1,913	Precinct 19, Warsaw.....	1,024	2,059	1,811
Hartsboro town.....	764	407	433	Precinct 20, Cotohaga.....	462	520	509
Precinct 6, Hatchechubbee.....	1,078	1,498	1,509				
Precinct 7, Seale, including Seale town.....	2,938	4,353	3,123				
Seale town.....	618	388	.....			
Precinct 8, Oswichee.....	2,321	2,695	1,926				

* Incorporated in 1900.

* Incorporated in 1907.

* Name changed from Fairfield in 1910.

* Incorporated in 1901.

* Incorporated in 1903.

* Precinct 22 organized from parts of precincts 5, 6, and 7 in 1907.

* Precinct 19 organized from parts of precincts 4, 5, and 7 in 1903.

POPULATION—ALABAMA.

TABLE 1.—POPULATION OF MINOR CIVIL DIVISIONS: 1910, 1900, AND 1890—Continued.

[Precinct means election precinct. For changes in boundaries, etc., between 1900 and 1910, see footnotes; for those between 1890 and 1900, see Reports of the Twelfth Census: 1900, Vol. I, Table 5.]

MINOR CIVIL DIVISION.	1910	1900	1890	MINOR CIVIL DIVISION.	1910	1900	1890
Talladega County	37,921	35,773	29,346	Tuscaloosa County—Continued.			
Precinct 1, Blue Eye.....	2,757	2,811	2,354	Precinct 22, Fosters.....	1,341	1,368	1,270
Precinct 2, Estaboga, including Estaboga town.	1,634	1,675	1,359	Precinct 23, Koepell.....	546	309	557
Estaboga town.....	84	398		Precinct 24, Reese.....	779	809	602
Precinct 3, Silver Run.....	1,217	1,571	2,427	Precinct 25, Mullenax.....	452	449	380
Precinct 4, Chinnabee, including Ironaton town.	2,127	1,738	(1)	Precinct 26, Coker.....	1,458	1,076	911
Ironaton town.....	982	735	558	Precinct 27, Taylorville.....	1,492	1,178	1,399
Precinct 5, Talladega, including Talladega city.	7,680	6,897	5,350	Precinct 28, McDuff.....	506	432	
Talladega city.....	6,854	6,056	5,063				
Ward 1.....	1,181			Walker County	37,013	25,162	16,078
Ward 2.....	734			Precinct 1, Jasper, ² including Jasper town.....	4,098	3,088	2,334
Ward 3.....	2,409			Jasper town.....	2,509	1,601	780
Ward 4.....	1,690			Precinct 2, South Lowell ⁴	933	445	388
Precinct 6, Alpine.....	1,454	1,308	1,548	Precinct 3, Zion.....	1,082	764	621
Precinct 7, East, including Renfro village.....	1,178	1,231	1,346	Precinct 4, Cagles, including Nauvoo town.....	1,037	1,110	606
Renfro village.....	85	180	208	Nauvoo town ⁵	388		
Precinct 8, Kymulga.....	1,669	1,573	1,701	Precinct 5, Carbon Hill, ⁶ including Carbon Hill town.....	2,991	3,798	1,799
Precinct 9, Wewoka.....	1,556	1,700	1,730	Carbon Hill town.....	1,287	830	568
Precinct 10, Fayetteville.....	2,439	2,532	2,234	Precinct 6, Townley, ⁷ including Townley town.....	409	1,122	719
Precinct 11, Sylacauga, including Sylacauga town.....	5,312	4,055	2,618	Townley town.....	235	184	
Sylacauga town.....	1,466	800	484	Precinct 7, Beach Grove.....	307	409	584
Precinct 12, Childersburg, including Childersburg town.....	2,531	1,993	2,157	Precinct 8, Pleasant Grove.....	590	537	710
Childersburg town.....	449	872	777	Precinct 9, Oakman, ⁸ including Oakman town.....	2,192	2,032	1,406
Precinct 13, Emahee.....	1,135	1,344	634	Oakman town.....	1,065	603	421
Precinct 14, Chandler Springs.....	851	989	(1)	Precinct 10, High Hill ⁹	548	849	769
Precinct 15, Kentuck.....	200	193	537	Precinct 11, Good Springs ⁹	1,535	889	632
Precinct 16, Mardisville.....	1,208	1,049	327	Precinct 12, Cordova, including Cordova town.....	2,722	2,007	702
Precinct 17, Howell Cove.....	1,394	1,433	948	Cordova town.....	1,747	667	
Precinct 18, Munford, including Jenifer town.....	1,779	1,981		Precinct 13, Dora, ¹⁰ including Dora town.....	4,417	2,010	1,399
Jenifer town.....	104	531	353	Dora town ¹⁰	916	385	
Tallapoosa County	31,034	29,875	25,460	Precinct 14, Bartonville ⁴	609	768	583
Precinct 1, Gold Branch.....	1,999	1,990	1,880	Precinct 15, Bryan ¹¹	380	551	401
Precinct 2, Alexander, including Alexander city.	4,550	3,822	3,146	Precinct 16, Dorris.....	2,035	793	641
Alexander city.....	1,710	1,061	679	Precinct 17, Turpentine ¹²	725	793	432
Precinct 3, Hackneyville.....	1,758	2,071	1,812	Precinct 18, Corona, including Deer Creek town.....	3,029	2,332	1,346
Precinct 4, Poplar Springs.....	1,195	1,237	1,063	Deer Creek town.....	870	552	
Precinct 5, New Site.....	1,458	1,468	1,123	Precinct 19, Alabama.....	250	213	
Precinct 6, Eagle Creek.....	1,259	1,519	1,340	Precinct 20, Pleasant Field.....	235	330	
Precinct 7, Dadeville, including Dadeville town.	2,544	2,869	2,336	Precinct 21, Ebenezer.....	1,065	264	
Dadeville town.....	1,193	1,138	873	Precinct 22, Parrish ¹³	436		
Precinct 8, Oakfuska.....	440	406	371	Precinct 23, Liberty Hill ¹⁴	456		
Precinct 9, Red Ridge.....	994	815	756	Precinct 24, Pocahontas ¹⁴	1,198		
Precinct 10, Bufala.....	722	657	605	Precinct 25, Eldridge ¹⁵	821		
Precinct 11, Walnut Hill.....	689	639	607	Precinct 26, Kansas ¹⁶	699		
Precinct 12, Reeltown.....	3,467	3,137	1,747	Precinct 27, Pisga ¹⁷	184		
Precinct 13, Church Hill.....	777	721	720	Precinct 28, Baldo ¹⁸	396		
Precinct 14, Rome.....	2,158	1,654	1,470	Precinct 29, Gamble Mines ¹⁹	730		
Precinct 15, Camp Hill, including Camp Hill town.....	2,191	1,921	1,459	Precinct 30, Powell ²⁰	206		
Camp Hill town.....	886	838	369				
Precinct 16, Dudleyville.....	1,652	1,790	1,551	Washington County	14,454	11,134	7,985
Precinct 17, Daviston, including Daviston village.....	1,884	1,940	2,470	Precinct 1, St. Stephens.....	856		
Daviston village.....	127			Precinct 2, Chatom.....	905		
Precinct 18, Jackson Gap.....	1,199	1,019	995	Precinct 3, Frankville.....	1,440		
Tuscaloosa County	47,559	36,147	30,352	Precinct 4, Koenton.....	1,005		
Precinct 1, Dunns ¹	725	728	496	Precinct 5, Healing Springs.....	1,398		
Precinct 2, New Lexington.....	779	547	768	Precinct 6, Red Creek.....	463		
Precinct 3, Moores Bridge.....	743	692	612	Precinct 7, Yellow Pine.....	1,037		
Precinct 4, Maroonville.....	1,413	1,163	939	Precinct 8, Reads.....	287		
Precinct 5, Ackers.....	1,763	1,425	347	Precinct 9, Escatawpa.....	1,056		
Precinct 6, Hassell.....	516	496	414	Precinct 10, Deer Park.....	828		
Precinct 7, Cowden (or Dodson).....	1,018	917	909	Precinct 11, Sims Chapel.....	465		
Precinct 8, Mitchell.....	534	457	381	Precinct 12, Fairford.....	521		
Precinct 9, Hughes.....	759	1,009	916	Precinct 13, Malcolm.....	550		
Precinct 10, Northport, including Northport town.....	3,412	2,666	2,402	Precinct 14, McIntosh.....	881		
Northport town.....	500	484	415	Precinct 15, Sunflower.....	1,220		
Precinct 11, Brookwood.....	3,427	2,510	473	Precinct 16, Carson.....	1,542		
Precinct 12, Parsons.....	3,090	1,867	632				
Precinct 13, Vance.....	1,207	712	728	Wilcox County	33,810	35,631	30,816
Precinct 14, Jones (or Smiths).....	686	433	867	Precinct 1, Camden, including Camden town.....	2,412	2,139	2,624
Precinct 15, Cottondale.....	2,939	1,990	2,248	Camden town.....	648	478	545
Precinct 16, Courthouse, including Tuscaloosa city.....	12,486	9,194	7,436	Precinct 2, Canton.....	1,857	1,876	1,487
Tuscaloosa city.....	8,407	5,084	4,816	Precinct 3, Rehoboth.....	1,232	1,311	1,134
Ward 1.....	2,169			Precinct 4, Prairie Bluff.....	1,810	2,114	1,676
Ward 2.....	1,680			Precinct 5, Clifton.....	2,780	2,702	2,408
Ward 3.....	2,633			Precinct 6, Bethel, including Pine Hill town.....	2,671	2,851	2,741
Ward 4.....	1,955			Pine Hill town.....	470		
Precinct 17, Hickmans.....	1,181	1,029	694	Precinct 7, Lower Peach Tree.....	1,839	2,414	2,309
Precinct 18, Friersons.....	1,515	1,627	1,438	Precinct 8, Blacks Bluff.....	2,689	1,688	1,311
Precinct 19, Blockers.....	1,256	1,221	1,024	Precinct 9, Allenton.....	1,615	1,982	2,109
Precinct 20, Crossland.....	643	637	523	Precinct 10, Bonham.....	783	772	863
Precinct 21, Romulus.....	893	706	616	Precinct 11, Pine Apple, including Pine Apple town.....	1,920	2,210	2,200

¹ County total includes population (2,078) of precincts 4 and 14, not returned separately in 1890.² Returned as Windham Springs in 1900.³ Parts taken to form parts of precincts 22 and 28 in 1900 and 1907, respectively.⁴ Part taken to form part of precinct 28 in 1907.⁵ Incorporated in 1906.⁶ Parts taken to form precincts 25 and 26 in 1904 and 1906, respectively, and part of precinct 24 in 1902.⁷ Parts taken to form precinct 29 in 1908 and part of precinct 24 in 1902.⁸ Precinct 23 organized from parts of precincts 9 and 10 in 1900.⁹ Part taken to form part of precinct 22 in 1900.¹⁰ Name changed from Horse Creek in 1906.¹¹ Parts taken to form precinct 27 in 1906 and part of precinct 30 in 1908.¹² Part taken to form part of precinct 30 in 1908.¹³ Organized from parts of precincts 1 and 11 in 1900.¹⁴ Organized from parts of precincts 5 and 6 in 1902.¹⁵ Organized from part of precinct 5 in 1904.¹⁶ Organized from part of precinct 5 in 1906.¹⁷ Organized from part of precinct 15 in 1906.¹⁸ Organized from parts of precincts 1, 2, and 14 in 1907.¹⁹ Organized from part of precinct 6 in 1908.²⁰ Organized from parts of precincts 15 and 17 in 1908.²¹ No comparison of population can be made; county redistricted in 1908.

TABLE 1.—POPULATION OF MINOR CIVIL DIVISIONS: 1910, 1900, AND 1890—Continued.

[Precinct means election precinct. For changes in boundaries, etc., between 1900 and 1910, see footnotes; for those between 1890 and 1900, see Reports of the Twelfth Census: 1900, Vol. I, Table 5.]

MINOR CIVIL DIVISION.	1910	1900	1890	MINOR CIVIL DIVISION.	1910	1900	1890
Wilcox County—Continued.				Winston County.....	12,855	9,554	6,582
Precinct 13, Mims.....	734	941	891	Precinct 1, Double Springs ¹	1,571	1,143	787
Precinct 14, Fox Mills, including McWilliams town.....	1,483	1,354	951	Precinct 2, Haleysville, ⁴ including Haleysville town.....	2,827	1,573	1,443
Mc Williams town ¹	184	.....	.....	Haleysville town.....	1,111	105	.....
Precinct 15, Sedan.....	778	857	782	Precinct 3, Lynn ²	1,452	1,232	1,148
Precinct 16, Boiling Springs, including Gastonburg town.....	1,596	1,659	1,415	Precinct 4, Black Pond.....	914	720	626
Gastonburg town ³	145	.....	.....	Precinct 5, Dismal.....	893	899	909
Precinct 17, Gees Bend.....	976	1,109	1,078	Precinct 6, Houston.....	567	584	502
Precinct 18, Mount Hope.....	1,355	1,525	1,611	Precinct 7, Addison ⁵	1,739	1,488	845
Precinct 19, Ackerville.....	1,240	1,370	.....	Precinct 8, Morgan.....	530	468	292
Precinct 20, Possum Bend.....	1,272	1,124	.....	Precinct 9, Crossroads.....	535	012	.....
Precinct 22, Awin.....	309	448	.....	Precinct 10, Delmar.....	904	829	.....
				Precinct 11, Ashbridge ⁷	923	.....	.....

¹ Incorporated in 1901.

² Incorporated in 1900.

³ Part taken to form part of precinct 11 in 1904.

⁴ Returned as Biler Road in 1900. Part taken to form part of precinct 11 in 1904.

⁵ Returned as Black Swamp in 1900.

⁶ Returned as Looney Tavern in 1900.

⁷ Organized from parts of precincts 1 and 2 in 1904.

POPULATION—ALABAMA.

TABLE 2.—POPULATION OF INCORPORATED PLACES: 1910, 1900, AND 1890.

CITY, TOWN, OR VILLAGE.	County.	1910	1900	1890	CITY, TOWN, OR VILLAGE.	County.	1910	1900	1890
Abbeville town.....	Henry.....	1,141	889	465	Eutaw town.....	Greene.....	1,001	884	1,115
Adamsville town.....	Jefferson.....	649	.....	.....	Evergreen town.....	Conecuh.....	1,582	1,277	1,783
Alabama City town.....	Etowah.....	4,313	2,276	.....	Fairhope town.....	Baldwin.....	590	.....	.....
Albertville town.....	Marshall.....	1,544	.....	.....	Fairview town.....	Morgan.....	237	.....	.....
Alexander city.....	Tallapoosa.....	1,710	1,061	679	Falkville town.....	Morgan.....	335	343	.....
Alleeville town.....	Pickens.....	640	.....	.....	Faunsdale village.....	Marengo.....	352	333	211
Altoona town.....	Etowah.....	1,071	.....	.....	Fayette town.....	Fayette.....	636	452	.....
Andalusia town.....	Covington.....	2,480	551	270	Fitzpatrick town.....	Bullock.....	398	447	357
Anniston city.....	Calhoun.....	12,794	9,695	9,998	Flint town.....	Morgan.....	197	229	.....
Arlton town.....	Dale.....	481	.....	.....	Flomaton town.....	Escambia.....	539	.....	.....
Ashford village.....	Houston.....	479	286	.....	Florala city.....	Covington.....	2,439	.....	.....
Ashland town.....	Clay.....	1,062	422	635	Florence city.....	Lauderdale.....	6,689	6,478	6,012
Ashville town.....	St. Clair.....	278	306	.....	Fort Deposit town.....	Lowndes.....	893	1,078	618
Athens town.....	Limestone.....	1,715	1,010	940	Fort Payne city.....	DeKalb.....	1,317	1,037	2,698
Atmore town.....	Escambia.....	1,060	.....	.....	Fruitthurst town.....	Cleburne.....	257	374	.....
Attalla town.....	Etowah.....	2,513	1,692	1,254	Fulton town.....	Clarke.....	518	140	.....
Auburn village.....	Lee.....	1,498	1,447	1,440	Furman town.....	Wilcox.....	125	184	165
Austinville town.....	Morgan.....	671	.....	.....	Gadsden city.....	Etowah.....	10,557	4,282	2,901
Autaugaville town.....	Autauga.....	313	.....	.....	Gainesville town.....	Sumter.....	532	817	1,017
Banks town.....	Pike.....	307	198	.....	Gastonburg town.....	Wilcox.....	145	.....	.....
Batesville town.....	Barbour.....	143	137	.....	Gaylesville town.....	Cherokee.....	204	266	.....
Bay Minette town.....	Baldwin.....	749	.....	.....	Geneva town.....	Geneva.....	969	1,032	637
Bear Creek town.....	Marion.....	214	.....	.....	Georgiana city.....	Butler.....	990	567	456
Beatrice town.....	Monroe.....	345	.....	.....	Glad city.....	Russell.....	4,214	3,840	.....
Bellwood town.....	Geneva.....	201	.....	.....	Glenwood town.....	Crenshaw.....	330	.....	.....
Berry Station town.....	Fayette.....	372	245	.....	Goodwater town.....	Cosa.....	740	728	589
Bessemer city.....	Jefferson.....	10,864	6,358	4,644	Gordo town.....	Pickens.....	707	.....	.....
Billingsley village.....	Autauga.....	266	.....	.....	Gordon village.....	Houston.....	293	356	.....
Birmingham city.....	Jefferson.....	132,685	88,415	26,178	Goshen town.....	Pike.....	347	.....	.....
Black town.....	Geneva.....	485	.....	.....	Graysville town.....	Jefferson.....	428	319	.....
Blountsville town.....	Blount.....	287	.....	.....	Greensboro city.....	Hale.....	2,048	2,416	1,759
Blue Mountain city.....	Calhoun.....	528	.....	.....	Greenville city.....	Butler.....	3,377	3,162	2,806
Blue Springs village.....	Barbour.....	117	.....	.....	Guin town.....	Marion.....	350	249	.....
Boaz town.....	Marshall.....	1,010	253	.....	Guntersville town.....	Marshall.....	1,145	613	471
Bolling town.....	Butler.....	350	175	.....	Gurley town.....	Madison.....	750	831	870
Brantley town.....	Crenshaw.....	803	390	.....	Hackleburt town.....	Marion.....	260	.....	.....
Brewton city.....	Escambia.....	2,185	1,382	1,115	Haleysville town.....	Winston.....	1,111	108	.....
Bridgeport town.....	Jackson.....	2,125	1,247	.....	Hamilton town.....	Marion.....	422	235	.....
Brighton town.....	Jefferson.....	1,502	.....	.....	Hanceville town.....	Cullman.....	404	.....	.....
Brookside town.....	Jefferson.....	623	658	380	Hardaway village.....	Macon.....	300	200	.....
Brundidge town.....	Pike.....	815	537	.....	Hartford town.....	Geneva.....	1,150	382	.....
Calera town.....	Shelby.....	754	770	753	Hartsell town.....	Morgan.....	1,374	670	596
Camden town.....	Wilcox.....	648	478	545	Headland village.....	Henry.....	1,090	602	.....
Camp Hill town.....	Tallapoosa.....	896	686	366	Heflin town.....	Cleburne.....	839	400	383
Capitol Heights town.....	Montgomery.....	403	.....	.....	Hillsboro town.....	Lawrence.....	202	256	.....
Carbon Hill town.....	Walker.....	1,027	830	568	Hobson city.....	Calhoun.....	344	292	.....
Cardiff town.....	Jefferson.....	426	502	203	Hollins town.....	Clay.....	988	238	422
Carrollton town.....	Pickens.....	444	278	.....	Hollywood town.....	Jackson.....	264	168	.....
Castleberry town.....	Conecuh.....	225	167	.....	Huntsville town.....	Madison.....	7,011	8,088	7,995
Centerville town.....	Bibb.....	730	422	239	Hurtsboro town.....	Russell.....	704	407	433
Cherokee town.....	Colbert.....	269	261	.....	Ironaton town.....	Talladega.....	982	735	502
Childersburg town.....	Talladega.....	449	372	777	Irondale town.....	Jefferson.....	572	525	.....
Citronelle village.....	Mobile.....	985	696	.....	Jackson village.....	Clarke.....	1,370	1,039	.....
Clanton town.....	Chilton.....	1,123	611	623	Jacksonville town.....	Calhoun.....	2,281	1,170	1,237
Clayton village.....	Barbour.....	1,130	998	997	Jasper town.....	Walker.....	2,509	1,001	780
Clio town.....	Barbour.....	580	326	.....	Jemison town.....	Chilton.....	413	245	.....
Coal City town.....	St. Clair.....	685	509	.....	Jenifer town.....	Talladega.....	104	331	323
Coffee Springs town.....	Geneva.....	503	.....	.....	Jones Mill village.....	Monroe.....	442	.....	.....
Collinsville town.....	DeKalb.....	673	524	367	Jonesboro town.....	Jefferson.....	1,979	.....	.....
Columbia town.....	Houston.....	1,122	1,132	960	Joppa town.....	Cullman.....	107	180	.....
Columbiana town.....	Shelby.....	1,079	1,075	654	Kennedy town.....	Lamar.....	201	166	.....
Cordova town.....	Walker.....	1,747	567	.....	Kinsey village.....	Houston.....	340	342	.....
Cottonwood village.....	Houston.....	352	.....	.....	Lafayette town.....	Chambers.....	1,032	1,029	1,809
Courtland town.....	Lawrence.....	478	488	579	Landott city.....	Chambers.....	3,820	2,909	777
Cuba town.....	Sumter.....	650	384	265	Langston town.....	Jackson.....	314	270	.....
Cullman city.....	Cullman.....	2,130	1,255	1,017	Larkinsville town.....	Jackson.....	237	.....	216
Dadeville town.....	Tallapoosa.....	1,193	1,130	873	Leeds town.....	Jefferson.....	810	.....	250
Daviston village.....	Tallapoosa.....	127	.....	.....	Leighton town.....	Colbert.....	540	506	.....
Dayton village.....	Marengo.....	382	427	412	Linden city.....	Marengo.....	600	.....	.....
Deatsville town.....	Elmore.....	194	.....	.....	Lineville town.....	Clay.....	1,053	211	234
Decatur city.....	Morgan.....	4,228	3,114	2,765	Livingston town.....	Sumter.....	877	851	850
Dear Creek town.....	Walker.....	279	332	.....	Louisville town.....	Barbour.....	483	410	288
Demopolis city.....	Marengo.....	2,417	2,606	1,898	Luverne town.....	Crenshaw.....	1,384	731	451
Dora town.....	Walker.....	916	385	.....	McWilliams town.....	Wilcox.....	184	.....	.....
Dothan city.....	Houston.....	7,010	3,275	247	Madison town.....	Madison.....	426	412	.....
Dozier town.....	Crenshaw.....	288	.....	.....	Malvern town.....	Geneva.....	173	.....	.....
Electric village.....	Elmore.....	315	.....	.....	Marion town.....	Perry.....	1,834	1,693	1,982
Eden town.....	St. Clair.....	165	177	.....	Midland City village.....	Dale.....	539	304	.....
Edwardsville town.....	Cleburne.....	393	448	446	Midway town.....	Bullock.....	464	430	612
Elba town.....	Coffee.....	1,079	635	285	Millport town.....	Lamar.....	529	367	244
Elkmont town.....	Limestone.....	188	174	.....	Mobile city.....	Mobile.....	51,521	38,409	31,076
Enterprise town.....	Coffee.....	2,322	610	.....	Monroeville town.....	Monroe.....	616	422	.....
Epas town.....	Sumter.....	374	331	.....	Montevallo town.....	Shelby.....	923	.....	.....
Estaboga town.....	Talladega.....	94	398	.....	Montgomery city.....	Montgomery.....	38,136	30,346	21,883
Eufaula city.....	Barbour.....	4,259	4,532	4,394	Mooresville town.....	Limestone.....	187	150	143

POPULATION—ALABAMA.

37

TABLE 2.—POPULATION OF INCORPORATED PLACES: 1910, 1900, AND 1890—Continued.

CITY, TOWN, OR VILLAGE.	County.	1910	1900	1890	CITY, TOWN, OR VILLAGE.	County.	1910	1900	1890
Morris town.....	Jefferson.....	299	187	156	Sandusky town.....	Jefferson.....	491	.....	.....
Moulton town.....	Lawrence.....	354	290	.....	Sanford town.....	Covington.....	742	.....	.....
Moundville town.....	Hale.....	253	.....	.....	Scottsboro town.....	Jackson.....	1,019	1,014	959
Muscadine town.....	Cleburne.....	130	132	100	Seale town.....	Russell.....	312	386	299
Nauvoo town.....	Walker.....	392	.....	.....	Searight town.....	Crenshaw.....	120	.....	.....
New Brookton town.....	Coffee.....	328	.....	.....	Seddon town.....	St. Clair.....	133	229	.....
New Decatur city.....	Morgan.....	6,118	4,437	3,665	Selma city.....	Dallas.....	13,049	8,713	7,622
New Hope town.....	Madison.....	301	208	.....	Sheffield city.....	Colbert.....	4,805	3,333	2,781
Newbern town.....	Hale.....	515	564	.....	Slocumb town.....	Geneva.....	896	.....	.....
Newton town.....	Dale.....	524	457	520	Smith Hill town.....	Bibb.....	422	.....	.....
Newville town.....	Henry.....	522	.....	.....	Springville town.....	St. Clair.....	350	496	.....
Northport town.....	Tuscaloosa.....	500	424	413	Stevenson town.....	Jackson.....	574	560	536
Notasulga town.....	Macon.....	512	.....	.....	Sulligent town.....	Lamar.....	610	303	.....
Oakman town.....	Walker.....	1,065	503	421	Sylacauga town.....	Talladega.....	1,456	880	494
Onsenta town.....	Blount.....	609	583	.....	Talladega city.....	Talladega.....	5,854	5,056	2,063
Opelika city.....	Lee.....	4,784	4,245	3,703	Tallassee town.....	Elmore.....	1,347	.....	.....
Opp town.....	Covington.....	863	.....	.....	Thomason town.....	Marengo.....	309	.....	.....
Orrville town.....	Dallas.....	255	.....	.....	Thomasville village.....	Clarke.....	1,181	636	291
Oxford town.....	Calhoun.....	1,090	1,372	1,473	Thompson town.....	Bullock.....	233	145	.....
Ozark village.....	Dale.....	2,229	1,570	1,195	Thorsby town.....	Chilton.....	426	.....	.....
Paint Rock town.....	Jackson.....	554	394	.....	Town Creek town.....	Lawrence.....	344	280	201
Pansey village.....	Houston.....	106	.....	.....	Townley town.....	Walker.....	235	124	.....
Pell City town.....	St. Clair.....	530	98	.....	Trinity town.....	Morgan.....	198	191	.....
Phenix City.....	Lee.....	4,555	4,103	3,700	Troy city.....	Pike.....	4,961	4,097	3,449
Pleikensville town.....	Pleikens.....	214	241	.....	Tuscaloosa city.....	Tuscaloosa.....	8,407	5,094	4,215
Piedmont city.....	Calhoun.....	2,226	1,745	711	Tuscumbia city.....	Colbert.....	3,324	2,348	2,401
Pinecard town.....	Dale.....	541	711	.....	Tuskegee city.....	Macon.....	2,803	2,170	1,803
Pine Apple town.....	Wilcox.....	627	623	520	Union Springs city.....	Bullock.....	4,055	2,634	2,049
Pine Hill town.....	Wilcox.....	470	.....	.....	Uniontown town.....	Perry.....	1,836	1,047	854
Plukney City town.....	Jefferson.....	358	.....	.....	Vernon town.....	Lamar.....	423	201	192
Pollard town.....	Escambia.....	599	207	389	Vlenna town.....	Pickens.....	79	74	.....
Prattville town.....	Autauga.....	2,222	1,929	724	Vincent town.....	Shelby.....	995	765	.....
Ragland town.....	St. Clair.....	483	309	.....	Wadley town.....	Randolph.....	426	.....	.....
Red Bay town.....	Franklin.....	472	.....	.....	Walnut Grove town.....	Etowah.....	204	251	.....
Red Level town.....	Covington.....	317	.....	.....	Warrior town.....	Jefferson.....	600	1,018	.....
Reform town.....	Pickens.....	550	195	.....	Waterloo village.....	Landerdale.....	435	.....	.....
Renfro village.....	Talladega.....	85	180	202	Webb village.....	Houston.....	230	.....	.....
Repton town.....	Conecuh.....	381	170	.....	Wedowee town.....	Randolph.....	435	.....	.....
River Falls town.....	Covington.....	790	.....	.....	West Blocton town.....	Bibb.....	892	.....	.....
Riverside town.....	St. Clair.....	277	300	.....	Wetumpka town.....	Elmore.....	1,103	502	619
Roanoke town.....	Randolph.....	2,034	1,155	631	Whitley town.....	Clarke.....	187	.....	.....
Rock Mills town.....	Randolph.....	349	420	385	White Oak Springs village.....	Barbour.....	249	475	.....
Round Mountain village.....	Cherokee.....	210	.....	.....	Wilsonville town.....	Shelby.....	933	1,035	.....
Russellville town.....	Franklin.....	2,040	1,002	920	Winfield town.....	Marion.....	419	310	.....
Rutledge village.....	Crenshaw.....	230	346	314	York town.....	Sumter.....	710	528	415
Samson town.....	Geneva.....	1,350	.....	.....			

This page was intentionally left blank.

CHAPTER 2.—COMPOSITION AND CHARACTERISTICS OF THE POPULATION.

Introduction.—The first chapter having given the number of inhabitants of Alabama by counties and minor civil divisions, the decennial increase and the density of population, and the proportions urban and rural, the present chapter deals with the composition and characteristics of the population. The two chapters cover all the principal topics of the population census except occupations and ownership of homes.

Description of the tables.—The greater part of this chapter consists of five general tables, which present statistics of color, nativity, parentage, sex, citizenship, illiteracy, school attendance, and dwellings and families, as follows: Table I for the state and counties; Table II for cities of 25,000 inhabitants or more; Table III for cities of 10,000 to 25,000; Table IV for places of 2,500 to 10,000; and Table V for wards of cities of 50,000 or more.

A series of summary tables (numbered 1 to 15) reproduces from the general tables the more important state and city totals, and presents also certain additional data relative to state of birth, age, and marital condition.

On account of the wide differences in characteristics among the different classes of the population, the statistics on each subject are shown according to race, and for the whites according to nativity and parentage. Classification according to nativity and parentage is scarcely necessary for the other races, since nearly all negroes and Indians are native born of native parentage, and nearly all Chinese and Japanese either foreign born or of foreign parentage.

The white population is divided into four groups: (1) Native, native parentage—that is, having both parents born in the United States; (2) native, foreign parentage—having both parents born abroad; (3) native, mixed parentage—having one parent native and the other foreign born; (4) foreign born. As the second and third classes do not differ greatly in characteristics, they are combined in some of the tables; in a few cases all three native white classes are combined.

Since marked differences often exist between urban and rural communities with respect to the composition and characteristics of the population, the two classes are distinguished in connection with several of the subjects. Urban population, as defined by the Bureau of the Census, includes that of all incorporated places of 2,500 inhabitants or more, the remainder being classified as rural.

The census inquiry as to school attendance was merely as to whether the person enumerated had at-

tended any kind of school at any time between September 1, 1909, and the date of enumeration, April 15, 1910.

The Census Bureau classifies as illiterate any person 10 years of age or over who is unable to write, regardless of ability to read.

Color and nativity (Table 1).—Of the total population of Alabama, 1,228,832, or 57.5 per cent, are whites, and 908,282, or 42.5 per cent, negroes. The corresponding percentages in 1900 were 54.7 and 45.2, respectively. In each of 21 counties negroes constitute half or more of the population, and in 11 of them the proportion is fully three-fourths. (See map on page 45.)

Native whites of native parentage constitute 55.1 per cent of the total population of the state, and 95.8 per cent of the white population. Native whites of foreign or mixed parentage constitute only 1.5 per cent of the total population, and foreign-born whites 0.9 per cent.

Of the urban population, 49.8 per cent are native whites of native parentage; of the rural, 56.2 per cent. The corresponding proportions for native whites of foreign or mixed parentage are 5.1 and 0.8 per cent, respectively. The percentage of foreign-born whites is 2.9 in the urban population and 0.5 in the rural; the percentage of negroes is 42.3 in the urban and 42.5 in the rural.

Sex (Table 2).—In the total population of the state there are 1,074,209 males and 1,063,884 females, or 101 males to 100 females, as compared with a ratio of 100.5 in 1900. Among the whites there are 103.8 males to 100 females; among the negroes, 97.2. For all native whites combined the ratio is 103.1 to 100, as compared with 165.9 to 100 for the foreign-born whites. In the urban population there are 95.9 males to 100 females, and in the rural, 102.1.

State of birth (Tables 3 and 4).—Of the native population—that is, population born in the United States—87.7 per cent were born in Alabama and 12.3 per cent outside the state; of the native white population 15.9 per cent were born outside the state, and of the native negro, 7.5 per cent. Persons born outside the state constitute a much larger proportion of the native population in urban than in rural communities.

Foreign nationalities (Tables 5 and 12).—Of the foreign-born white population of Alabama, persons born in Germany represent 19 per cent; Italy, 14.2; England, 12.4; Russia, 8.1; Ireland, 6.2; Scotland, 5.9; Austria, 4.8; Canada, 4.3; Sweden, 4; all other countries, 21.2 per

cent. Of the total white stock of foreign origin, which includes persons born abroad and also natives having one or both parents born abroad, Germany contributed 23.6 per cent; England, 13.6; Ireland, 11.8; Italy, 9.1; Scotland, 6.9; Russia, 5.1; Canada, 3.9; France, 3.4; Austria, 3.2 per cent.

Voting and militia ages (Table 6).—The total number of males 21 years of age and over is 513,111, representing 24 per cent of the population. Of such males, 58.3 per cent are white and 41.7 per cent negroes. Native whites represent 56.2 per cent of the total number and foreign-born whites 2.1 per cent. Of the 10,521 foreign-born white males of voting age, 4,736, or 45 per cent, are naturalized. Males of militia age—18 to 44—number 401,145.

Age (Tables 7, 8, and 13).—Of the total population, 39.7 per cent are under 15 years of age, 20.6 per cent are from 15 to 24 years, inclusive, 24.5 per cent are from 25 to 44, and 15 per cent are 45 years of age and over. The foreign-born white population comprises comparatively few children, only 6.6 per cent being under 15 years of age while more than three-fourths (80.4 per cent) are 25 years of age and over. The negro population comprises a somewhat smaller proportion of children under 5 than the native white population of native parentage.

The urban population shows a smaller proportion of children than the rural and a larger proportion of persons in the prime of life. Migration to the city explains this at least in part. Of the urban population, 32.8 per cent are from 25 to 44 years of age, inclusive, and of the rural population, 22.8 per cent.

School attendance (Table 9).—The total number of persons of school age—that is, from 6 to 20 years, inclusive—is 750,357, of whom 385,449, or 51.4 per cent, attended school. In addition to these, 5,042 persons under 6 and 6,354 of 21 and over attended school. For boys from 6 to 20 years, inclusive, the percentage attending school was 51.2; for girls, 51.5. For children from 6 to 14 years, inclusive, the percentage attending school was 61.1. The percentage for children of this age among native whites of foreign or mixed parentage was 78.1 per cent; among foreign-born whites, 70.2 per cent; among native whites of native parentage, 70 per cent; and among negroes, 49.3 per cent. (See Table I.) In urban communities the percentage of children of that age attending school was 70.7, and in rural, 59.6.

Illiteracy (Table 10).—There are 352,710 illiterates in the state, representing 22.9 per cent of the total population 10 years of age and over, as compared with 34 per cent in 1900. The percentage of illiteracy is 40.1 among negroes, 9.9 among native whites, and 11.3 among foreign-born whites. It is 10.1 for native whites of native parentage and 2.3 for native whites of foreign or mixed parentage.

For all classes combined, illiterates are relatively fewer in urban than in rural communities, 13 per cent

as against 25.2. This difference between urban and rural appears in each class of the population except foreign-born whites, most of whom arrive in this country when past the school age, and among whom the percentage of illiteracy is practically the same in urban as in rural communities.

For persons from 10 to 20 years of age, inclusive, whose literacy largely depends upon present school facilities and school attendance, the percentage of illiteracy is 10.4. (See Table I.)

Marital condition (Tables 11 and 14).—In the population 15 years of age and over, 34.5 per cent of the males are single and 26.3 per cent of the females. The percentage married is 60 for males and 60.3 for females, and the percentage widowed 4.9 and 12.4, respectively. The percentages of those reported as divorced, 0.4 and 0.9, respectively, are believed to be too small, because of the probability that many divorced persons class themselves as single or widowed.

That the percentage single is so much smaller for women than for men is due largely to the fact that women marry younger. Thus, 19.1 per cent of the females from 15 to 19 years of age are married, as compared with 2.2 per cent of the males; and 61.7 per cent of the females from 20 to 24 years are married, as compared with 38 per cent of the males. In the next age group, 25 to 34 years, the difference largely disappears. That there is a larger proportion of widows than of widowers may indicate that men more often remarry than women, but, since husbands are generally older than their wives, the marriage relationship is in fact more often broken by death of the husband than by death of the wife.

For the main elements of the population the percentages of married persons among those 15 years of age and over are as follows: Foreign-born whites, 64 per cent for males, 71.2 per cent for females; native whites of native parentage, 60.3 and 62.4, respectively; native whites of foreign or mixed parentage, 52.6 and 52.7; negroes, 59.7 per cent for males and 57.7 per cent for females.

These percentages by no means indicate the relative tendency of the several classes as regards marriage. To determine that, the comparison should be made by age periods, since the proportion married in any class is determined largely by the proportion who have reached the marrying age. Similarly, the proportion widowed depends largely on the proportion past middle life. The percentage married, both for males and females, is higher in rural than in urban communities.

Dwellings and families.—The total number of dwellings in Alabama is 441,249, and the total number of families 454,767, indicating that in very few cases does more than one family occupy a dwelling. (See Table I.) The average number of persons per dwelling is 4.8, and the average number per family, 4.7.

POPULATION—ALABAMA.

41

TABLE 1.—COLOR, NATIVITY, AND PARENTAGE.

CLASS OF POPULATION.	NUMBER.			PER CENT OF TOTAL.		
	1910	1900	1890	1910	1900	1890
THE STATE.						
Total population.....	2,138,093	1,828,697	1,513,401	100.0	100.0	100.0
White.....	1,228,832	1,001,152	833,718	57.5	54.7	55.1
Negro.....	909,261	827,545	679,683	42.5	45.2	44.8
Indian.....	909	177	1,143	(1)	(1)	0.1
Chinese.....	62	58	48	(1)	(1)	(1)
Japanese.....	4	3	3	(1)	(1)	(1)
All other (Filipinos).....	4			(1)		
Total native.....	2,118,807	1,814,105	1,498,624	99.1	99.2	99.0
Total foreign born.....	19,286	14,592	14,777	0.9	0.8	1.0
Native white, total.....	1,209,876	986,814	819,114	56.6	54.0	54.1
Native parentage.....	1,177,469	956,668	796,421	55.1	52.3	52.6
Foreign parentage.....	17,607	15,186	12,113	0.8	0.8	0.8
Mixed parentage.....	14,760	14,970	10,580	0.7	0.8	0.7
Foreign-born white.....	18,956	14,338	14,664	0.9	0.8	1.0
URBAN POPULATION.						
Total.....	370,431	216,714	152,235	100.0	100.0	100.0
White.....	213,756	118,400	82,574	57.7	54.7	54.2
Negro.....	156,675	98,314	69,661	42.3	45.3	45.7
Indian, Chinese, and Japanese.....	72	61	54	(1)	(1)	(1)
Native white, total.....	203,145	111,994	76,189	54.8	51.7	50.0
Native parentage.....	184,386	97,115	65,017	49.8	44.8	42.7
Foreign parentage.....	10,762	14,879	11,172	2.9	0.0	7.3
Mixed parentage.....	8,067			2.2		
Foreign-born white.....	10,011	6,505	8,885	2.0	3.0	4.2
RURAL POPULATION.						
Total.....	1,767,662	1,611,983	1,361,166	100.0	100.0	100.0
White.....	1,015,076	882,653	751,144	57.4	54.8	55.2
Negro.....	751,679	729,330	610,022	42.5	45.2	44.7
Indian, Chinese, Japanese, and all other.....	907	177	1,140	0.1	(1)	0.1
Native white, total.....	1,000,731	874,820	742,925	57.0	54.3	54.6
Native parentage.....	993,073	859,543	731,404	56.2	53.3	53.7
Foreign parentage.....	6,658	15,277	11,521	0.4	0.0	0.8
Mixed parentage.....	6,933			0.4		
Foreign-born white.....	8,345	7,833	8,219	0.5	0.5	0.6

¹ Less than one-tenth of 1 per cent.

TABLE 2.—SEX, FOR THE STATE AND PRINCIPAL CITIES.

[See also Tables 7, 8, and 13.]

CLASS OF POPULATION.	1910			1900		
	Male.	Female.	Males to 100 females.	Male.	Female.	Males to 100 females.
THE STATE.						
Total population.....	1,074,209	1,063,864	101.0	916,764	911,933	100.5
White.....	625,891	602,941	103.8	507,378	493,774	102.8
Negro.....	447,704	460,488	97.2	409,237	418,070	97.9
Ind., Chi., Jap., and all other.....	524	455	115.2	140	89	(1)
Native white, total.....	614,065	595,811	103.1	498,429	488,385	102.1
Native parentage.....	597,894	579,605	103.2	483,164	473,494	102.0
Foreign parentage.....	8,850	8,817	100.4	7,798	7,388	105.5
Mixed parentage.....	7,321	7,420	98.5	7,467	7,503	99.5
Foreign-born white.....	11,826	7,130	165.9	8,949	5,389	166.1
Urban population.....	181,327	189,104	95.9	104,345	112,360	92.9
Rural population.....	892,882	874,780	102.1	812,419	799,504	101.6
CITIES OF OVER 25,000.						
Birmingham.....	67,268	65,417	102.8	19,626	18,789	104.5
Mobile.....	24,317	27,204	89.4	17,973	20,490	87.7
Montgomery.....	17,805	20,331	87.6	13,958	16,388	85.2

¹ Ratio not shown, the number of females being less than 100.

TABLE 3.—NATIVE POPULATION, DISTINGUISHED AS BORN IN STATE OR OUTSIDE STATE.

CLASS OF POPULATION.	1910			Urban: 1910		Rural: 1910	
	1910	1900	1890	1910	1900	1910	1900
Total native population.							
Born in state.....	1,857,910	1,814,105	1,498,240	359,591	270,702	1,759,216	1,587,124
Born outside state.....	200,891	230,735	230,334	88,799	172,002	172,002	172,002
Per cent outside state.....	12.3	13.0	15.4	24.7	9.8		
Native white population.							
Born in state.....	1,017,267	986,814	819,114	139,800	877,467	1,000,731	877,467
Born outside state.....	192,609	162,095	160,848	63,345	129,204	129,204	129,204
Per cent outside state.....	15.0	16.5	19.3	31.2	12.8		
Native negro population.							
Born in state.....	898,000	827,112	679,126	156,410	751,584	751,584	751,584
Born outside state.....	89,261	75,095	60,058	13,087	708,834	708,834	708,834
Per cent outside state.....	7.5	8.9	10.6	10.3	5.7		

¹ Exclusive of 384 Indians, not distributed by state of birth.

² Includes persons born in United States, state not specified; persons born in outlying possessions, or at sea under United States flag; and American citizens born abroad.

³ Includes native Indians and Chinese, but the numbers are small.

TABLE 4.—STATE OR DIVISION OF BIRTH.

PLACE OF BIRTH.	TOTAL.		WHITE: 1910	NEGRO: 1910	PER CENT OF TOTAL: 1910		
	1910	1900			Total.	White.	Negro.
Total native.	2,118,807	1,814,105	1,209,876	608,000	100.0	100.0	100.0
Alabama	1,857,910	1,577,370	1,017,267	839,821	87.7	84.1	92.5
Other states	200,891	236,735	192,609	68,179	12.3	15.9	7.5
Georgia	107,643	99,054	70,415	31,202	5.1	0.3	3.4
Tennessee	41,988	31,035	35,026	6,337	2.0	2.9	0.7
Mississippi	22,928	20,250	14,073	8,841	1.1	1.2	1.0
South Carolina	14,237	18,921	9,050	5,179	0.7	0.7	0.6
North Carolina	8,772	12,102	5,112	3,658	0.4	0.4	0.4
Florida	8,371	5,024	4,171	2,196	0.4	0.5	0.2
Virginia	7,038	11,042	3,005	4,569	0.4	0.3	0.5
Kentucky	5,905	4,207	4,050	555	0.3	0.4	0.1
Ohio	4,955	4,020	4,720	229	0.2	0.4	(1)
Texas	4,815	3,230	4,478	337	0.2	0.4	(1)
Illinois	4,129	2,075	3,910	219	0.2	0.3	(1)
All other ²	20,810	22,709	25,027	4,757	1.4	2.1	0.5
DIVISIONS.							
New England	1,335	1,236	1,287	48	0.1	0.1	(1)
Middle Atlantic	6,367	4,908	6,078	279	0.3	0.5	(1)
East North Central	14,507	10,389	18,931	570	0.7	1.2	0.1
W. North Central	4,144	2,947	3,747	397	0.2	0.3	(1)
South Atlantic	148,212	150,237	100,973	47,201	7.0	8.3	5.2
East South Central	1,028,437	1,632,868	1,071,916	555,554	91.0	88.6	94.2
W. South Central	11,106	8,109	9,507	1,535	0.5	0.8	0.2
Mountain	540	101	400	80	(1)	(1)	(1)
Pacific	809	199	260	32	(1)	(1)	(1)
Other ²	3,860	2,991	1,657	2,168	0.2	0.1	0.2

¹ Less than one-tenth of 1 per cent.

² Includes persons born in United States, state not specified; persons born in outlying possessions, or at sea under United States flag; and American citizens born abroad.

TABLE 5.—FOREIGN WHITE STOCK, BY NATIONALITY.

FOREIGN COUNTRY IN WHICH BORN, OR, IF NATIVE, IN WHICH PARENTS WERE BORN.	WHITE POPULATION OF FOREIGN BIRTH OR FOREIGN PARENTAGE: 1910						Foreign-born white population: 1900
	Total.		Foreign born.		Native.		
	Num-ber.	Per cent.	Num-ber.	Per cent.	Both parents foreign born.	One parent foreign born.	
All countries	51,373	100.0	18,956	100.0	17,867	14,750	14,338
Austria	1,661	3.2	903	4.8	550	202	390
Canada—French	201	0.5	96	0.5	52	113	89
Canada—Other	1,702	3.4	718	3.8	207	337	599
Denmark	430	0.8	197	1.0	105	123	95
England	6,907	13.0	2,348	12.4	1,570	3,049	2,342
France	1,738	3.4	590	3.1	421	727	535
Germany	12,127	23.6	3,509	19.0	4,794	3,734	3,638
Greece	759	1.5	633	3.3	73	53	129
Holland	234	0.5	127	0.7	47	60	42
Hungary	885	1.7	585	3.1	210	81	332
Ireland	6,059	11.8	1,107	0.2	2,273	2,610	1,789
Italy	4,676	9.1	2,095	14.2	1,002	379	802
Mexico	126	0.2	75	0.4	14	37	38
Norway	548	1.1	260	1.4	114	108	159
Roumania	166	0.3	108	0.6	56	2	16
Russia	2,633	5.1	1,530	8.1	948	155	504
Scotland	3,621	6.9	1,120	5.9	1,159	1,242	1,220
Spain	242	0.5	72	0.4	25	145	56
Sweden	1,607	2.9	752	4.0	481	274	488
Switzerland	689	1.1	213	1.1	157	219	200
Turkey in Asia	574	1.1	389	2.1	190	25	66
Turkey in Europe	159	0.3	128	0.7	17	14	16
Wales	686	1.3	230	1.2	214	242	304
All other	18,063	0.0	415	2.2	2,403	245	389

¹ Includes native whites whose parents were born in different foreign countries; for example, one parent in Ireland and the other in Scotland.

TABLE 6.—MALES OF VOTING AND MILITIA AGES.

CLASS OF POPULATION.	MALES OF VOTING AGE—21 AND OVER.				MALES OF MILITIA AGE—18 TO 44.	
	Number.		Per cent.		1910	1900
	1910	1900	1910	1900		
Total.....	513,111	413,682	100.0	100.0	401,145	328,949
White.....	298,943	232,294	58.3	50.1	234,855	187,043
Negro.....	213,023	181,471	41.7	43.8	166,099	141,828
Indian, Chinese, Japanese, and all other.....	245	97	(1)	(1)	191	78
Native white.....	288,422	224,212	56.2	54.2	228,073	182,725
Native parentage.....	279,057	216,050	54.6	52.2	222,297	176,989
Foreign or mixed parentage.....	8,465	8,162	1.6	2.0	6,370	6,780
Foreign-born white.....	10,521	8,082	2.1	2.0	6,182	4,818

¹ Less than one-tenth of 1 per cent.

POPULATION—ALABAMA.

TABLE 7.—AGE, FOR THE STATE.

AGE PERIOD.	TOTAL POPULATION.				NATIVE WHITE.				FOREIGN-BORN WHITE.		NEGRO.		IND., CHI., JAP., AND ALL OTHER.	
	1910	1900	Male.	Female.	Native parentage.		Foreign or mixed parentage.		Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.
					Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.						
All ages, number.....	2,138,093	1,828,697	1,074,209	1,063,884	597,894	579,565	16,171	16,246	11,826	7,130	447,794	480,488	524	455
Under 5 years.....	311,716	267,300	157,382	154,334	93,375	89,878	2,014	2,113	83	68	61,808	62,183	102	92
Under 1 year.....	64,512	54,401	32,438	32,074	10,941	19,379	450	447	3	6	12,017	12,227	27	16
5 to 9 years.....	284,802	256,094	143,412	141,390	80,827	77,087	1,925	1,778	204	250	60,331	61,604	65	71
10 to 14 years.....	253,196	228,085	120,025	124,171	70,279	68,595	1,755	1,749	305	273	56,030	55,499	56	55
15 to 19 years.....	229,517	204,822	112,318	117,199	62,077	63,362	1,759	1,076	491	315	47,343	51,787	48	50
20 to 24 years.....	211,405	189,036	101,563	109,842	50,044	57,182	1,283	1,508	1,066	500	43,118	50,552	42	45
25 to 29 years.....	177,557	142,070	80,627	90,930	47,272	47,237	1,156	1,340	1,324	815	36,831	41,503	44	35
30 to 34 years.....	136,889	101,945	68,072	68,817	38,989	37,039	1,110	1,210	1,283	758	20,000	29,185	30	25
35 to 39 years.....	123,842	87,764	62,038	61,804	33,872	31,710	1,208	1,185	1,251	704	25,079	28,132	28	13
40 to 44 years.....	85,600	73,772	41,544	44,146	22,749	22,734	946	971	1,014	599	16,814	19,825	21	17
45 to 49 years.....	87,752	81,172	38,075	38,075	23,437	20,032	948	824	1,230	604	23,433	17,203	29	12
50 to 54 years.....	71,802	61,338	38,872	32,990	21,975	19,017	785	695	1,059	527	15,030	12,743	17	8
55 to 59 years.....	61,571	39,244	28,181	23,390	10,785	14,536	476	412	732	414	10,184	8,021	4	7
60 to 64 years.....	42,838	32,032	22,109	20,609	12,400	12,000	314	335	655	423	8,784	7,845	10	6
65 to 74 years.....	45,759	37,956	22,544	23,215	12,084	13,927	349	323	700	513	9,339	8,444	12	8
75 to 84 years.....	15,895	13,232	7,582	8,313	3,881	4,703	112	98	250	206	3,333	3,805	6	1
85 to 94 years.....	3,037	2,538	1,305	1,732	471	704	14	17	81	30	789	980	.....	.....
95 years and over.....	672	580	290	382	36	47	3	3	2	1	249	331	.....	.....
Age unknown.....	4,063	6,717	2,208	1,855	735	515	14	14	26	10	1,433	1,346	.....	.....
All ages, per cent.....	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
Under 5 years.....	14.6	14.6	14.7	14.5	15.6	15.5	12.5	13.0	0.7	1.0	13.8	13.5	19.5	20.2
5 to 9 years.....	13.3	14.0	13.4	13.3	13.5	13.4	11.9	10.9	2.2	3.5	13.5	13.4	12.4	15.6
10 to 14 years.....	11.8	12.5	12.0	11.7	11.8	11.5	10.9	10.8	2.6	3.8	12.0	12.1	10.7	12.1
15 to 19 years.....	10.7	11.2	10.5	11.0	10.5	10.9	10.9	10.3	4.2	4.4	10.6	11.2	8.2	13.0
20 to 24 years.....	9.9	10.4	9.5	10.3	9.4	9.9	7.9	9.3	9.0	7.9	9.6	11.0	9.9	9.9
25 to 29 years.....	14.7	13.4	14.4	15.0	14.4	14.0	14.0	15.7	22.0	22.1	14.2	15.4	14.1	13.2
30 to 34 years.....	9.8	8.8	9.6	10.0	9.5	9.4	13.3	13.3	19.2	19.1	9.5	10.4	9.4	6.6
35 to 39 years.....	11.9	11.7	12.9	10.9	12.5	11.3	15.6	13.9	31.1	27.6	12.8	9.9	11.5	7.3
40 to 44 years.....	3.1	3.0	3.0	3.2	2.8	3.3	3.0	2.7	8.8	10.5	3.1	2.8	3.4	2.2

TABLE 8.—AGE, FOR URBAN AND RURAL POPULATION.

AGE PERIOD.	TOTAL.				NATIVE WHITE.				FOREIGN-BORN WHITE.				NEGRO.			
	Male.		Female.		Male.		Female.		Male.		Female.		Male.		Female.	
	Urban.	Rural.	Urban.	Rural.	Urban.	Rural.	Urban.	Rural.	Urban.	Rural.	Urban.	Rural.	Urban.	Rural.	Urban.	Rural.
All ages, number.....	181,327	892,882	189,104	874,780	101,219	512,846	101,926	493,885	6,468	5,358	4,143	2,987	73,579	374,215	83,024	377,464
Under 5 years.....	19,875	137,507	19,722	134,612	12,057	82,732	12,343	79,048	31	52	35	33	7,187	54,021	7,344	54,839
Under 1 year.....	4,031	28,407	4,075	27,999	2,602	17,789	2,625	17,201	.....	3	2	4	1,429	10,588	1,448	10,779
5 to 9 years.....	18,435	124,977	18,550	122,834	11,038	71,714	10,781	68,084	140	124	132	118	7,255	53,076	7,643	53,961
10 to 14 years.....	10,563	112,462	17,337	100,834	9,487	62,547	9,650	58,088	160	145	158	115	6,914	49,716	7,623	47,976
15 to 19 years.....	10,920	95,368	19,491	97,708	9,873	54,503	10,592	54,440	299	192	190	125	6,744	40,599	8,707	43,080
20 to 24 years.....	19,412	82,151	22,758	87,084	10,616	46,711	11,051	47,034	623	443	375	185	8,168	34,950	10,729	39,823
25 to 29 years.....	35,443	119,250	37,258	122,489	19,239	69,288	18,925	68,501	1,512	1,095	944	629	14,080	48,811	17,388	53,300
30 to 34 years.....	24,637	78,945	24,208	81,082	12,871	46,904	12,051	44,549	1,283	982	701	572	10,470	32,023	11,425	36,532
35 to 44 years.....	24,920	113,370	23,257	92,407	12,000	64,130	12,621	55,200	1,882	1,794	1,082	886	10,036	47,401	9,551	36,261
45 to 64 years.....	4,564	27,167	5,985	27,057	2,262	14,688	3,180	16,042	535	508	432	318	1,705	11,945	2,372	10,688
Age unknown.....	540	1,660	472	1,413	186	503	126	403	3	23	4	6	360	1,073	342	1,004
All ages, per cent.....	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
Under 5 years.....	11.0	15.4	10.4	15.4	12.5	16.1	12.1	10.1	0.5	1.0	0.8	1.1	9.8	14.6	8.8	14.5
5 to 9 years.....	10.2	14.0	9.8	14.0	10.9	14.0	10.6	13.9	2.2	2.3	3.2	4.0	9.9	14.2	9.2	14.3
10 to 14 years.....	9.1	12.6	9.2	12.2	9.4	12.2	9.5	11.9	2.5	2.7	3.8	3.9	9.4	13.3	9.1	12.7
15 to 19 years.....	9.3	10.7	10.3	11.2	9.8	10.6	10.4	11.0	4.6	3.6	4.0	4.2	9.2	10.8	10.5	11.4
20 to 24 years.....	10.7	9.2	12.0	10.0	10.5	9.1	11.4	9.5	9.0	8.3	9.1	6.2	11.1	9.3	12.9	10.6
25 to 29 years.....	19.5	13.4	19.7	12.8	19.0	13.5	18.6	13.9	28.4	20.4	22.8	21.1	20.0	13.0	20.9	14.1
30 to 34 years.....	13.6	8.8	12.8	9.3	12.7	9.0	11.8	9.0	19.8	18.3	19.1	19.1	14.2	8.6	13.8	9.7
35 to 44 years.....	13.7	12.7	12.3	10.6	12.8	12.5	12.4	11.2	20.1	33.5	20.1	29.7	13.6	12.7	11.5	9.6
45 to 64 years.....	2.5	3.0	3.2	3.2	2.2	2.9	3.1	3.4	8.3	9.5	10.4	10.0	2.4	3.2	2.9	2.8

TABLE 9.—SCHOOL ATTENDANCE.

AGE PERIOD.	TOTAL.			NATIVE WHITE.						FOREIGN-BORN WHITE.			NEGRO.		
				Native parentage.			Foreign or mixed parentage.								
	Number.	Attending school.		Number.	Attending school.		Number.	Attending school.		Number.	Attending school.		Number.	Attending school.	
		Number.	Per cent.		Number.	Per cent.		Number.	Per cent.		Number.	Per cent.		Number.	Per cent.
THE STATE.															
6 to 20 years, inclusive	750,357	385,449	51.4	410,331	244,992	59.7	10,434	6,309	60.5	2,073	844	40.7	327,176	133,191	40.7
Male	373,258	191,114	51.2	207,100	120,095	60.9	5,283	3,149	59.6	1,180	431	36.5	159,525	61,384	38.5
Female	377,099	194,335	51.5	203,231	118,897	58.5	5,151	3,160	61.3	893	413	46.2	167,651	71,807	42.8
6 to 9 years	223,852	109,001	49.1	123,093	71,501	57.7	2,014	1,910	95.5	420	266	63.3	96,419	36,191	37.5
10 to 14 years	253,196	131,439	71.7	136,874	111,224	81.3	3,504	3,102	88.5	578	435	75.3	112,129	66,622	59.4
15 to 17 years	140,836	69,200	49.1	77,203	44,842	58.0	2,095	1,011	48.3	414	112	27.1	61,101	23,281	38.1
18 to 20 years	132,373	24,843	18.8	72,201	17,425	24.1	1,921	280	14.9	661	31	4.7	57,527	7,067	12.3
Under 6 years		5,042			3,230				85		9			1,714	
21 years and over		0,354			4,407				81		44			1,731	
Total attending school		396,845			252,719			6,475			897			136,636	
URBAN POPULATION.															
6 to 14 years	63,096	44,639	70.7	32,925	24,424	74.2	3,306	2,643	79.9	535	409	76.4	26,326	17,101	65.2
15 to 20 years	44,428	12,304	27.7	22,557	7,291	32.3	2,264	703	31.1	663	81	12.4	18,945	4,228	22.3
RURAL POPULATION.															
6 to 14 years	413,952	246,701	59.6	227,942	158,301	69.4	3,112	2,869	76.1	463	292	63.1	182,222	85,652	47.0
15 to 20 years	228,831	81,805	35.7	126,907	54,976	43.3	1,752	594	33.9	422	62	14.7	99,683	26,150	26.2

POPULATION—ALABAMA.

43

TABLE 10.—ILLITERATE PERSONS 10 YEARS OF AGE AND OVER.

CLASS OF POPULATION.	BOTH SEXES.		MALE.		FEMALE.		CLASS OF POPULATION.	BOTH SEXES.		MALE.		FEMALE.	
	Number.	Per cent.	Number.	Per cent.	Number.	Per cent.		Number.	Per cent.	Number.	Per cent.	Number.	Per cent.
THE STATE.													
Total illiterate, 1910	352,710	22.9	173,726	22.5	178,984	23.3	Total illiterate, 1910	38,151	13.0	16,409	11.5	21,742	14.4
Native white	84,708	9.9	43,042	9.9	41,720	9.8	Native white	3,874	2.5	1,680	2.2	2,194	2.8
Native parentage	84,204	10.1	42,731	10.1	41,473	10.1	Native parentage	3,769	2.7	1,631	2.3	2,138	3.0
Foreign or mixed parentage	564	2.3	311	2.5	253	2.0	Foreign or mixed parentage	105	0.7	40	0.7	65	0.7
Foreign-born white	2,093	11.3	1,165	10.1	898	13.2	Foreign-born white	1,191	11.6	638	10.1	553	13.9
Negro	265,028	40.1	120,385	39.7	130,243	40.5	Negro	33,005	26.0	14,078	23.8	18,927	27.9
URBAN POPULATION.													
Total illiterate, 1910	443,590	34.0	212,579	32.6	231,011	35.4	Total illiterate, 1910	314,559	25.2	157,317	25.0	157,242	25.5
Native white	103,570	14.8	50,074	14.2	53,400	15.4	Native white	80,894	11.5	41,362	11.5	39,532	11.4
Native parentage	102,779	15.2	49,693	14.0	53,086	15.8	Native parentage	80,435	11.0	41,100	11.0	39,335	11.5
Foreign or mixed parentage	791	3.5	381	3.3	410	3.6	Foreign or mixed parentage	459	4.6	202	5.0	197	4.2
Foreign-born white	1,313	9.3	738	8.4	575	10.9	Foreign-born white	872	10.9	527	10.2	345	12.2
Negro	338,605	57.4	161,708	55.8	170,897	59.0	Negro	232,593	43.5	115,307	43.3	117,256	43.6

TABLE 11.—MARITAL CONDITION OF PERSONS 15 YEARS OF AGE AND OVER.

CLASS OF POPULATION AND AGE PERIOD.	MALES 15 YEARS OF AGE AND OVER.						FEMALES 15 YEARS OF AGE AND OVER.							
	Total. ¹	Single.		Married.		Wid-owed.	Di-vorced.	Total. ¹	Single.		Married.		Wid-owed.	Di-vorced.
		Number.	Per cent.	Number.	Per cent.				Number.	Per cent.	Number.	Per cent.		
THE STATE.														
Total, 1910.....	644,390	222,125	34.5	386,415	60.0	31,463	2,828	643,989	160,120	26.3	388,101	60.3	80,137	5,513
Total, 1900.....	535,237	204,463	38.2	308,054	57.7	24,539	1,552	540,781	160,537	29.7	304,038	56.8	72,741	5,099
15 to 24 years.....	112,318	100,357	89.4	2,512	2.2	61	19	117,199	93,438	79.7	22,421	19.1	790	243
25 to 24 years.....	101,503	91,142	90.2	38,006	38.0	1,201	805	109,842	30,908	33.6	67,764	61.7	4,003	1,010
25 to 34 years.....	154,099	33,718	21.8	115,492	74.7	4,324	923	150,747	21,420	13.4	125,350	78.5	10,712	2,117
35 to 44 years.....	105,582	9,590	9.1	88,350	83.7	4,870	643	106,050	7,733	7.3	83,948	70.2	13,002	1,181
45 years and over.....	170,020	7,098	4.2	140,322	82.5	20,865	618	149,366	9,193	6.2	87,700	58.8	51,255	921
Age unknown.....	2,208	620	28.1	1,103	50.0	130	20	1,885	434	23.0	922	48.0	375	41
Native white:														
Native parentage ²	353,413	125,054	35.6	212,006	60.3	13,240	735	345,405	94,154	27.3	215,440	62.4	34,098	1,226
15 to 24 years.....	118,721	96,132	81.0	21,744	18.3	402	93	120,544	70,450	58.4	48,403	40.2	1,149	304
25 to 44 years.....	142,882	24,705	17.3	114,423	80.1	3,135	378	139,320	16,735	12.0	114,054	82.3	7,144	680
45 years and over.....	61,075	4,490	7.4	70,550	84.1	9,003	267	85,020	6,807	8.0	62,140	61.3	25,732	241
Foreign or mixed parentage ²	10,477	4,488	42.8	5,506	52.0	424	41	10,099	3,680	34.8	5,590	52.7	1,246	47
15 to 24 years.....	3,042	2,823	92.8	207	6.8	0	1	3,179	2,361	74.3	782	24.6	22	9
25 to 44 years.....	4,420	1,328	30.0	2,977	67.4	88	23	4,708	972	20.7	3,386	72.0	308	26
45 years and over.....	3,001	335	11.2	2,310	77.3	328	17	2,707	350	12.0	1,418	52.4	912	12
Foreign-born white ²														
15 to 24 years.....	11,174	3,284	29.4	7,140	64.0	683	41	9,530	758	11.6	4,058	71.2	1,088	17
25 to 44 years.....	1,557	1,349	86.0	204	13.1	1	2	875	380	43.4	480	55.5	7	2
45 years and over.....	4,872	1,451	29.8	3,333	68.4	72	14	2,930	250	8.5	2,539	85.5	127	11
Age unknown.....	4,719	470	10.1	3,605	76.4	608	25	2,718	121	4.5	1,028	37.8	952	4
Negro ²														
15 to 24 years.....	269,025	88,577	32.9	100,504	37.4	17,101	2,011	281,202	70,406	25.1	162,347	57.7	43,084	4,222
25 to 44 years.....	90,401	70,123	77.5	18,935	20.9	853	228	102,339	57,109	55.8	40,440	39.5	3,612	638
45 years and over.....	105,984	15,728	14.8	83,055	78.4	5,902	1,151	118,046	11,179	9.4	88,050	74.7	10,131	2,581
Age unknown.....	71,147	2,377	3.3	57,790	81.2	10,260	619	68,872	1,913	2.8	32,574	47.4	23,645	603
URBAN POPULATION.														
Total.....	126,454	46,456	36.7	71,796	56.8	7,187	658	133,489	35,815	26.8	72,897	54.6	22,944	1,569
15 to 24 years.....	36,332	30,103	83.0	5,750	15.8	247	59	42,240	25,306	59.9	15,148	35.9	1,340	351
25 to 44 years.....	60,080	14,272	23.8	42,760	71.2	2,555	405	61,520	8,407	13.8	43,892	71.3	8,084	1,000
45 years and over.....	20,493	1,874	9.1	23,023	78.1	4,359	189	20,242	1,930	9.5	13,055	64.5	13,407	201
Age unknown.....	549	147	26.8	207	37.7	26	5	472	103	21.8	202	42.8	104	17
Native white—Native parentage.....														
Native white—Foreign or mixed par.....	61,973	24,604	39.7	34,008	55.8	2,407	171	62,359	18,568	29.8	35,330	56.7	7,988	357
Foreign-born white.....	6,064	2,084	34.4	3,138	51.7	215	20	6,787	2,408	35.5	3,443	50.7	890	36
Negro.....	6,137	1,830	29.8	3,910	63.7	384	11	3,818	518	13.6	2,577	67.5	709	13
Age unknown.....	52,223	17,300	33.1	30,121	57.7	4,181	456	60,514	14,310	23.7	31,544	52.1	13,354	1,103
RURAL POPULATION.														
Total.....	517,938	175,669	33.9	314,619	60.7	24,276	2,170	510,500	133,311	26.1	315,294	61.8	57,193	3,944
15 to 24 years.....	177,549	140,336	79.0	35,302	19.9	1,015	205	184,792	105,040	56.8	75,027	40.6	3,444	902
25 to 44 years.....	198,201	29,036	14.6	161,122	81.3	6,645	1,101	204,171	20,086	10.1	165,412	81.0	15,630	2,208
45 years and over.....	140,527	5,824	4.1	117,299	83.5	10,506	729	130,124	7,254	5.6	74,135	61.7	37,848	720
Age unknown.....	1,659	473	28.5	836	50.4	110	15	1,413	331	23.4	720	51.0	271	24
Native white—Native parentage.....														
Native white—Foreign or mixed par.....	291,440	101,050	34.7	178,388	61.2	10,839	564	283,040	75,680	26.7	180,110	63.0	26,110	869
Foreign-born white.....	4,413	1,804	40.9	2,368	53.7	209	21	3,819	1,281	33.5	2,147	56.2	356	11
Negro.....	5,037	1,454	28.9	3,239	64.3	290	30	2,721	240	8.8	2,081	70.5	379	4
Age unknown.....	210,802	71,277	32.9	130,473	60.2	12,920	1,555	220,688	56,160	25.4	130,803	59.3	30,330	3,059

¹ Total includes persons whose marital condition is unknown.
² Totals include persons of unknown age.

POPULATION—ALABAMA.

TABLE 12.—FOREIGN WHITE STOCK, BY NATIONALITY, FOR BIRMINGHAM.

FOREIGN COUNTRY IN WHICH BORN, OR, IF NATIVE, IN WHICH PARENTS WERE BORN.	WHITE POPULATION OF FOREIGN BIRTH OR FOREIGN PARENTAGE: 1910						Foreign-born white population: 1900
	Total.		Foreign born.		Native.		
	Num-ber.	Per-cent.	Num-ber.	Per-cent.	Both parents foreign born.	One parent foreign born.	
All countries.....	14,057	100.0	5,700	100.0	5,132	3,225	1,761
Austria.....	245	1.7	138	2.3	91	21	44
Canada—French.....	54	0.4	17	0.3	14	23	18
Canada—Other.....	520	3.7	216	3.8	49	255	79
Denmark.....	59	0.4	34	0.6	9	16	11
England.....	2,150	15.3	811	14.2	473	866	238
France.....	434	3.1	146	2.6	96	193	46
Germany.....	2,451	17.4	706	12.4	1,070	675	449
Greece.....	207	2.1	243	4.3	51	3	88
Holland.....	35	0.2	18	0.3	7	10	8
Hungary.....	145	1.0	78	1.4	46	21	50
Ireland.....	1,400	10.0	309	5.4	508	493	217
Italy.....	2,234	15.9	1,300	23.0	784	99	139
Mexico.....	5	(¹)	2	(¹)	1	2	—
Norway.....	57	0.4	30	0.5	11	16	16
Roumania.....	47	0.3	30	0.5	17	—	—
Russia.....	1,053	7.6	538	10.3	423	45	159
Scotland.....	1,307	9.3	439	7.7	506	302	52
Spain.....	17	0.1	2	(¹)	1	14	8
Sweden.....	215	1.5	119	2.1	71	25	16
Switzerland.....	126	0.9	49	0.9	23	49	16
Turkey in Asia.....	207	2.1	211	3.7	85	1	34
Turkey in Europe.....	32	0.2	22	0.4	10	—	—
Wales.....	282	2.0	91	1.6	94	97	26
All other.....	* 592	4.2	46	0.8	* 538	8	83

¹ Less than one-tenth of 1 per cent.

* Includes native whites whose parents were born in different foreign countries; for example, one parent in Ireland and the other in Scotland.

TABLE 13.—AGE, FOR CITIES OF 25,000 OR MORE.

AGE PERIOD.	TOTAL.		NATIVE WHITE.		FOREIGN-BORN WHITE.		NEGRO.	
	Male.	Fe-male.	Male.	Fe-male.	Male.	Fe-male.	Male.	Fe-male.
Birmingham								
Under 5 years.....	67,268	65,417	38,214	36,455	3,381	2,319	25,662	26,543
Under 1 year.....	7,187	7,015	4,889	4,671	22	22	2,276	2,322
5 to 9 years.....	1,516	1,423	1,040	955	—	—	476	456
10 to 14 years.....	6,467	6,386	4,172	3,989	97	82	2,193	2,315
15 to 19 years.....	5,625	5,846	3,427	3,455	102	91	2,096	2,300
20 to 24 years.....	5,903	6,490	3,621	3,673	172	111	2,172	2,706
25 to 34 years.....	7,720	8,384	4,167	4,370	341	235	3,210	3,779
35 to 44 years.....	14,758	14,162	7,853	7,224	878	591	6,034	6,347
45 to 54 years.....	9,657	8,430	4,908	4,255	604	470	3,083	3,705
55 years and over.....	8,517	7,001	4,430	3,890	914	574	3,104	2,537
Age unknown.....	223	168	69	37	191	141	300	508
Mobile								
Under 5 years.....	24,317	27,204	12,622	13,907	1,334	874	10,344	12,419
Under 1 year.....	2,262	2,373	1,354	1,570	5	7	873	990
5 to 9 years.....	422	406	271	282	—	—	151	183
10 to 14 years.....	2,263	2,393	1,237	1,274	14	24	902	985
15 to 19 years.....	2,174	2,299	1,273	1,267	18	31	883	1,001
20 to 24 years.....	2,163	2,680	1,250	1,448	50	38	858	1,190
25 to 34 years.....	2,455	3,241	1,223	1,510	116	59	1,118	1,670
35 to 44 years.....	4,819	5,441	2,335	2,614	277	144	2,207	2,682
45 to 54 years.....	3,905	3,817	1,833	1,853	274	133	1,791	1,920
55 to 64 years.....	3,443	3,731	1,748	1,951	305	235	1,291	1,544
65 years and over.....	722	1,088	273	487	185	203	204	398
Age unknown.....	113	135	16	22	—	—	97	113
Montgomery								
Under 5 years.....	17,805	20,331	9,067	9,031	435	289	8,293	11,029
Under 1 year.....	1,650	1,717	944	999	—	—	712	817
5 to 9 years.....	833	826	505	510	—	—	148	158
10 to 14 years.....	1,632	1,904	866	820	8	12	777	890
15 to 19 years.....	1,640	1,743	816	787	7	10	810	944
20 to 24 years.....	1,702	2,111	877	949	21	10	804	1,120
25 to 34 years.....	1,730	2,383	949	1,044	20	18	751	1,321
35 to 44 years.....	3,353	3,971	1,807	1,986	88	47	1,454	2,228
45 to 54 years.....	2,613	2,916	1,309	1,461	76	61	1,228	1,703
55 to 64 years.....	2,822	2,992	1,266	1,330	153	82	1,401	1,579
65 years and over.....	634	757	221	300	53	40	259	417
Age unknown.....	43	47	12	13	—	—	31	34

TABLE 14.—MARITAL CONDITION, FOR CITIES OF 25,000 OR MORE.

[Per cent not shown where base is less than 100.]

CLASS OF POPULATION AND AGE PERIOD.	MALES 15 YEARS OF AGE AND OVER.						FEMALES 15 YEARS OF AGE AND OVER.							
	Total. ¹	Single.		Married.		Wid-owed.	Di-vorced.	Total. ¹	Single.		Married.		Wid-owed.	Di-vorced.
		Number.	Per cent.	Number.	Per cent.				Number.	Per cent.				
Birmingham														
Total.....	47,989	17,821	37.1	27,140	56.6	2,728	183	45,170	10,946	23.7	27,267	59.1	7,503	368
15 to 24 years.....	13,583	11,416	83.4	2,125	15.5	106	14	14,874	8,212	55.2	6,948	40.0	594	97
25 to 44 years.....	24,325	5,817	23.9	17,100	70.5	1,187	130	22,692	2,376	10.5	16,895	74.7	3,685	245
45 years and over.....	9,740	519	5.3	7,744	79.6	1,425	40	8,541	328	3.8	4,383	51.3	3,783	38
Age unknown.....	238	99	29.0	110	46.2	10	4	163	30	18.4	71	43.6	41	8
Native white—Native parentage.....	23,301	9,325	40.0	13,010	55.8	841	64	21,894	5,865	26.7	13,270	60.6	2,590	134
Native white—Foreign or mixed par.....	2,425	1,141	47.1	1,209	49.9	63	9	2,440	883	36.1	1,319	53.9	229	13
Foreign-born white.....	3,160	911	28.8	2,097	66.4	145	6	2,124	244	11.5	1,575	74.2	297	7
Negro.....	19,092	6,433	33.7	10,821	56.7	1,079	109	19,706	3,064	20.1	11,103	56.3	4,387	234
Mobile														
Total.....	17,518	6,882	39.1	9,469	53.7	1,103	99	20,139	6,222	30.9	9,715	48.2	3,924	224
15 to 24 years.....	4,610	3,943	85.4	632	13.7	23	3	5,927	3,856	65.1	1,827	30.8	188	40
25 to 44 years.....	8,724	2,468	28.2	5,800	66.5	381	99	9,258	1,815	19.6	5,933	64.4	1,313	147
45 years and over.....	4,165	457	11.0	2,979	71.5	694	27	4,819	514	10.7	1,874	38.9	2,305	31
Age unknown.....	113	24	21.2	58	51.3	5	—	135	37	27.4	51	37.8	28	6
Native white—Native parentage.....	6,643	3,022	45.5	3,309	49.8	255	38	7,313	2,710	37.1	3,508	48.0	1,017	67
Native white—Foreign or mixed par.....	2,035	846	41.6	1,080	53.1	99	8	2,577	898	34.8	1,211	47.0	450	17
Foreign-born white.....	1,297	414	31.9	745	57.4	136	2	812	156	19.2	390	48.0	204	2
Negro.....	7,026	2,588	36.8	4,330	56.8	613	51	8,433	2,455	29.0	4,605	48.8	2,193	141
Montgomery														
Total.....	12,857	4,843	37.7	7,160	55.7	780	31	15,177	4,349	28.7	7,667	50.5	3,012	110
15 to 24 years.....	3,492	2,958	84.7	495	14.2	23	2	4,494	2,890	64.3	1,429	31.8	141	23
25 to 44 years.....	5,966	1,033	17.4	4,084	68.5	215	14	6,887	1,180	17.1	4,613	67.0	1,011	71
45 years and over.....	3,355	235	7.0	2,558	76.2	540	15	3,749	269	7.2	1,003	27.0	1,840	10
Age unknown.....	43	14	32.6	23	53.5	2	—	47	10	21.3	22	46.8	11	—
Native white—Native parentage.....	5,930	2,623	44.2	3,060	51.5	222	9	5,946	1,971	33.1	3,115	52.4	821	24
Native white—Foreign or mixed par.....	502	244	48.6	242	48.2	15	—	579	234	40.4	279	48.2	64	2
Foreign-born white.....	420	127	30.2	253	60.2	38	1	248	40	16.1	142	57.3	60	—
Negro.....	5,988	1,845	30.8	3,601	60.1	505	21	8,402	2,104	25.0	4,130	49.2	2,060	84

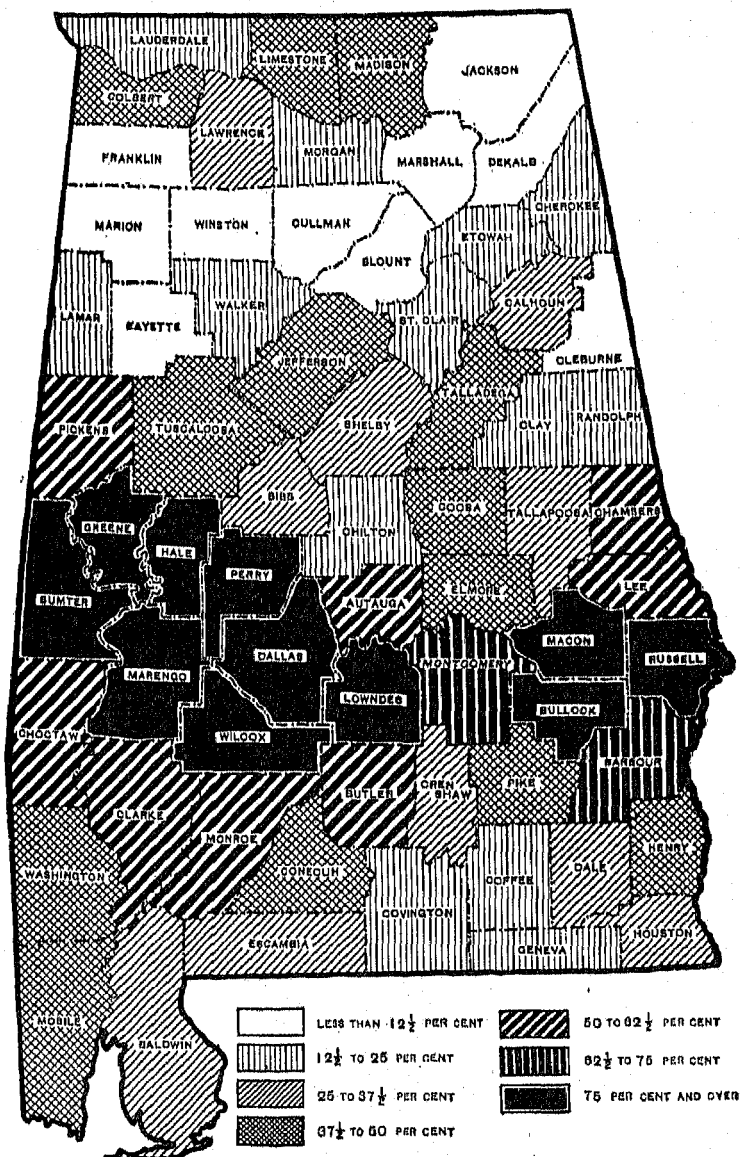
¹ Total includes persons whose marital condition is unknown.

TABLE 15.—INDIAN, CHINESE, AND JAPANESE POPULATION FOR PRINCIPAL COUNTIES.

COUNTY.	INDIAN.			CHINESE.			JAPANESE.			COUNTY.	INDIAN.			CHINESE.			JAPANESE.		
	1910	1900	1890	1910	1900	1890	1910	1900	1890		1910	1900	1890	1910	1900	1890	1910	1900	1890
The state.....	909	177	1,143	62	58	48	4	3	3	Jefferson.....	5	7	8	13	11	16	2	3	1
Autauga.....	11	9	110	1	1	1	1	1	1	Mobile.....	201	21	3	17	20	12	1	1	1
Clarke.....	118	118	118	2	2	2	2	2	2	Monroe.....	3	1	1	7	15	4	2	2	2
Covington.....	10	10	10	1	1	1	1	1	1	Montgomery.....	172	23	48	20	12	10	1	1	1
Crenshaw.....	163	122	173	1	1	1	1	1	1	Washington.....	23	4	48	20	12	10	1	1	1
Escambia.....	116	6	7	1	1	1	1	1	1	Remainder of state.....									
Jackson.....																			

¹ Includes 384 Indians specially enumerated in 1890, not distributed by counties.

PER CENT OF NEGROES IN TOTAL POPULATION OF ALABAMA, BY COUNTIES: 1910.



POPULATION—ALABAMA.

TABLE I.—COMPOSITION AND CHARACTERISTICS OF THE

[Per cent not shown where base is less than 100.]

SUBJECT.	THE STATE.	Autauga.	Baldwin.	Barbour.	Bibb.	Blount. ¹	Bullock. ¹	Butler.	Calhoun. ¹
POPULATION									
Total population, 1910.....	2,138,093	20,038	18,178	32,728	22,791	21,456	30,196	29,030	39,115
1900.....	1,828,097	17,915	13,194	35,152	18,498	23,119	31,944	25,761	34,874
1890.....	² 1,513,401	13,330	8,941	34,898	13,824	21,927	27,003	21,641	33,835
1880.....	1,202,505	13,108	8,003	33,979	9,487	15,369	20,066	19,649	19,501
1870.....	986,082	11,623	6,004	29,309	7,469	9,945	24,474	14,081	13,980
Increase, 1900-1910.....	309,396	2,123	4,984	-2,424	4,293	-1,663	-1,748	3,269	4,241
Per cent of increase.....	16.9	11.9	37.8	-6.9	23.2	-7.2	-5.5	12.7	12.2
Increase, 1890-1900.....	² 315,296	4,585	4,253	254	4,674	1,192	4,881	4,120	1,039
Per cent of increase.....	20.8	34.4	47.0	0.7	33.8	5.4	18.0	16.0	3.1
Land area (square miles).....	51,279	584	1,595	912	634	649	610	763	630
Population per square mile, 1910.....	41.7	34.3	11.4	35.9	35.9	33.1	49.5	38.0	62.1
Rural population per square mile, 1910.....	34.5	34.3	11.4	31.2	35.9	33.1	42.9	33.6	41.8
URBAN AND RURAL TERRITORY.									
Urban, 1910—Places of 2,500 or more in 1910.....	370,431			4,259			4,055	3,377	12,794
Same places in 1900.....	287,070			4,532			2,634	3,162	10,879
Per cent of increase, 1900-1910.....	55.9			-6.0			53.9	6.8	17.6
Rural, 1910—Remainder of county in 1910.....	1,767,662	20,038	18,178	28,469	22,791	21,456	26,141	25,653	26,321
Same territory in 1900.....	1,591,027	17,915	13,194	30,620	18,498	19,801	29,310	22,599	23,995
Per cent of increase, 1900-1910.....	11.1	11.9	37.3	-7.0	23.2	8.0	-10.8	13.5	9.7
Urban, 1900—Places of 2,500 or more in 1900.....	216,714			4,532			2,634	3,162	9,995
Rural, 1900—Remainder of county in 1900.....	1,611,933	17,915	13,194	30,620	18,498	23,119	29,310	22,599	25,179
Per cent in places of 2,500 or more, 1910.....	17.3			13.0			13.4	11.0	32.7
Per cent in places of 2,500 or more, 1900.....	11.9			12.9			8.2	12.3	27.8
COLOR AND NATIVITY									
White.....	1,228,832	8,320	13,064	12,272	15,081	20,275	4,833	13,654	28,357
Number in 1900.....	1,001,162	6,742	5,015	12,781	12,835	21,553	5,840	12,614	24,247
Number in 1890.....	833,713	4,799	5,073	13,464	9,080	20,165	6,055	11,320	23,947
Negro.....	908,262	11,717	5,110	20,456	7,710	1,181	25,362	15,373	10,767
Number in 1900.....	887,307	11,173	4,179	22,371	6,215	1,781	20,097	13,240	10,080
Number in 1890.....	678,439	8,418	3,263	21,442	4,744	1,770	21,005	10,316	9,879
Black.....	750,872	9,848	3,503	18,023	7,184	717	22,078	13,307	8,240
Mulatto.....	151,410	1,869	1,007	2,433	526	404	3,284	2,066	2,517
Indian, Chinese, Japanese, and all other (see Tables 1 and 15).....	979	1	4				1	3	1
Native white—Native parentage.....	1,177,459	8,194	10,123	12,081	13,693	20,143	4,770	13,537	27,671
Number in 1900.....	969,058	6,581	7,055	12,567	11,080	21,087	5,733	12,409	25,272
Native white—Foreign or mixed parentage.....	32,417	103	1,705	138	607	93	42	60	453
Number in 1900.....	30,166	98	716	168	537	170	32	73	652
Native white—Foreign parentage.....	17,667	36	1,026	58	455	20	20	28	207
Native white—Mixed parentage.....	14,750	67	679	80	154	73	22	58	251
Foreign-born white.....	18,950	23	1,230	53	781	39	15	31	228
Number in 1900.....	14,353	25	314	46	618	31	31	32	523
PER CENT OF TOTAL POPULATION.									
Native white—Native parentage.....	55.1	40.9	55.7	36.9	60.1	93.9	15.8	46.0	70.7
Per cent in 1900.....	52.3	37.0	60.6	35.8	59.0	91.2	17.9	48.2	66.7
Native white—Foreign or mixed parentage.....	1.5	0.5	9.4	0.4	2.7	0.4	0.1	0.3	1.2
Per cent in 1900.....	1.6	0.6	6.4	0.5	3.2	0.7	0.3	0.5	1.9
Foreign-born white.....	0.9	0.1	6.8	0.2	3.4	0.2	(³) 0.1	0.1	0.6
Per cent in 1900.....	0.8	0.1	2.4	0.1	3.4	0.4	0.1	0.1	0.9
Negro.....	42.5	58.5	28.1	62.5	33.8	5.5	84.0	53.0	27.5
Per cent in 1900.....	45.2	62.4	31.7	63.6	33.6	7.7	81.7	61.4	30.5
FOREIGN NATIONALITIES									
FOREIGN-BORN WHITE: Born in—									
Austria.....	903		54	10	126			2	14
Canada—French.....	96		14						2
Canada—Other.....	715	2	63		0		1		6
Denmark.....	197		40	1					6
England.....	2,345	1	83	4	68	16		1	77
France.....	500		13	2	43				1
Germany.....	3,699	8	323	15	37	10	3	16	41
Greece.....	933	1	18	1	1				3
Holland.....	127		21		1				2
Hungary.....	555		175		70		1		5
Ireland.....	1,107	1	20	7	15	3		7	18
Italy.....	2,095	2	23	3	235	1	1		1
Norway.....	260		34						
Roumania.....	108		2				2		
Russia.....	1,530	1	14	6	42	1	6	4	17
Scotland.....	1,120	2	20	4	9	2	1	1	25
Sweden.....	752	1	252		2				3
Switzerland.....	213	4	18		4				3
Turkey in Asia.....	389		7						1
Turkey in Europe.....	128		2		1				
Wales.....	230		3		38	1			
Other foreign countries.....	562		22		86	1			8
NATIVE WHITE: Both parents born in—									
Austria.....	556		51		59				10
Canada—French.....	52		12						1
Canada—Other.....	207		21		1				6
Denmark.....	105		30						2
England.....	1,670	3	49		62	6	2	1	46
France.....	421		5	5	10				3
Germany.....	4,704	14	313	24	20	8	2	11	51
Hungary.....	219		29		31				4
Ireland.....	2,273	4	25	14	19	3		6	33
Italy.....	1,602		42	2	161				
Norway.....	114		35						
Russia.....	948		10	6	17		9	1	8
Scotland.....	1,159	2	12	4	7	1	3	1	6
Sweden.....	481		204	1					
Switzerland.....	157	11	11					1	1
Wales.....	214		2		23				
All others of foreign parentage.....	2,795	2	166	2	43	2	4	7	36

¹ For changes in boundaries, etc., see page 64.² State total includes population (384) specially enumerated in 1890, not distributed by counties.

POPULATION FOR THE STATE AND FOR COUNTIES.

A minus sign (-) denotes decrease.]

SUBJECT.	THE STATE.	Autauga.	Baldwin.	Barbour.	Bibb.	Blount. ¹	Bullock. ¹	Butler.	Calhoun. ¹
SEX									
Total..Male.....	1,074,200	9,889	9,561	15,886	12,103	10,954	14,718	14,800	10,389
Female.....	1,083,884	10,149	8,617	16,842	10,888	10,502	15,478	14,730	19,726
White..Male.....	625,801	4,198	6,061	6,102	7,802	10,320	2,305	6,737	14,132
Female.....	602,941	4,122	6,103	6,110	7,189	9,949	2,438	6,917	14,225
Negro..Male.....	447,794	5,690	2,500	9,724	4,211	628	12,322	7,660	6,266
Female.....	460,488	6,027	2,514	10,732	3,499	553	13,040	7,813	5,501
MALES OF VOTING AGE									
Total number.....	513,111	4,694	4,933	7,007	5,916	4,763	6,289	6,469	9,335
Number in 1900.....	418,808	3,858	3,295	7,113	4,648	4,801	6,698	6,405	7,040
Native white—Native parentage.....	270,057	1,970	2,500	2,884	3,207	4,380	1,252	3,168	6,443
Number in 1900.....	210,050	1,500	1,000	2,881	2,609	4,569	1,359	2,761	5,230
Native white—Foreign or mixed parentage.....	8,405	37	870	43	63	27	10	36	118
Number in 1900.....	8,168	24	190	68	98	52	26	15	100
Native white—Foreign parentage.....	4,892	16	213	21	41	9	5	13	58
Native white—Mixed parentage.....	3,603	21	166	22	22	18	5	23	60
Foreign-born white.....	10,621	10	662	86	437	27	7	18	124
Number in 1900.....	8,088	17	608	83	345	45	14	21	175
Negro.....	213,023	2,670	1,299	4,044	2,209	310	5,010	3,940	2,640
Number in 1900.....	181,471	2,811	901	4,801	1,698	417	5,168	2,617	2,380
Indian, Chinese, Japanese, and all other.....	245	1	3				1	3	1
PER CENT OF TOTAL.									
Native white—Native parentage.....	54.6	42.0	52.5	41.2	54.2	92.2	10.9	48.0	69.0
Native white—Foreign or mixed parentage.....	1.6	0.8	7.7	0.6	1.1	0.6	0.2	0.6	1.3
Foreign-born white.....	2.1	0.3	12.4	0.5	7.4	0.6	0.1	0.3	1.3
Negro.....	41.7	56.9	20.3	57.7	37.3	6.7	79.8	50.2	28.4
CITIZENSHIP OF FOREIGN-BORN WHITE.									
Naturalized.....	4,841	8	362	12	194	14	3	14	68
Having first papers.....	8,684	1	66	2	25		1	2	27
Alien.....	2,793	3	115	12	235	6	2	1	9
Unknown.....	2,203	4	89	10	43	7	1	1	20
ILLITERACY									
ILLITERATE MALES OF VOTING AGE.									
Total number illiterate.....	124,484	1,332	753	2,266	1,106	810	2,449	1,846	1,633
Per cent illiterate.....	24.3	28.4	15.3	32.3	18.7	17.0	38.0	28.5	17.5
Per cent in 1900.....	35.7	43.9	25.9	46.0	28.3	20.4	58.0	37.0	22.6
Native white, number illiterate.....	30,633	182	241	206	331	601	57	312	716
Per cent illiterate.....	10.6	9.1	8.1	0.1	10.1	15.0	4.5	9.8	10.0
Foreign-born white, number illiterate.....	1,028	1	18	10	59	2			7
Per cent illiterate.....	9.8		2.7		13.5				5.6
Negro, number illiterate.....	92,744	1,140	401	1,990	716	147	2,391	1,534	910
Per cent illiterate.....	43.4	43.0	37.8	40.2	32.4	46.1	47.6	47.2	34.4
PERSONS 10 YEARS OLD AND OVER.									
Total number.....	1,541,575	14,497	13,263	23,193	16,030	14,849	21,242	20,618	28,537
Number illiterate.....	352,710	3,810	1,965	7,346	2,689	2,155	7,621	5,347	4,664
Per cent illiterate.....	22.9	26.3	14.8	31.7	16.8	14.7	35.0	25.9	16.3
Native white, number.....	800,270	5,912	8,352	8,883	9,043	13,753	3,639	9,827	20,810
Number illiterate.....	84,768	437	600	741	914	1,824	126	817	2,163
Per cent illiterate.....	9.9	7.4	7.2	8.3	9.5	13.3	3.5	8.2	10.7
Foreign-born white, number.....	18,291	23	1,189	53	723	30	15	30	227
Number illiterate.....	2,003	1	46	10	120	2	2		9
Per cent illiterate.....	11.3		3.9		16.6				4.0
Negro, number.....	662,350	8,561	3,718	14,257	5,004	857	17,587	10,748	7,999
Number illiterate.....	205,028	3,372	1,310	6,505	1,655	329	7,492	4,530	2,492
Per cent illiterate.....	40.1	39.4	35.4	40.3	20.2	38.4	42.6	42.1	31.2
PERSONS 10 TO 20 YEARS, INCLUSIVE.									
Total number.....	526,505	5,096	4,217	8,569	5,281	5,429	7,886	7,405	9,774
Number illiterate.....	80,437	966	445	2,019	688	526	1,851	1,473	1,246
Per cent illiterate.....	16.4	19.0	10.6	23.6	11.1	9.7	23.5	19.9	12.7
SCHOOL AGE AND ATTENDANCE									
Total number 6 to 20 years, inclusive.....	750,357	7,250	6,091	12,311	7,792	7,912	11,351	10,859	13,444
Number attending school.....	385,449	3,866	3,099	6,070	4,324	4,724	5,330	5,544	6,845
Per cent attending school.....	51.4	46.4	50.9	49.3	55.5	59.7	47.0	52.0	50.2
Number 6 to 9 years.....	223,852	2,154	1,874	3,742	2,511	2,483	3,465	3,254	3,870
Number attending school.....	109,901	659	848	1,654	1,420	1,491	1,180	1,630	1,943
Number 10 to 14 years.....	253,196	2,575	2,031	4,243	2,656	2,586	3,970	3,611	4,564
Number attending school.....	181,439	1,601	1,505	2,881	2,026	2,031	2,905	2,643	3,278
Number 15 to 17 years.....	140,036	1,355	1,139	2,287	1,373	1,405	2,100	1,999	2,724
Number attending school.....	69,280	605	556	1,114	656	841	1,103	1,056	1,240
Number 18 to 20 years.....	132,373	1,160	1,047	2,059	1,252	1,348	1,756	1,706	2,488
Number attending school.....	24,843	181	130	421	216	301	343	406	375
PERSONS 6 TO 14 YEARS, INCLUSIVE.									
Total number.....	477,048	4,729	3,905	7,985	5,167	5,069	7,435	6,805	8,434
Number attending school.....	291,340	2,620	2,413	4,635	3,452	3,522	5,584	4,082	5,221
Per cent attending school.....	61.1	55.4	61.8	58.0	66.8	69.5	75.2	59.5	61.9
Native white—Native parentage, number.....	260,867	1,833	2,233	2,634	3,211	4,780	997	3,052	5,956
Number attending school.....	182,725	1,301	1,448	1,998	2,269	3,404	764	2,280	3,918
Per cent attending school.....	70.0	71.0	64.8	75.9	70.7	71.2	76.6	75.0	65.8
Native white—Foreign or mixed parentage, number.....	6,418	19	402	25	169	19	8	7	87
Number attending school.....	5,012	15	360	21	137	15	6	7	72
Per cent attending school.....	78.1		75.8		82.5				
Foreign-born white, number.....	998		72	1	80			1	6
Number attending school.....	701		45	1	64				2
Per cent attending school.....	70.2								
Negro, number.....	208,548	2,877	1,137	5,325	1,710	270	5,430	3,805	2,885
Number attending school.....	102,813	1,304	599	2,515	962	103	3,114	1,786	1,229
Per cent attending school.....	49.3	45.3	50.0	47.2	57.4	38.1	48.4	46.9	51.5
DWELLINGS AND FAMILIES									
Dwellings, number.....	441,249	4,322	3,890	6,727	4,525	4,178	6,447	5,951	7,951
Families, number.....	454,767	4,384	3,966	6,849	4,639	4,215	6,504	6,036	8,288

¹ Less than one-tenth of 1 per cent.² Native whites having both parents born in countries other than specified, and also those having both parents of foreign birth but born in different countries.

POPULATION—ALABAMA.

TABLE I.—COMPOSITION AND CHARACTERISTICS OF THE

SUBJECT.	Chambers.	Cherokee.	Chilton. ¹	Choctaw.	Clarke.	Clay. ¹	Cleburne. ¹	Coffee.	Colbert. ¹
POPULATION									
Total population, 1910.....	36,056	20,226	23,187	18,483	30,987	21,006	13,385	26,119	24,802
1900.....	32,554	21,096	16,522	18,136	27,790	17,099	13,206	20,972	22,341
1890.....	26,310	20,459	14,549	17,526	22,024	15,765	13,218	12,170	20,189
1880.....	23,440	19,108	10,793	15,731	17,806	12,938	10,976	8,119	10,153
1870.....	17,502	11,132	6,194	12,076	14,063	9,560	8,017	6,171	12,537
Increase, 1900-1910.....	3,502	-870	6,665	347	3,197	3,907	179	5,147	2,461
Per cent of increase.....	10.8	-4.1	40.3	1.9	11.5	22.8	1.4	24.5	11.0
Increase, 1890-1900.....	6,235	637	1,973	610	5,166	1,334	-12	8,803	2,152
Per cent of increase.....	23.7	3.1	13.6	3.5	22.8	8.5	-0.1	72.3	10.7
Land area (square miles).....	588	577	729	932	1,216	614	568	678	618
Population per square mile, 1910.....	61.3	35.1	31.8	19.8	25.5	34.2	23.6	38.5	40.1
Rural population per square mile, 1910.....	54.8	35.1	31.8	19.8	25.5	34.2	23.0	38.5	26.9
URBAN AND RURAL TERRITORY.									
Urban, 1910—Places of 2,500 or more in 1910.....	3,820								8,189
Same places in 1900.....	2,909								5,681
Per cent of increase, 1900-1910.....	31.3								44.1
Rural, 1910—Remainder of county in 1910.....	32,236	20,226	23,187	18,483	30,987	21,006	13,385	26,119	16,613
Same territory in 1900.....	29,645	21,096	16,522	18,136	27,790	17,099	13,206	20,972	16,680
Per cent of increase, 1900-1910.....	8.7	-4.1	40.3	1.9	11.5	22.8	1.4	24.5	-0.3
Urban, 1900—Places of 2,500 or more in 1900.....	2,909								8,333
Rural, 1900—Remainder of county in 1900.....	29,645	21,096	16,522	18,136	27,790	17,099	13,206	20,972	16,008
Per cent in places of 2,500 or more, 1910.....	10.6								33.0
Per cent in places of 2,500 or more, 1900.....	8.9								14.9
COLOR AND NATIVITY									
White.....	17,396	17,617	18,428	6,980	13,665	18,358	12,674	20,336	15,352
Number in 1900.....	16,139	18,080	13,253	7,853	11,953	15,815	13,385	16,730	13,795
Number in 1890.....	12,400	17,658	11,483	8,209	8,685	14,061	13,427	10,237	13,591
Negro.....	18,660	2,006	4,759	11,503	17,311	2,648	711	5,782	9,449
Number in 1900.....	17,415	3,016	3,334	10,277	16,829	1,834	881	4,833	8,549
Number in 1890.....	13,858	3,303	3,065	9,313	12,359	1,704	791	1,933	7,823
Black.....	15,193	2,077	4,132	9,693	14,667	2,374	552	4,782	7,267
Mulatto.....	3,467	529	627	1,810	2,644	274	159	1,000	2,182
Indian, Chinese, Japanese, and all other (see Tables 1 and 15).....		3			11			1	1
Native white—Native parentage.....	17,299	17,533	18,045	6,952	13,513	18,305	12,530	20,279	14,835
Number in 1900.....	14,968	17,953	12,953	7,785	11,791	15,139	13,014	16,678	13,096
Native white—Foreign or mixed parentage.....	75	69	241	20	71	43	70	40	362
Number in 1900.....	145	104	227	55	118	70	178	57	423
Native white—Foreign parentage.....	37	13	125	6	29	11	47	9	106
Native white—Mixed parentage.....	38	56	116	14	42	32	23	37	196
Foreign-born white.....	22	15	142	8	81	10	65	11	155
Number in 1900.....	26	24	93	18	43	6	139	10	208
PER CENT OF TOTAL POPULATION.									
Native white—Native parentage.....	48.0	86.7	77.8	37.6	43.6	87.1	93.7	77.0	59.8
Per cent in 1900.....	46.0	85.1	73.3	38.0	42.4	88.5	91.0	79.5	54.1
Native white—Foreign or mixed parentage.....	0.2	0.3	1.0	0.1	0.2	0.2	0.5	0.2	1.5
Per cent in 1900.....	0.4	0.5	1.4	0.3	0.4	0.4	1.3	0.3	2.2
Foreign-born white.....	0.1	0.1	0.6	(²)	0.3	(²)	0.5	(²)	0.6
Per cent in 1900.....	0.1	0.1	0.6	0.1	0.3	(²)	1.1	(²)	0.9
Negro.....	51.8	12.9	20.5	62.2	55.9	12.6	5.3	22.1	38.1
Per cent in 1900.....	53.5	14.3	19.8	59.7	57.0	11.0	6.7	20.2	48.7
FOREIGN NATIONALITIES									
FOREIGN-BORN WHITE: Born in—									
Austria.....	1		1		47				9
Canada—French.....							1		
Canada—Other.....		1	2	1	10	3	5		5
Denmark.....			9						1
England.....	3	1	6	1	8		6		22
France.....	1		1						6
Germany.....	7	7	9	3	2	3	3	4	50
Greece.....									2
Holland.....							2		
Hungary.....				2					2
Ireland.....	2	2	6		8	1			5
Italy.....			2						11
Norway.....			26		1	1	7		
Roumania.....									2
Russia.....	3		4				5	1	11
Scotland.....		3	5	1			3		5
Sweden.....		1	64		2		32		1
Switzerland.....			6						14
Turkey in Asia.....								3	
Turkey in Europe.....									
Wales.....			1					1	5
Other foreign countries.....	6				3	2	1	2	4
NATIVE WHITE: Both parents born in—									
Austria.....									6
Canada—French.....									
Canada—Other.....					9	1	1		
Denmark.....			14						
England.....	2		11		5		4		9
France.....	1	1	1		2				1
Germany.....	13	4	8	4	6	3	4	2	57
Hungary.....									
Ireland.....	4	2	10		2	4	1		26
Italy.....									5
Norway.....			20				2		
Russia.....	1						12		21
Scotland.....	1	1				2			4
Sweden.....			43				1		
Switzerland.....			10						27
Wales.....			1						5
All others of foreign parentage.....	15	4	7	2	5		15	7	5

¹ For changes in boundaries, etc., see page 64.² Less than one-tenth of 1 per cent.

POPULATION FOR THE STATE AND FOR COUNTIES—Continued.

SUBJECT.	Chambers.	Cherokee.	Chilton. ¹	Choctaw.	Clarke.	Clay. ¹	Cleburne. ¹	Coffee.	Colbert. ¹
SEX									
Total.. Male.....	17,835	10,284	11,850	9,180	15,683	10,585	6,718	13,345	12,530
Female.....	18,221	9,942	11,328	9,294	15,304	10,421	6,667	12,774	12,372
White.. Male.....	8,655	8,967	9,407	3,508	7,047	9,248	6,360	10,325	7,894
Female.....	8,741	8,050	9,021	3,472	6,618	9,110	6,305	10,011	7,408
Negro.. Male.....	9,180	1,310	2,452	5,681	8,631	1,337	949	3,010	4,048
Female.....	9,480	1,200	2,307	5,822	8,680	1,311	862	2,703	4,803
MALES OF VOTING AGE									
Total number.....	7,908	4,611	5,378	3,835	7,117	4,714	2,925	5,850	6,010
Number in 1900.....	6,837	4,615	5,615	3,640	6,736	3,619	2,825	4,513	5,036
Native white—Native parentage.....	4,040	4,018	4,106	1,620	3,204	4,096	2,735	4,408	3,616
Number in 1900.....	3,301	3,893	3,820	1,673	2,613	3,190	2,528	3,422	2,795
Native white—Foreign or mixed parentage.....	24	18	59	0	20	14	20	20	103
Number in 1900.....	50	33	52	24	59	30	37	36	132
Native white—Foreign parentage.....	9	4	29	2	10	6	7	5	67
Native white—Mixed parentage.....	15	14	30	7	10	8	13	15	36
Foreign-born white.....	13	13	81	0	70	7	32	8	102
Number in 1900.....	19	17	66	13	29	6	19	9	120
Negro.....	3,825	562	1,132	2,194	3,724	597	138	1,863	2,189
Number in 1900.....	3,380	702	707	1,929	3,105	593	131	1,666	2,030
Indian, Chinese, Japanese, and all other.....					3			1	
PER CENT OF TOTAL.									
Native white—Native parentage.....	51.2	87.1	76.3	42.4	46.3	86.9	93.5	76.4	60.2
Native white—Foreign or mixed parentage.....	0.3	0.4	1.1	0.2	0.4	0.3	0.7	0.3	1.7
Foreign-born white.....	0.2	0.3	1.6	0.2	1.0	0.1	1.1	0.1	1.7
Negro.....	48.4	12.2	21.0	57.2	52.3	12.7	4.7	23.1	30.4
CITIZENSHIP OF FOREIGN-BORN WHITE.									
Naturalized.....	5	8	60	2	11	3	21	7	50
Having first papers.....			4		4	1	5		2
Alien.....	1	1	4	2	40		2		0
Unknown.....	7	4	7	2	9	3	4	1	35
ILLITERACY									
ILLITERATE MALES OF VOTING AGE.									
Total number illiterate.....	2,043	1,070	1,051	1,177	1,999	731	544	1,473	1,242
Per cent illiterate.....	25.8	23.2	19.5	30.7	28.1	15.5	18.6	25.2	20.7
Per cent in 1900.....	30.4	27.2	20.6	30.6	40.1	22.7	24.5	31.4	27.6
Native white, number illiterate.....	322	817	625	107	315	480	480	811	353
Per cent illiterate.....	7.9	20.2	15.0	10.2	9.5	11.8	17.7	18.1	9.5
Foreign-born white, number illiterate.....		1	2		3				3
Per cent illiterate.....									2.9
Negro, number illiterate.....	1,721	252	424	1,010	1,680	245	55	661	880
Per cent illiterate.....	45.0	44.8	37.5	46.0	45.1	41.0	39.9	48.9	40.5
PERSONS 10 YEARS OLD AND OVER.									
Total number.....	25,580	13,924	16,309	12,696	22,088	14,452	9,184	18,122	17,722
Number illiterate.....	5,959	2,789	2,616	3,851	5,958	1,983	1,590	4,100	3,689
Per cent illiterate.....	23.3	19.0	17.0	30.3	27.0	13.7	17.4	22.6	20.7
Native white, number.....	12,550	12,108	12,828	4,032	8,821	12,000	8,002	14,082	10,740
Number illiterate.....	803	2,084	1,753	437	818	1,303	1,388	2,282	1,100
Per cent illiterate.....	6.9	17.2	13.7	8.0	8.3	10.3	10.1	16.2	10.2
Foreign-born white, number.....	22	15	141	8	80	10	65	11	155
Number illiterate.....	1	2	4		4			1	7
Per cent illiterate.....			2.8						4.5
Negro, number.....	12,009	1,800	3,440	7,755	12,178	1,842	497	4,028	6,877
Number illiterate.....	5,095	682	1,159	3,414	5,130	680	202	1,816	2,581
Per cent illiterate.....	30.2	37.9	34.7	44.0	42.1	36.9	40.6	45.1	37.5
PERSONS 10 TO 20 YEARS, INCLUSIVE.									
Total number.....	9,567	4,852	5,834	4,005	8,092	5,217	3,355	6,876	5,900
Number illiterate.....	1,777	727	641	1,222	1,600	475	360	1,056	996
Per cent illiterate.....	18.6	15.0	11.0	24.9	20.5	9.1	10.9	15.4	16.7
SCHOOL AGE AND ATTENDANCE									
Total number 6 to 20 years, inclusive.....	13,502	7,073	8,480	7,087	11,527	7,593	4,881	9,844	8,548
Number attending school.....	6,481	3,787	4,882	3,354	5,784	4,548	2,813	5,842	5,432
Per cent attending school.....	48.0	53.3	57.0	47.3	50.0	59.9	57.6	59.3	63.4
Number 6 to 9 years.....	3,935	2,221	2,640	2,182	3,435	2,379	1,526	2,908	2,532
Number attending school.....	2,022	1,090	1,527	1,375	1,375	1,379	848	1,081	1,168
Number 10 to 14 years.....	4,649	2,312	2,825	2,440	3,015	2,572	1,632	3,404	2,802
Number attending school.....	3,030	1,727	2,157	1,586	2,073	2,024	1,270	2,599	1,898
Number 15 to 17 years.....	2,675	1,320	1,573	1,288	2,178	1,379	871	1,862	1,502
Number attending school.....	1,086	695	800	650	1,173	804	479	1,102	744
Number 18 to 20 years.....	2,343	1,214	1,436	1,171	1,990	1,266	852	1,610	1,542
Number attending school.....	343	255	332	258	643	341	210	460	247
PERSONS 6 TO 14 YEARS, INCLUSIVE.									
Total number.....	8,584	4,533	5,471	4,628	7,350	4,948	3,158	6,372	5,444
Number attending school.....	5,032	2,817	3,654	2,440	4,048	3,403	2,118	4,280	3,661
Per cent attending school.....	58.9	62.1	67.3	52.7	55.1	68.8	67.1	67.2	66.9
Native white—Native parentage, number.....	3,791	3,840	4,246	1,012	2,997	4,316	2,974	4,048	3,170
Number attending school.....	2,846	2,470	3,001	1,007	2,031	3,115	2,040	3,590	2,045
Per cent attending school.....	75.1	64.4	72.1	68.1	67.8	72.2	68.6	72.6	64.5
Native white—Foreign or mixed parentage, number.....	7	15	72	2	8	10	22	7	60
Number attending school.....	5	14	40		7	8	21	7	50
Per cent attending school.....			0						
Foreign-born white, number.....			0						
Number attending school.....			0						
Per cent attending school.....									
Negro, number.....	4,790	672	1,147	3,014	4,344	622	102	1,422	2,265
Number attending school.....	2,201	327	608	1,343	2,010	290	57	683	933
Per cent attending school.....	46.0	48.7	40.5	44.6	46.3	45.0	35.2	48.0	41.4
DWELLINGS AND FAMILIES									
Dwellings, number.....	7,094	4,038	4,677	3,576	6,156	4,123	2,659	5,099	5,048
Families, number.....	7,222	4,090	4,715	3,605	6,233	4,161	2,680	5,149	5,176

¹ Native whites having both parents born in countries other than specified, and also those having both parents of foreign birth but born in different countries.

POPULATION—ALABAMA.

TABLE I.—COMPOSITION AND CHARACTERISTICS OF THE

SUBJECT.	Conecuh.	Coosa.	Covington.	Crenshaw.	Cullman. ¹	Dale. ¹	Dallas. ¹	Dekalb.	Elmore. ¹	Escambia
POPULATION										
Total population, 1910.....	21,433	16,634	32,124	23,313	28,321	21,808	53,401	28,261	28,245	18,889
1900.....	17,514	16,144	15,346	19,068	17,849	21,189	54,657	23,558	20,099	11,320
1890.....	14,594	15,900	7,536	15,425	13,439	17,225	49,350	21,106	21,732	8,666
1880.....	12,605	15,113	5,639	11,720	6,355	12,677	48,433	12,675	17,502	5,719
1870.....	9,574	11,945	4,868	11,156	.....	11,325	40,705	7,126	14,477	4,041
Increase, 1900-1910.....	3,919	490	16,778	3,045	10,472	2,419	-1,256	4,703	2,146	7,569
Per cent of increase.....	22.4	3.0	109.3	15.5	58.7	2.0	-2.3	20.0	8.2	66.9
Increase, 1890-1900.....	2,920	288	7,810	4,243	4,410	3,964	5,307	2,452	4,367	2,664
Per cent of increase.....	20.0	1.5	105.6	27.5	32.8	23.0	10.8	11.6	20.1	30.6
Land area (square miles).....	849	655	1,042	618	763	563	957	780	622	957
Population per square mile, 1910.....	25.2	25.4	30.8	37.7	37.1	38.4	55.8	36.0	45.4	19.7
Rural population per square mile, 1910.....	25.2	25.4	30.8	37.7	37.1	38.4	41.5	36.0	45.4	19.7
URBAN AND RURAL TERRITORY.										
Urban, 1910—Places of 2,500 or more in 1910.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	(2)	13,640	.....	.....	.....
Same places in 1900.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	(2)	8,713	.....	.....	.....
Per cent of increase, 1900-1910.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	(2)	56.7	.....	.....	.....
Rural, 1910—Remainder of county in 1910.....	21,433	16,634	32,124	23,313	28,321	21,608	39,752	28,261	28,245	18,889
Same territory in 1900.....	17,514	16,144	15,346	19,068	17,107	18,409	45,044	23,558	20,099	11,320
Per cent of increase, 1900-1910.....	22.4	3.0	109.3	18.5	34.2	17.4	-13.5	20.0	8.2	66.9
Urban, 1900—Places of 2,500 or more in 1900.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	(2)	8,713	.....	.....	.....
Rural, 1900—Remainder of county in 1900.....	17,514	16,144	15,346	19,068	17,849	21,189	45,044	23,558	20,099	11,320
Per cent in places of 2,500 or more, 1910.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	(2)	25.6	.....	.....	.....
Per cent in places of 2,500 or more, 1900.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	(2)	15.9	.....	.....	.....
COLOR AND NATIVITY										
White.....	11,353	10,378	24,003	15,798	27,788	15,797	9,890	27,407	14,999	13,150
Number in 1900.....	9,720	10,866	12,912	14,067	17,828	10,520	8,285	22,680	14,048	7,687
Number in 1890.....	7,987	10,562	6,995	11,745	13,401	13,867	8,016	19,897	11,443	6,843
Negro.....	10,079	6,256	8,001	7,514	533	5,810	43,511	854	13,246	5,869
Number in 1900.....	7,703	5,288	2,434	6,201	21	4,889	45,372	972	12,051	5,515
Number in 1890.....	6,608	5,554	2,41	5,679	38	3,558	41,229	1,204	10,238	2,659
Black.....	8,289	5,721	7,185	6,323	333	4,783	38,093	681	11,287	5,151
Mulatto.....	1,799	535	816	1,191	200	1,027	5,418	173	1,959	418
Ind., Chi., Jap., and all other (see Tables 1 and 15).....	1	.....	120	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	104
Native white—Native parentage.....	11,289	10,363	23,848	15,760	25,340	15,765	8,984	27,223	14,895	12,995
Number in 1900.....	9,651	10,887	12,813	14,080	15,535	10,249	8,377	22,395	13,948	7,487
Native white—Foreign or mixed parentage.....	44	12	92	27	1,583	26	592	144	73	103
Number in 1900.....	44	23	76	32	1,378	65	550	168	85	150
Native white—Foreign parentage.....	14	3	32	8	993	3	321	42	23	36
Native white—Mixed parentage.....	30	9	60	19	590	24	271	102	50	67
Foreign-born white.....	20	3	63	2	559	6	314	40	31	58
Number in 1900.....	25	6	23	5	517	6	268	55	21	48
PER CENT OF TOTAL POPULATION.										
Native white—Native parentage.....	52.7	62.3	74.2	67.6	89.5	73.0	18.8	96.3	52.7	68.8
Per cent in 1900.....	55.1	67.1	83.5	71.3	87.6	76.7	15.3	94.9	53.4	69.1
Native white—Foreign or mixed parentage.....	0.2	0.1	0.3	0.1	5.6	0.1	1.1	0.5	0.3	0.5
Per cent in 1900.....	0.5	0.1	0.5	0.2	7.7	0.3	1.2	0.7	0.3	1.3
Foreign-born white.....	0.1	(*)	0.2	(*)	3.0	(*)	0.6	0.1	0.1	0.3
Per cent in 1900.....	0.1	(*)	0.1	(*)	4.6	(*)	0.5	0.2	0.1	0.4
Negro.....	47.0	37.6	24.9	32.2	1.9	26.9	81.5	3.0	48.0	29.5
Per cent in 1900.....	44.5	32.8	15.9	22.5	0.1	23.0	83.0	4.1	46.2	31.1
FOREIGN NATIONALITIES										
FOREIGN-BORN WHITE: Born in—										
Austria.....	.....	.....	1	.....	25	.....	11	.....	.....	.....
Canada—French.....	.....	1	.....	.....	1	.....	3	.....	.....	.....
Canada—Other.....	.....	.....	3	.....	15	.....	5	4	.....	2
Denmark.....	1	.....	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	4
England.....	5	.....	1	.....	20	1	24	12	8	6
France.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	20	.....	1	.....	.....	1
Germany.....	5	.....	9	1	610	.....	93	8	12	4
Greece.....	.....	.....	3	.....	.....	.....	12	.....	2	.....
Holland.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	30	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Hungary.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	33	3	25	.....	.....	.....
Ireland.....	.....	1	2	.....	13	.....	30	5	5	6
Italy.....	3	.....	.....	.....	2	.....	8	.....	1	22
Norway.....	.....	.....	1	.....	1	.....	1	.....	.....	1
Roumania.....	.....	.....	6	.....	.....	.....	8	.....	.....	1
Russia.....	3	.....	20	.....	2	.....	59	1	.....	1
Scotland.....	.....	.....	2	1	37	.....	8	5	2	3
Sweden.....	.....	.....	4	.....	6	.....	1	2	1	2
Switzerland.....	.....	.....	1	.....	31	.....	2	1	.....	.....
Turkey in Asia.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	5	1	.....	.....
Turkey in Europe.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	3	.....	.....	.....
Wales.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....
Other foreign countries.....	2	1	3	.....	5	.....	2	1	.....	5
NATIVE WHITE: Both parents born in—										
Austria.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	24	.....	6	.....	.....	.....
Canada—French.....	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....
Canada—Other.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Denmark.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
England.....	1	3	6	.....	13	.....	14	12	5	2
France.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	23	.....	7	.....	1	1
Germany.....	.....	.....	3	4	749	.....	132	11	4	1
Hungary.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	9	.....	11	.....	.....	.....
Ireland.....	1	.....	2	1	15	.....	41	7	3	2
Italy.....	7	.....	.....	.....	5	.....	11	.....	.....	10
Norway.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Russia.....	2	.....	8	.....	2	.....	43	.....	.....	.....
Scotland.....	1	.....	.....	2	13	2	5	.....	4	3
Sweden.....	.....	.....	2	.....	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....
Switzerland.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	25	.....	1	.....	.....	.....
Wales.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	1	.....
All others of foreign parentage.....	1	.....	5	1	103	.....	47	11	6	14

¹ For changes in boundaries, etc., see page 64.² For combined figures for Dale, Geneva, Henry, and Houston Counties, see page 64.

POPULATION—ALABAMA.

51

POPULATION FOR THE STATE AND FOR COUNTIES—Continued.

SUBJECT.	Conecuh.	Coosa.	Covington.	Crenshaw.	Cullman. ¹	Dale. ¹	Dallas. ¹	DeKalb.	Elmore. ¹	Escambia.
SEX										
Total..Male.....	10,822	8,348	16,860	11,706	14,458	10,821	25,697	14,278	14,302	9,665
Female.....	10,611	8,286	15,264	11,607	13,863	10,787	27,704	13,983	13,943	9,224
White—Male.....	5,821	5,228	12,422	7,902	14,103	7,917	4,996	13,857	7,618	0,742
Female.....	5,532	5,150	11,581	7,886	13,625	7,880	4,894	13,550	7,881	0,414
Negro—Male.....	5,000	3,120	4,378	3,743	205	2,903	20,701	421	0,084	2,842
Female.....	5,079	3,136	3,023	3,771	238	2,907	22,810	433	0,562	2,727
MALES OF VOTING AGE										
Total number.....	4,868	3,615	8,243	5,428	6,283	4,840	12,820	6,250	6,697	4,411
Number in 1900.....	5,755	3,885	8,603	5,428	5,779	4,499	12,599	6,081	6,978	4,507
Native white—Native parentage.....	2,602	2,413	5,051	3,765	5,333	3,503	2,482	5,978	3,494	2,893
Number in 1900.....	2,000	2,384	4,771	3,049	5,105	3,455	2,174	4,764	3,173	1,591
Native white—Foreign or mixed parentage.....	9	5	37	8	54	13	108	65	38	26
Number in 1900.....	14	14	38	18	104	27	189	55	29	37
Native white—Foreign parentage.....	3	1	15	1	287	18	95	20	14	7
Native white—Mixed parentage.....	6	4	22	8	445	5	173	43	10	18
Foreign-born white.....	15	2	40	1	87	13	73	25	24	33
Number in 1900.....	10	5	14	1	445	5	173	26	15	36
Negro.....	2,151	1,195	2,487	1,053	151	1,228	9,097	184	3,140	1,425
Number in 1900.....	1,908	948	780	1,156	5	1,008	8,871	220	2,768	821
Indian, Chinese, Japanese, and all other.....	1		28	1		1				32
PER CENT OF TOTAL										
Native white—Native parentage.....	55.3	66.7	68.6	69.4	84.9	74.2	19.4	95.6	52.2	65.9
Native white—Foreign or mixed parentage.....	0.2	0.1	0.4	0.1	5.0	0.3	1.3	1.0	0.5	0.6
Foreign-born white.....	0.3	0.1	0.5	(*)	7.1	0.1	1.3	0.4	0.4	0.7
Negro.....	44.2	33.1	30.2	30.5	2.4	25.4	78.0	2.9	47.0	32.4
CITIZENSHIP OF FOREIGN-BORN WHITE.										
Naturalized.....	6		23	1	297	2	103	13	7	19
Having first papers.....					23	3	12			1
Alien.....	5	2	12		28		23	1	1	4
Unknown.....	4		5		97		35	11	16	9
ILLITERACY										
ILLITERATE MALES OF VOTING AGE.										
Total number illiterate.....	1,309	783	1,818	1,038	671	1,036	5,267	810	1,621	943
Per cent illiterate.....	26.9	21.7	22.1	19.1	10.7	21.4	41.1	13.1	24.2	21.4
Per cent in 1900.....	34.6	27.8	21.8	20.4	18.1	26.9	54.5	15.7	34.9	27.3
Native white, number illiterate.....	862	250	874	430	625	530	78	746	270	308
Per cent illiterate.....	18.4	10.6	15.4	11.4	11.0	14.9	2.8	12.3	7.7	12.6
Foreign-born white, number illiterate.....	1	1			5		5	3	4	4
Per cent illiterate.....	1.1				1.1		2.9			
Negro, number illiterate.....	940	520	934	608	41	500	5,189	70	1,347	553
Per cent illiterate.....	44.0	44.0	37.6	36.8	27.2	40.7	51.9	38.0	42.8	38.7
PERSONS 10 YEARS OLD AND OVER.										
Total number.....	15,285	11,529	22,830	16,489	19,581	15,138	40,389	19,422	20,805	13,874
Number illiterate.....	3,783	2,348	4,764	2,857	1,949	3,127	15,572	2,238	4,453	2,487
Per cent illiterate.....	24.6	20.4	20.9	17.3	10.0	20.7	38.6	11.5	21.9	18.7
Native white, number.....	8,228	7,341	10,907	11,364	18,340	11,160	7,461	18,779	10,602	9,101
Number illiterate.....	630	625	2,388	1,145	1,813	1,495	177	2,061	675	1,084
Per cent illiterate.....	11.3	8.5	14.8	10.1	9.9	13.4	2.4	10.9	6.3	11.4
Foreign-born white, number.....	20	3	62	2	844	6	290	40	81	54
Number illiterate.....	1	1			12		9	4	4	6
Per cent illiterate.....	1.4				1.4		3.1			
Negro, number.....	7,056	4,185	5,900	5,122	388	3,981	32,638	603	9,612	4,014
Number illiterate.....	2,832	1,722	2,844	1,712	124	1,032	15,380	183	3,774	1,890
Per cent illiterate.....	40.3	41.1	39.1	33.4	32.0	41.0	47.1	30.3	39.3	34.8
PERSONS 10 TO 20 YEARS, INCLUSIVE.										
Total number.....	5,512	4,303	7,800	5,894	7,243	5,567	13,098	7,115	7,272	4,723
Number illiterate.....	952	751	1,279	758	483	819	3,383	509	1,125	590
Per cent illiterate.....	17.3	17.1	16.3	12.9	6.7	14.7	25.8	7.2	15.5	12.5
SCHOOL AGE AND ATTENDANCE										
Total number 6 to 20 years, inclusive.....	7,838	6,325	11,189	8,420	10,403	7,999	18,296	10,385	10,229	6,809
Number attending school.....	4,320	3,069	5,500	4,628	6,065	4,397	8,455	6,283	5,087	3,480
Per cent attending school.....	55.1	48.5	49.2	54.9	58.3	55.0	46.3	60.5	49.8	51.1
Number 6 to 9 years.....	2,320	1,932	3,320	2,526	3,160	2,482	5,198	3,270	2,957	2,080
Number attending school.....	1,162	871	1,472	1,250	1,608	1,209	2,099	1,884	1,208	931
Number 10 to 14 years.....	2,001	2,117	3,717	2,805	3,514	2,771	6,202	3,608	3,482	2,303
Number attending school.....	1,073	1,340	2,528	2,114	2,874	2,063	4,276	2,796	2,451	1,903
Number 15 to 17 years.....	1,494	1,180	2,100	1,673	1,950	1,406	3,408	1,890	1,043	1,285
Number attending school.....	858	589	1,063	884	1,107	804	1,553	1,136	1,004	659
Number 18 to 20 years.....	1,327	1,087	2,043	1,450	1,779	1,330	3,338	1,717	1,847	1,435
Number attending school.....	327	200	447	369	410	321	537	467	844	227
PERSONS 6 TO 14 YEARS, INCLUSIVE.										
Total number.....	5,017	4,049	7,040	5,391	6,074	5,203	11,490	6,778	6,439	4,380
Number attending school.....	3,135	2,211	4,000	3,873	4,542	3,272	6,375	4,680	3,760	2,504
Per cent attending school.....	62.5	54.6	56.8	71.8	74.8	62.9	55.3	69.0	58.2	57.1
Native white—Native parentage, number.....	2,453	2,326	5,452	3,517	6,120	3,045	1,048	6,538	3,298	3,122
Number attending school.....	1,724	1,049	3,444	2,587	4,153	2,051	1,318	4,542	2,343	2,042
Per cent attending school.....	70.3	70.9	68.2	78.6	67.8	72.7	80.0	69.5	71.2	65.4
Native white—Foreign or mixed parentage, number.....	10	1	7	1	405	4	90	18	12	22
Number attending school.....	10	1	5	1	310	1	76	11	8	17
Per cent attending school.....	76.5				76.5					
Foreign-born white, number.....					24		35		1	5
Number attending school.....			3		12		30		1	2
Per cent attending school.....			5		24		30		1	5
Negro, number.....	2,548	1,722	1,552	1,873	119	1,557	9,717	222	3,128	1,203
Number attending school.....	1,395	561	534	785	67	620	4,951	127	1,802	625
Per cent attending school.....	54.7	32.6	34.4	41.9	56.3	39.8	51.0	57.2	44.5	43.6
DWELLINGS AND FAMILIES										
Dwellings, number.....	4,381	3,190	6,386	4,783	5,497	4,401	12,009	5,499	5,765	3,795
Families, number.....	4,388	3,220	6,404	4,827	5,545	4,410	13,053	5,536	5,855	3,894

¹ Less than one-tenth of 1 per cent.² Native whites having both parents born in countries other than specified, and also those having both parents of foreign birth but born in different countries.

POPULATION—ALABAMA.

TABLE I.—COMPOSITION AND CHARACTERISTICS OF THE

SUBJECT.	Etowah.	Fayette.	Franklin. ¹	Geneva. ¹	Greene.	Hale.	Henry. ¹	Houston. ¹	Jackson.	Jefferson. ¹
POPULATION										
Total population, 1910.....	39,109	16,248	19,369	26,230	22,717	27,883	20,943	32,414	32,918	228,476
1900.....	27,361	14,132	16,511	19,096	24,182	31,011	26,147	(²)	30,508	140,420
1890.....	21,926	12,823	10,681	10,690	22,007	27,501	24,847		28,028	88,501
1880.....	15,398	10,135	9,155	4,342	21,931	26,553	18,761		25,114	28,272
1870.....	10,109	7,136	8,006	2,959	18,399	21,792	14,191		19,410	12,345
Increase, 1900-1910.....	11,748	2,116	2,858	7,134	-1,465	-3,128	15,204	32,414	2,410	86,056
Per cent of increase.....	42.9	15.0	17.3	37.4	-6.1	-10.1	42.1	(²)	7.9	61.3
Increase, 1890-1900.....	5,435	1,309	5,830	3,406	2,175	3,510	11,300		2,482	51,919
Per cent of increase.....	24.8	10.2	54.6	78.6	9.9	12.8	45.5		8.9	58.7
Land area (square miles).....	542	643	647	578	635	646	560	579	1,140	1,135
Population per square mile, 1910.....	72.2	25.3	29.9	45.4	35.8	43.2	37.4	56.0	28.9	199.5
Rural population per square mile, 1910.....	40.1	25.3	29.9	45.4	35.8	43.2	37.4	43.9	28.9	73.1
URBAN AND RURAL TERRITORY.										
Urban, 1910—Places of 2,500 or more in 1910.....	17,383			(²)			(²)	7,016		143,549
Same places in 1900.....	8,250			(²)			(²)	3,275		62,117
Per cent of increase, 1900-1910.....	110.7			(²)			(²)	114.2		131.1
Rural, 1910—Remainder of county in 1910.....	21,726	16,248	19,369	26,230	22,717	27,883	20,943	25,398	32,918	82,927
Same territory in 1900.....	19,111	14,132	16,511	16,266	24,182	31,011	19,675	18,807	30,508	78,303
Per cent of increase, 1900-1910.....	13.7	15.0	17.3	61.3	-6.1	-10.1	6.4	35.0	7.9	5.9
Urban, 1900—Places of 2,500 or more in 1900.....	4,282			(²)			3,275	(²)		54,166
Rural, 1900—Remainder of county in 1900.....	23,079	14,132	16,511	19,096	24,182	31,011	32,872	(²)	30,508	86,254
Per cent in places of 2,500 or more, 1910.....	44.4			(²)			(²)	21.6		63.4
Per cent in places of 2,500 or more, 1900.....	15.7			(²)			9.1	(²)		38.6
COLOR AND NATIVITY										
White.....	32,305	14,382	17,527	21,924	3,012	5,895	10,793	22,816	29,666	135,839
Number in 1900.....	22,995	12,451	14,363	15,878	3,307	5,664	22,548		28,800	88,489
Number in 1890.....	18,171	11,141	9,680	9,694	3,255	5,180	16,038		24,179	66,334
Negro.....	6,804	1,866	1,842	4,305	19,705	21,987	10,150	9,597	3,136	90,617
Number in 1900.....	4,368	1,701	2,158	3,218	20,875	25,347	15,604		3,642	56,917
Number in 1890.....	3,755	1,682	1,160	1,026	18,771	22,321	8,809		3,840	32,142
Black.....	4,496	1,380	1,202	3,805	18,169	17,887	8,540	8,139	2,210	73,704
Mulatto.....	2,308	486	640	500	1,536	4,100	1,601	1,458	926	16,913
Ind., Chi., Jap., and all other (see Tables 1 and 15).....				1		1		1	116	20
Native white—Native parentage.....	31,527	14,336	17,317	21,866	2,964	5,812	10,761	22,674	29,541	116,830
Number in 1900.....	22,740	12,354	14,232	15,799	3,222	5,646	22,583		28,695	70,404
Native white—Foreign or mixed parentage.....	426	38	106	45	36	55	22	96	104	11,777
Number in 1900.....	176	72	67	65	65	82	127		138	7,983
Native white—Foreign parentage.....	206	8	58	8	14	16	8	37	42	6,855
Native white—Mixed parentage.....	220	30	48	37	22	39	14	59	62	4,322
Foreign-born white.....	352	8	104	13	12	28	10	46	21	7,832
Number in 1900.....	79	5	64	14	20	36	33		27	6,162
PER CENT OF TOTAL POPULATION.										
Native white—Native parentage.....	80.6	88.2	89.4	83.4	13.0	20.8	51.4	70.0	89.7	51.6
Per cent in 1900.....	83.1	87.4	86.2	82.7	13.3	17.9	61.9		87.5	50.1
Native white—Foreign or mixed parentage.....	1.1	0.2	0.5	0.2	0.2	0.2	0.1	0.3	0.3	4.9
Per cent in 1900.....	0.6	0.5	0.4	0.3	0.3	0.3	0.4		0.5	5.6
Foreign-born white.....	0.9	(²)	0.5	(²)	0.1	0.1	(²)	0.1	0.1	3.5
Per cent in 1900.....	0.3	(²)	0.3	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1		0.1	2.7
Negro.....	17.4	11.5	9.5	16.4	86.7	78.9	48.5	29.6	9.5	40.0
Per cent in 1900.....	16.0	12.0	13.1	16.9	88.3	81.7	37.6		11.9	40.5
FOREIGN NATIONALITIES										
FOREIGN-BORN WHITE: Born in—										
Austria.....	9		1			4	1	1		365
Canada—French.....										20
Canada—Other.....	15			1	3		1		7	249
Denmark.....	1		1							46
England.....	49	2	2	3		7		8	6	1,150
France.....	9		1							232
Germany.....	41	2	1	2		1		11	6	853
Greece.....	36						1	2		302
Holland.....	2						1			29
Hungary.....	3									134
Ireland.....	10	3	3		1	2		1		383
Italy.....	78	1	86	1				1		1,846
Norway.....						1				41
Roumania.....						7				32
Russia.....	29		7	1	7	2	5	7		744
Scotland.....	16		2	4	1	3	1	2	1	673
Sweden.....	2							1		152
Switzerland.....						1				62
Turkey in Asia.....	12							12		228
Turkey in Europe.....	36									38
Wales.....	1									142
Other foreign countries.....	3			1					1	111
NATIVE WHITE: Both parents born in—										
Austria.....						1				298
Canada—French.....	1	1		1					1	14
Canada—Other.....	1									54
Denmark.....	1									10
England.....	38		6		3		1	4	9	739
France.....	1	1								124
Germany.....	46	1	8	2		2	1	10	10	1,214
Hungary.....	5									85
Ireland.....	23	1	3	3	2	3		3	12	705
Italy.....	23		35					3		1,115
Norway.....										14
Russia.....	9		5		4		3			515
Scotland.....										
Sweden.....	13	3		1		7		1		799
Switzerland.....	5									101
Wales.....	2	1						1		36
All others of foreign parentage.....	39		1	1	5	3	3	14	10	871

¹ For changes in boundaries, etc., see page 64.² For combined figures for Dale, Geneva, Henry, and Houston Counties, see page 64.

POPULATION—ALABAMA.

53

POPULATION FOR THE STATE AND FOR COUNTIES—Continued.

	Etowah.	Fayette.	Franklin. ¹	Geneva. ¹	Greene.	Hale.	Henry. ¹	Houston. ¹	Jackson.	Jefferson. ¹
SEX										
Total.. Male.....	20,171	8,245	9,888	13,416	10,887	13,728	10,491	16,475	16,692	117,792
Female.....	18,938	8,003	9,481	12,814	11,830	14,155	10,452	15,939	16,226	108,684
White.. Male.....	16,519	7,280	8,959	11,170	1,496	3,035	5,483	11,571	15,109	71,012
Female.....	15,786	7,096	8,568	10,754	1,516	2,890	5,310	11,245	14,557	64,827
Negro.. Male.....	3,652	959	929	2,245	9,391	10,692	5,008	4,903	1,519	46,780
Female.....	3,152	907	913	2,060	10,314	11,265	5,142	4,694	1,617	43,856
MALES OF VOTING AGE										
Total number.....	10,007	3,575	4,318	5,878	4,942	6,288	4,426	7,475	7,551	67,962
Number in 1900.....	6,280	3,039	3,670	4,848	5,211	6,755	7,859	7,475	6,690	42,317
Native white—Native parentage.....	7,638	3,144	3,741	4,815	812	1,521	2,479	5,237	6,816	31,933
Number in 1900.....	5,087	2,685	2,965	3,555	898	1,355	4,355	5,237	6,816	19,304
Native white—Foreign or mixed parentage.....	137	25	30	19	13	14	7	20	44	2,264
Number in 1900.....	53	33	20	20	23	23	49	20	59	1,738
Native white—Foreign parentage.....	70	7	13	6	4	7	3	11	21	1,447
Native white—Mixed parentage.....	67	18	18	13	9	7	4	18	23	817
Foreign-born white.....	220	6	49	10	9	18	7	28	14	4,127
Number in 1900.....	49	3	47	16	16	27	29	19	19	2,796
Negro.....	2,012	400	498	1,033	4,108	4,715	1,933	2,180	658	29,623
Number in 1900.....	1,081	358	684	981	4,344	6,370	2,633	1	731	18,479
Indian, Chinese, Japanese, and all other.....				1				1	19	15
PER CENT OF TOTAL.										
Native white—Native parentage.....	76.3	87.9	86.6	81.9	16.4	24.3	56.0	70.1	90.3	47.0
Native white—Foreign or mixed parentage.....	1.4	0.7	0.7	0.3	0.3	0.2	0.2	0.4	0.6	3.3
Foreign-born white.....	2.2	0.2	1.1	0.2	0.2	0.3	0.2	0.4	0.2	6.1
Negro.....	20.1	11.2	11.5	17.6	83.1	75.2	43.7	29.2	8.7	43.6
CITIZENSHIP OF FOREIGN-BORN WHITE.										
Naturalized.....	65	4	10	3	7	14	6	20	11	1,625
Having first papers.....	13		1	1				2		259
Alien.....	92	1	35	1	1	1	1	1		1,273
Unknown.....	50	1	3	5	2	2		5	8	970
ILLITERACY										
ILLITERATE MALES OF VOTING AGE.										
Total number illiterate.....	1,840	639	879	1,282	2,499	2,599	1,167	1,465	1,441	9,967
Per cent illiterate.....	18.4	17.9	20.4	21.8	50.6	41.5	26.4	19.6	19.1	14.7
Per cent in 1900.....	19.4	21.2	20.5	23.1	60.0	52.5	35.7	22.2	22.2	23.4
Native white, number illiterate.....	1,110	480	650	839	26	140	288	708	1,183	1,150
Per cent illiterate.....	14.3	15.1	17.4	17.4	3.2	9.5	11.6	13.4	17.2	3.4
Foreign-born white, number illiterate.....	42		21	1	1			1	1	599
Per cent illiterate.....	19.1									14.5
Negro, number illiterate.....	688	169	202	441	2,472	2,453	879	756	247	8,215
Per cent illiterate.....	34.2	39.8	40.6	42.7	60.2	52.0	45.5	34.7	37.5	27.7
PERSONS 10 YEARS OLD AND OVER.										
Total number.....	27,995	11,133	13,220	17,927	16,268	19,983	14,306	22,857	22,956	174,724
Number illiterate.....	4,560	1,843	2,506	3,638	7,034	7,455	3,610	4,231	4,325	23,350
Per cent illiterate.....	16.3	16.6	19.0	20.3	43.2	37.3	25.2	18.5	18.8	13.4
Native white, number.....	22,490	9,850	11,739	14,971	2,322	4,385	7,904	16,180	20,673	93,713
Number illiterate.....	2,913	1,373	1,949	2,385	66	341	841	1,938	3,519	3,408
Per cent illiterate.....	12.9	13.9	16.6	15.9	2.8	7.8	11.1	12.0	17.0	3.6
Foreign-born white, number.....	347	8	96	11	11	26	10	45	21	7,512
Number illiterate.....	72		49	1	3			1	2	1,256
Per cent illiterate.....	20.7									16.7
Negro, number.....	5,152	1,275	1,385	2,944	13,935	15,571	6,692	6,651	2,186	73,480
Number illiterate.....	1,575	470	508	1,251	6,965	7,114	2,292	2,292	769	18,681
Per cent illiterate.....	30.6	36.9	36.7	42.5	50.0	45.7	41.4	34.5	35.2	25.4
PERSONS 10 TO 20 YEARS, INCLUSIVE.										
Total number.....	9,344	4,004	4,882	6,671	5,741	6,990	5,490	8,331	8,183	47,890
Number illiterate.....	1,099	412	693	995	1,507	1,686	1,083	1,178	1,358	3,249
Per cent illiterate.....	11.8	10.3	14.2	14.9	26.2	24.1	19.7	14.1	16.6	6.8
SCHOOL AGE AND ATTENDANCE										
Total number 6 to 20 years, inclusive.....	13,305	5,875	7,014	9,652	8,290	10,167	7,858	11,914	11,774	66,896
Number attending school.....	6,626	3,805	3,816	5,349	3,903	4,954	3,955	5,877	5,356	36,068
Per cent attending school.....	49.8	61.4	54.4	55.4	47.1	48.7	50.3	49.3	45.5	53.9
Number 6 to 9 years.....	3,961	1,871	2,132	2,981	2,549	3,177	2,368	3,583	3,591	19,038
Number attending school.....	2,001	1,106	1,056	1,498	1,195	1,334	1,112	1,510	1,549	11,494
Number 10 to 14 years.....	4,252	1,990	2,346	3,358	2,897	3,636	2,721	4,043	3,910	21,188
Number attending school.....	3,149	1,652	1,722	2,517	1,866	2,467	1,854	2,787	2,424	17,346
Number 15 to 17 years.....	2,625	1,043	1,355	1,755	1,522	1,807	1,430	2,209	2,208	12,550
Number attending school.....	1,108	643	750	900	653	802	712	1,151	1,013	5,552
Number 18 to 20 years.....	2,467	1,001	1,181	1,563	1,322	1,647	1,339	2,079	1,999	14,122
Number attending school.....	307	304	288	374	189	291	277	429	370	1,676
PERSONS 6 TO 14 YEARS, INCLUSIVE.										
Total number.....	8,213	3,831	4,478	6,334	5,446	6,713	5,089	7,626	7,507	40,226
Number attending school.....	5,210	2,658	2,778	4,015	3,061	3,801	2,966	4,297	3,973	28,840
Per cent attending school.....	63.4	69.4	62.0	63.4	56.2	56.6	58.3	56.3	52.9	71.7
Native white—Native parentage, number.....	6,783	3,384	4,085	5,264	507	1,138	2,407	5,193	6,711	22,631
Number attending school.....	4,427	2,429	2,599	3,557	436	850	1,778	3,414	3,663	16,688
Per cent attending school.....	65.3	71.8	63.6	67.6	76.9	75.5	73.9	65.7	54.6	73.7
Native white—Foreign or mixed parentage, number.....	70		18	7	5	15	4	16	17	2,728
Number attending school.....	44		8	2	2	13	3	8	12	2,101
Per cent attending school.....										77.0
Foreign-born white, number.....	10		21		1	2	2	2		475
Number attending school.....	6		1		1	1	2			339
Per cent attending school.....										71.4
Negro, number.....	1,350	447	354	1,063	4,873	5,558	2,676	2,415	750	14,391
Number attending school.....	733	229	170	456	2,622	2,928	1,183	875	293	9,711
Per cent attending school.....	54.3	51.2	48.0	42.9	53.8	52.7	44.2	36.2	39.1	67.5
DWELLINGS AND FAMILIES										
Dwellings, number.....	7,560	3,180	3,094	5,196	5,293	6,264	4,154	6,445	6,513	47,541
Families, number.....	7,928	3,201	3,806	5,215	5,363	6,339	4,172	6,564	6,593	52,225

¹ Less than one-tenth of 1 per cent.² Native whites having both parents born in countries other than specified, and also those having both parents of foreign birth but born in different countries.

POPULATION—ALABAMA.

TABLE I.—COMPOSITION AND CHARACTERISTICS OF THE

SUBJECT.	Lamar. ¹	Lander- dale.	Law- rence. ¹	Lee.	Lime- stone.	Lowndes.	Macon.	Madison.	Marengo.	Marion.
POPULATION										
Total population, 1910.....	17,487	30,936	21,984	32,867	26,880	31,894	26,049	47,041	39,923	17,495
1900.....	16,084	26,559	20,124	31,826	22,387	35,651	23,126	43,702	38,315	14,494
1890.....	14,187	23,739	20,725	28,694	21,201	31,550	18,439	38,119	33,095	11,347
1880.....	12,142	21,035	21,392	27,262	21,600	31,176	17,371	37,625	30,890	9,364
1870.....	8,893	15,091	16,658	21,750	15,017	25,719	17,727	31,267	26,151	6,069
Increase, 1900-1910.....	1,403	4,377	1,860	1,041	4,493	-3,757	2,923	3,339	1,608	3,001
Per cent of increase.....	8.7	16.5	9.2	3.3	20.1	-10.5	12.6	7.6	4.2	20.7
Increase, 1890-1900.....	1,897	2,820	-601	3,132	1,188	4,101	4,687	5,583	5,220	3,147
Per cent of increase.....	13.4	11.9	-2.9	10.9	5.6	13.0	25.4	14.6	15.8	27.7
Land area (square miles).....	601	694	700	632	596	739	614	811	966	743
Population per square mile, 1910.....	29.1	44.6	31.4	52.0	45.1	43.2	42.4	58.0	41.3	23.5
Rural population per square mile, 1910.....	29.1	34.9	31.4	37.3	45.1	43.2	37.9	48.6	41.3	23.5
URBAN AND RURAL TERRITORY.										
Urban, 1910—Places of 2,500 or more in 1910.....		6,689		9,289			2,803	7,611		
Same places in 1900.....		6,478		8,682			2,170	8,068		
Per cent of increase, 1900-1910.....		3.3		7.0			29.2	-5.7		
Rural, 1910—Remainder of county in 1910.....	17,487	24,247	21,984	23,578	26,880	31,894	23,246	39,430	39,923	17,495
Same territory in 1900.....	16,084	20,081	20,124	23,144	22,387	35,651	20,956	35,634	38,315	14,494
Per cent of increase, 1900-1910.....	8.7	20.7	9.2	1.9	20.1	-10.5	10.9	10.7	4.2	20.7
Urban, 1900—Places of 2,500 or more in 1900.....		6,478		8,408				8,068		
Rural, 1900—Remainder of county in 1900.....	16,084	20,081	20,124	23,418	22,387	35,651	23,126	35,634	35,709	14,494
Per cent in places of 2,500 or more, 1910.....		21.6		28.3			10.8	16.2		
Per cent in places of 2,500 or more, 1900.....		24.4		26.4				18.5		
COLOR AND NATIVITY										
White.....	14,307	23,840	15,046	13,224	16,625	3,769	4,007	28,146	9,070	16,975
Number in 1900.....	13,015	19,169	12,967	12,759	12,558	4,762	4,252	23,887	8,841	13,716
Number in 1890.....	11,439	16,647	12,553	12,197	12,198	4,563	4,851	19,345	7,946	10,769
Negro.....	3,180	7,096	6,938	19,643	10,255	28,125	22,039	18,894	30,846	520
Number in 1900.....	3,069	7,390	7,156	19,067	9,883	30,889	18,874	19,875	29,473	773
Number in 1890.....	2,748	7,091	6,171	16,497	9,008	26,685	14,183	18,769	25,149	573
Black.....	2,688	5,380	6,613	15,653	8,884	25,549	19,183	12,553	25,540	296
Mulatto.....	512	1,716	1,320	3,990	1,371	2,576	2,856	6,341	5,306	224
Ind., Chl., Jap., and all other (see Tables 1 and 15).....			5				3	1	7	
Native white—Native parentage.....	14,256	23,222	14,958	13,022	16,318	3,716	3,968	27,499	8,802	16,981
Number in 1900.....	12,954	18,364	12,853	12,578	12,280	4,671	4,200	22,941	8,497	13,664
Native white—Foreign or mixed parentage.....	43	461	66	138	225	39	20	451	201	36
Number in 1900.....	51	534	95	137	204	70	41	682	273	35
Native white—Foreign parentage.....	8	222	11	66	109	17	11	201	90	7
Native white—Mixed parentage.....	35	239	55	72	116	22	9	250	111	29
Foreign-born white.....	8	157	22	64	82	14	19	196	67	8
Number in 1900.....	10	221	19	46	74	21	11	224	71	17
PER CENT OF TOTAL POPULATION.										
Native white—Native parentage.....	81.5	75.1	68.0	39.6	60.7	11.7	15.2	58.5	22.0	96.8
Per cent in 1900.....	80.6	69.7	63.9	39.5	54.9	13.1	13.8	55.5	22.2	94.3
Native white—Foreign or mixed parentage.....	0.2	1.5	0.3	0.4	0.8	0.1	0.1	1.0	0.5	0.2
Per cent in 1900.....	0.3	2.2	0.5	0.1	0.9	0.2	0.2	1.5	0.7	0.3
Foreign-born white.....	(*) 0.1	0.5	0.1	0.2	0.3	(*) 0.1	0.1	0.4	0.2	(*) 0.1
Per cent in 1900.....	0.1	0.3	0.1	0.1	0.5	0.1	0.1	0.5	0.2	0.1
Negro.....	18.2	22.9	31.5	59.8	38.2	88.6	84.6	40.2	77.3	3.0
Per cent in 1900.....	19.1	27.8	35.6	59.9	43.9	88.6	81.6	46.5	76.9	5.4
FOREIGN NATIONALITIES										
FOREIGN-BORN WHITE: Born in—										
Austria.....		4			1			7	5	
Canada—French.....			1					4		
Canada—Other.....	3	1	4	1	4			17	2	1
Denmark.....					4		1	2	1	
England.....		11		2	6	3	4	23	6	2
France.....		5	1		2			2	1	
Germany.....		86	3	19	46	4	2	66	38	3
Greece.....		2		3			3	10		
Holland.....										
Hungary.....		3	1	2				2	1	
Ireland.....	3	7	2	4	2	1	4	10		1
Italy.....		7		3				9	1	
Norway.....		1						1		
Roumania.....										
Russia.....		13	6	22	7	3	4	4	1	
Scotland.....		2	1	5		2		7	1	1
Sweden.....					3	1	1	18	1	
Switzerland.....	2	1		1				8	1	
Turkey in Asia.....		1						2	1	
Turkey in Europe.....			1	1				2		
Wales.....						1		1		
Other foreign countries.....		12	1	1	4			1	1	
NATIVE WHITE: Both parents born in—										
Austria.....			1					1	3	
Canada—French.....								7	1	
Canada—Other.....	1		1		7			1		
Denmark.....					1			1		
England.....		7		3	9	3		26	6	
France.....		4			1		1	1	5	
Germany.....		146	4	20	68	5	1	93	50	1
Hungary.....		2								
Ireland.....	2	11	1	7	4	2	2	32	9	2
Italy.....		10								
Norway.....								1		
Russia.....		9	2	15	4	3	5	2	2	
Scotland.....				8	2	2		6	1	2
Sweden.....		1			4	1	1	5		
Switzerland.....									4	
Wales.....										
All others of foreign parentage.....	5	31	2	13	9	1	1	26	9	2

¹ For changes in boundaries, etc., see page 64.

* Less than one-tenth of 1 per cent.

POPULATION—ALABAMA.

55

POPULATION FOR THE STATE AND FOR COUNTIES—Continued.

SUBJECT.	Lamar. ¹	Lauder- dale.	Law- rence. ¹	Lee.	Lime- stone.	Lowndes.	Macon.	Madison.	Marengo.	Marion.
SEX										
Total...Male.....	8,814	15,446	11,018	15,828	13,610	15,574	12,597	23,282	19,588	8,871
Female.....	8,873	15,490	10,968	17,039	13,270	16,320	13,452	23,759	20,335	8,624
White...Male.....	7,236	12,001	7,035	6,424	8,560	1,870	2,013	14,138	4,590	8,608
Female.....	7,071	11,839	7,411	6,800	8,065	1,899	1,994	14,008	4,480	8,367
Negro...Male.....	1,578	3,445	3,382	9,404	5,050	13,704	10,581	9,143	14,996	263
Female.....	1,602	3,651	3,551	10,239	5,205	14,421	11,438	9,751	15,850	257
MALES OF VOTING AGE										
Total number.....	3,805	7,018	4,828	7,236	6,142	7,037	5,704	11,130	9,249	3,615
Number in 1900.....	3,316	6,937	4,803	6,490	4,922	7,593	4,828	10,534	8,284	2,890
Native white—Native parentage.....	3,130	5,189	3,300	3,209	3,826	962	1,030	6,548	2,214	3,487
Number in 1900.....	2,697	4,065	2,787	2,959	2,785	1,098	1,021	6,576	1,995	2,723
Native white—Foreign or mixed parentage.....	19	138	18	48	63	12	8	139	78	17
Number in 1900.....	18	170	34	49	47	23	21	213	100	17
Native white—Foreign parentage.....	4	79	3	23	29	7	2	73	45	3
Native white—Mixed parentage.....	15	59	15	25	34	5	6	66	33	14
Foreign-born white.....	7	91	14	33	45	10	16	116	49	7
Number in 1900.....	9	116	15	30	39	17	4	149	45	11
Negro.....	640	1,600	1,406	3,946	2,208	6,053	4,648	4,326	6,906	104
Number in 1900.....	592	1,538	1,426	3,472	2,050	6,455	3,723	4,397	6,143	144
Indian, Chinese, Japanese, and all other.....							2	1	2	
PER CENT OF TOTAL.										
Native white—Native parentage.....	82.5	73.9	68.4	44.3	62.3	13.7	18.1	58.8	23.9	96.5
Native white—Foreign or mixed parentage.....	0.5	2.0	0.4	0.7	1.0	0.2	0.1	1.2	0.8	0.5
Foreign-born white.....	0.2	1.3	0.3	0.5	0.7	0.1	0.3	1.0	0.5	0.2
Negro.....	16.8	22.8	31.0	54.5	35.9	86.0	81.5	38.9	74.7	2.9
CITIZENSHIP OF FOREIGN-BORN WHITE.										
Naturalized.....	4	55	7	12	32	10	11	63	13	4
Having first papers.....	1	6		1	2			6	1	
Alien.....		4	4	5				27	2	3
Unknown.....	2	26	3	15	11		5	20	33	
ILLITERACY										
ILLITERATE MALES OF VOTING AGE.										
Total number illiterate.....	590	1,287	1,216	2,260	1,762	3,583	2,104	2,802	4,149	539
Per cent illiterate.....	15.5	18.3	25.2	31.2	28.7	50.9	36.9	25.2	44.9	14.9
Per cent in 1900.....	13.4	18.3	31.2	35.9	35.5	62.5	48.9	33.1	54.9	19.0
Native white, number illiterate.....	326	666	610	160	541	42	66	887	145	501
Per cent illiterate.....	10.3	12.5	18.4	4.9	13.9	4.3	6.4	13.3	6.3	14.3
Foreign-born white, number illiterate.....		6	1	7			1	5		
Per cent illiterate.....							4.3			
Negro, number illiterate.....	264	615	605	2,093	1,221	3,541	2,037	1,910	4,003	38
Per cent illiterate.....	41.3	38.4	40.4	53.0	55.3	58.5	43.8	44.2	58.0	36.5
PERSONS 10 YEARS OLD AND OVER.										
Total number.....	11,968	21,832	15,324	23,629	18,981	23,040	18,755	34,607	28,845	11,685
Number illiterate.....	1,695	3,772	3,711	7,013	5,460	10,388	5,827	7,968	12,635	1,684
Per cent illiterate.....	14.2	17.3	24.2	29.7	28.8	45.1	31.1	23.0	43.8	14.2
Native white, number.....	9,835	16,531	10,302	9,876	11,571	2,891	3,067	20,485	6,564	11,336
Number illiterate.....	893	1,915	1,848	510	1,449	107	134	2,391	368	1,547
Per cent illiterate.....	9.1	11.6	17.9	5.2	12.5	3.7	4.4	11.7	5.6	13.6
Foreign-born white, number.....	8	155	22	62	81	14	19	196	66	8
Number illiterate.....		11	2	9		1	2	11		1
Per cent illiterate.....		7.1						5.6		
Negro, number.....	2,125	5,146	4,999	13,691	7,329	20,135	15,666	13,925	22,209	341
Number illiterate.....	802	1,846	1,800	6,494	4,011	10,280	5,690	5,566	12,265	116
Per cent illiterate.....	37.7	35.9	37.2	47.4	54.7	51.1	36.3	40.0	55.2	34.0
PERSONS 10 TO 20 YEARS, INCLUSIVE.										
Total number.....	4,447	7,099	5,709	8,343	6,775	8,499	6,870	11,893	9,998	4,617
Number illiterate.....	409	988	1,069	1,979	1,833	2,538	1,033	2,004	3,566	409
Per cent illiterate.....	9.2	12.8	18.7	23.7	27.1	29.9	15.0	16.9	35.7	8.9
SCHOOL AGE AND ATTENDANCE										
Total number 6 to 20 years, inclusive.....	6,459	10,977	8,077	11,954	9,670	11,961	9,696	16,595	14,361	6,727
Number attending school.....	4,221	5,934	4,271	5,622	3,916	5,185	5,847	8,275	5,647	3,979
Per cent attending school.....	65.4	54.1	52.9	47.0	40.5	43.3	60.3	49.9	39.3	59.1
Number 6 to 9 years.....	2,012	3,278	2,368	3,611	2,895	3,462	2,826	4,702	4,363	2,110
Number attending school.....	1,273	1,699	1,174	1,617	1,095	1,139	1,639	2,137	1,530	1,144
Number 10 to 14 years.....	2,190	3,712	2,720	4,101	3,255	4,132	3,451	5,560	4,913	2,299
Number attending school.....	1,804	2,768	1,636	2,738	1,810	2,666	2,743	4,003	2,710	1,782
Number 15 to 17 years.....	1,198	2,122	1,554	2,209	1,828	2,251	1,790	3,323	2,680	1,214
Number attending school.....	780	1,077	827	961	738	1,045	1,035	1,600	1,065	714
Number 18 to 20 years.....	1,059	1,805	1,435	2,033	1,692	2,116	1,629	3,010	2,405	1,104
Number attending school.....	364	400	334	306	273	335	430	535	342	339
PERSONS 6 TO 14 YEARS, INCLUSIVE.										
Total number.....	4,202	6,990	5,088	7,712	6,150	7,594	6,277	10,202	9,276	4,409
Number attending school.....	3,077	4,457	3,110	4,355	2,905	3,805	4,382	6,140	4,240	2,926
Per cent attending school.....	73.2	63.8	61.1	56.5	47.2	50.1	69.8	59.8	45.7	66.4
Native white—Native parentage, number.....	3,394	5,311	3,451	2,646	3,647	800	808	5,920	1,867	4,285
Number attending school.....	2,650	3,653	2,204	1,957	2,342	656	658	4,096	1,466	2,870
Per cent attending school.....	78.3	68.9	63.9	74.0	64.2	82.0	81.4	69.2	78.5	67.0
Native white—Foreign or mixed parentage, number.....	7	83	9	11	49	8	3	68	22	5
Number attending school.....		63	6	6	37	7	3	53	21	5
Per cent attending school.....										
Foreign-born white, number.....		3	2	6				1		
Number attending school.....		2	2	6				1		
Per cent attending school.....										
Negro, number.....	801	1,593	1,624	5,049	2,454	6,786	5,465	4,273	7,357	118
Number attending school.....	414	739	898	2,386	526	3,142	3,721	2,790	2,753	51
Per cent attending school.....	51.7	46.4	55.3	47.3	21.4	46.3	68.1	46.6	37.3	43.2
DWELLINGS AND FAMILIES										
Dwellings, number.....	3,418	6,174	4,389	6,814	5,489	7,360	5,817	9,719	9,106	3,300
Families, number.....	3,458	6,274	4,448	6,982	5,563	7,418	5,876	9,929	9,190	3,317

¹ Native whites having both parents born in countries other than specified, and also those having both parents of foreign birth but born in different countries.

POPULATION—ALABAMA.

TABLE I.—COMPOSITION AND CHARACTERISTICS OF THE

SUBJECT.	Marshall. ¹	Mobile.	Monroe.	Montgomery. ¹	Morgan. ¹	Perry.	Pickens.	Pike.	Randolph.	Russell.
POPULATION										
Total population, 1910.....	28,553	80,854	27,155	82,178	33,781	31,222	25,055	30,815	24,659	25,937
1900.....	23,289	62,740	23,666	72,047	28,820	31,783	24,402	29,172	21,647	27,083
1890.....	18,935	51,587	18,990	56,172	24,089	29,332	22,470	24,423	17,219	24,093
1880.....	14,585	48,653	17,091	52,356	16,428	30,741	21,479	20,640	16,575	24,837
1870.....	9,871	49,311	14,214	43,704	12,187	24,975	17,690	17,423	12,006	21,636
Increase, 1900-1910.....	5,264	18,114	3,489	10,131	4,961	—561	653	1,643	3,012	—1,146
Per cent of increase.....	22.6	28.9	14.7	14.1	17.2	—1.8	2.7	5.6	13.9	—4.2
Increase, 1890-1900.....	4,354	11,153	4,676	15,875	4,731	2,451	1,932	4,749	4,428	2,990
Per cent of increase.....	23.0	21.6	24.6	28.3	19.6	8.4	8.6	19.4	25.7	12.4
Land area (square miles).....	602	1,226	1,012	801	587	737	875	671	500	655
Population per square mile, 1910.....	47.4	65.9	26.8	102.6	57.5	42.4	28.6	45.9	41.8	39.6
Rural population per square mile, 1910.....	47.4	23.9	26.8	55.0	39.9	42.4	23.6	38.5	41.8	33.2
URBAN AND RURAL TERRITORY.										
Urban, 1910—Places of 2,500 or more in 1910.....		51,521		38,136	10,346			4,961		4,214
Same places in 1900.....		42,008		30,813	7,551			4,097		3,840
Per cent of increase, 1900-1910.....		22.6		23.8	37.0			21.1		9.7
Rural, 1910—Remainder of county in 1910.....	28,553	29,333	27,155	44,042	23,435	31,222	25,055	25,854	24,659	21,723
Same territory in 1900.....	23,289	20,732	23,666	41,234	21,269	31,783	24,402	25,075	21,647	23,243
Per cent of increase, 1900-1910.....	22.6	41.5	14.7	6.8	10.2	—1.8	2.7	3.1	13.9	—6.5
Urban, 1900—Places of 2,500 or more in 1900.....		38,409		30,346	7,551			4,097		3,840
Rural, 1900—Remainder of county in 1900.....	23,289	24,271	23,666	41,701	21,269	31,783	24,402	25,075	21,647	23,243
Per cent in places of 2,500 or more, 1910.....	63.7			46.4	30.6			16.1		16.2
Per cent in places of 2,500 or more, 1900.....	61.3			42.1	26.2			14.0		14.2
COLOR AND NATIVITY										
White.....	27,188	46,111	11,137	25,299	25,581	6,727	12,104	16,377	18,942	5,733
Number in 1900.....	21,739	34,306	10,589	19,385	21,439	6,321	10,481	16,697	16,489	5,030
Number in 1890.....	17,658	28,369	8,379	14,882	18,018	6,812	9,284	15,349	15,914	5,514
Negro.....	1,365	34,719	15,727	56,867	8,198	24,494	12,951	14,437	5,717	20,198
Number in 1900.....	1,600	23,409	15,116	52,207	7,378	24,962	13,981	12,474	6,178	21,158
Number in 1890.....	1,279	23,204	10,603	41,485	6,073	23,516	13,186	9,070	5,305	18,879
Black.....	1,107	25,977	12,412	46,253	6,299	21,604	11,367	11,201	4,627	17,883
Mulatto.....	258	8,742	3,315	10,614	1,899	2,890	1,584	3,236	1,090	2,815
Ind., Chi., Jap., and all other (see Tables 1 and 15).....		24	291	12	2	1		1		6
Native white—Native parentage.....	27,124	36,311	11,027	23,081	24,715	6,601	12,045	16,264	18,897	5,669
Number in 1900.....	21,695	24,123	10,452	17,553	20,353	6,686	10,486	16,554	16,418	5,030
Native white—Foreign or mixed parentage.....	50	6,035	76	1,478	615	91	47	69	34	44
Number in 1900.....	84	7,438	64	1,798	768	96	47	109	49	71
Native white—Foreign parentage.....	9	3,616	10	859	273	42	12	24	17	7
Native white—Mixed parentage.....	41	3,319	66	619	342	49	35	45	17	37
Foreign-born white.....	14	2,865	34	740	251	35	12	44	11	20
Number in 1900.....	12	2,745	18	679	338	39	9	34	8	29
PER CENT OF TOTAL POPULATION.										
Native white—Native parentage.....	95.0	44.9	40.6	28.1	73.2	21.1	48.1	52.8	76.6	21.9
Per cent in 1900.....	93.1	38.4	44.2	24.1	70.6	21.0	48.7	56.7	75.8	21.5
Native white—Foreign or mixed parentage.....	0.2	8.6	0.3	1.8	1.8	0.3	0.2	0.2	0.1	0.2
Per cent in 1900.....	0.4	11.9	0.3	2.5	2.7	0.3	0.2	0.4	0.3	0.3
Foreign-born white.....	(²) 0.1	3.5	0.1	0.9	0.7	0.1	(²) 0.1	0.1	(²) 0.1	0.1
Per cent in 1900.....	0.1	4.4	0.1	0.9	1.2	0.1	(²) 0.1	0.1	(²) 0.1	0.1
Negro.....	4.8	42.9	57.9	69.2	24.3	78.5	51.7	46.9	23.2	77.9
Per cent in 1900.....	6.4	45.3	55.4	72.5	25.6	78.5	57.0	42.8	23.9	78.1
FOREIGN NATIONALITIES										
FOREIGN-BORN WHITE: Born in—										
Austria.....		74	22	31	9	1		4		
Canada—French.....		25		9	5		1			
Canada—Other.....		157	3	34	18	2	4			1
Denmark.....		53	1	6						
England.....	5	339	2	66	38	9		5		1
France.....	1	91		22			2			1
Germany.....	3	567	3	232	89	8	1	14	2	6
Greece.....		155		44				3	2	
Holland.....		25		1						1
Hungary.....		32		15	2					1
Ireland.....		385	2	69	19	3	1	2	2	4
Italy.....		88		11	1	1				
Norway.....		133		2	2		1			
Roumania.....		12		24				3		
Russia.....		164		84	24	4	2	2		1
Scotland.....	2	76		30	5	3		4	2	3
Sweden.....		142		18	7	1				
Switzerland.....	1	30		2	6					1
Turkey in Asia.....		66		21	16	2			3	
Turkey in Europe.....		29		4				4		
Wales.....		5		2	4	1				
Other foreign countries.....	2	217	1	13	4			2		
NATIVE WHITE: Both parents born in—										
Austria.....		43		19	4					
Canada—French.....		18		3						
Canada—Other.....	1	62		10	8	1	1			
Denmark.....		19		6						
England.....	1	242	3	29	12	7		3		
France.....		146		16	3			1		
Germany.....	2	942		369	124	17	1	4	11	3
Hungary.....		18		7						
Ireland.....	3	893		163	56	5	3	2	1	2
Italy.....		98	1	4	1					
Norway.....		42								
Russia.....		76		53	11	5	3	1		
Scotland.....	1	78	1	17	3			4	1	1
Sweden.....		65		14	5					
Switzerland.....		16		3	2					
Wales.....		3		1	1					
All others of foreign parentage.....	1	855	5	149	40	7	4	9	4	1

¹ For changes in boundaries, etc., see page 64.² Less than one-tenth of 1 per cent.

POPULATION—ALABAMA.

57

POPULATION FOR THE STATE AND FOR COUNTIES—Continued.

SUBJECT.	Marshall. ¹	Mobile.	Monroe.	Montgomery. ¹	Morgan. ¹	Perry.	Pickens.	Pike.	Randolph.	Russell.
SEX										
Total... Male.....	14,424	39,306	13,631	39,598	17,219	15,291	12,477	15,359	12,409	12,870
Female.....	14,129	41,548	13,524	42,580	16,562	15,931	12,578	15,456	12,250	13,367
White... Male.....	13,764	22,920	5,724	12,776	13,195	3,378	6,149	8,242	9,632	2,827
Female.....	13,424	23,191	5,413	12,523	12,386	3,349	5,955	8,135	9,410	2,906
Negro... Male.....	660	16,387	7,764	26,812	4,022	11,912	6,328	7,116	2,877	9,741
Female.....	705	18,352	7,963	30,055	4,176	12,582	6,623	7,321	2,840	10,457
MALES OF VOTING AGE										
Total number.....	6,280	22,817	5,998	21,077	8,590	6,943	5,715	7,103	5,338	5,354
Number in 1900.....	4,939	16,771	4,894	16,915	6,901	6,627	5,262	6,235	4,440	5,415
Native white—Native parentage.....	5,906	9,115	2,594	6,627	6,187	1,592	2,885	3,847	4,142	1,458
Number in 1900.....	4,548	5,615	2,288	4,640	4,767	1,539	2,385	3,567	3,433	1,409
Native white—Foreign or mixed parentage.....	26	2,227	20	458	178	26	24	22	9	18
Number in 1900.....	47	2,521	21	547	280	35	25	31	24	5
Native white—Foreign parentage.....	6	1,317	4	301	95	14	6	10	24	5
Native white—Mixed parentage.....	20	910	16	157	83	12	18	12	6	13
Foreign-born white.....	10	1,597	31	414	149	20	7	32	8	15
Number in 1900.....	11	1,444	12	384	198	25	8	25	5	20
Negro.....	318	9,859	3,294	13,571	2,074	5,304	2,799	3,201	1,179	3,862
Number in 1900.....	339	7,371	2,870	11,429	1,713	5,028	2,846	2,611	978	3,061
Indian, Chinese, Japanese, and all other.....		19	59	7	2	1		1		1
PER CENT OF TOTAL										
Native white—Native parentage.....	94.3	39.9	43.2	31.4	72.0	22.9	50.5	54.2	77.6	27.2
Native white—Foreign or mixed parentage.....	0.4	9.8	0.3	2.2	2.1	0.4	0.4	0.3	0.2	0.3
Foreign-born white.....	0.2	7.0	0.5	2.0	1.7	0.3	0.1	0.5	0.1	0.3
Negro.....	5.1	43.2	54.9	64.4	24.1	76.4	49.0	45.1	22.1	72.1
CITIZENSHIP OF FOREIGN-BORN WHITE.										
Naturalized.....	3	841	6	210	103	13	4	9	3	8
Having first papers.....		83		15	12		1	4	1	1
Alien.....		424	2	51	22	2		9	1	2
Unknown.....	7	249	23	138	12	5	2	10	3	4
ILLITERACY										
ILLITERATE MALES OF VOTING AGE.										
Total number illiterate.....	885	3,441	2,030	5,428	1,461	2,894	2,198	2,014	1,053	2,032
Per cent illiterate.....	14.1	15.1	33.8	25.8	17.0	41.7	38.5	28.4	19.7	38.0
Per cent in 1900.....	21.6	23.5	41.6	41.8	19.2	51.4	42.7	34.4	25.5	52.3
Native white, number illiterate.....	756	370	221	113	641	106	309	445	651	135
Per cent illiterate.....	12.7	3.3	8.5	1.6	10.1	6.6	10.6	11.5	15.7	9.1
Foreign-born white, number illiterate.....		81		9	12		1	1		1
Per cent illiterate.....		5.1		2.2	8.1					
Negro, number illiterate.....	129	2,084	1,795	5,306	806	2,788	1,888	1,568	402	1,896
Per cent illiterate.....	40.6	30.3	54.5	39.1	38.9	52.6	67.5	49.0	34.1	49.1
PERSONS 10 YEARS OLD AND OVER.										
Total number.....	19,521	63,959	18,840	63,652	24,621	22,403	17,805	22,004	18,792	18,481
Number illiterate.....	2,473	9,241	5,863	15,800	3,772	7,922	6,199	5,625	2,887	6,611
Per cent illiterate.....	12.7	14.4	31.1	24.8	15.3	35.4	34.8	25.6	17.2	36.9
Native white, number.....	18,535	33,110	7,798	19,365	18,179	4,854	8,584	11,840	12,882	4,397
Number illiterate.....	2,101	980	570	335	1,669	280	764	1,115	1,712	372
Per cent illiterate.....	11.3	3.0	7.3	1.7	9.2	5.8	8.9	9.4	13.3	8.5
Foreign-born white, number.....	14	2,798	33	722	248	35	12	44	11	20
Number illiterate.....		148	1	31	28		1	2		1
Per cent illiterate.....		5.3		4.3	11.3					
Negro, number.....	972	28,027	10,822	43,554	6,102	17,513	9,209	10,119	3,899	14,058
Number illiterate.....	372	8,105	5,244	15,432	2,073	7,642	5,434	4,508	1,175	6,433
Per cent illiterate.....	38.3	28.9	48.4	35.4	33.5	43.6	59.0	44.5	30.1	45.8
PERSONS 10 TO 20 YEARS, INCLUSIVE.										
Total number.....	7,232	17,017	7,014	19,470	7,944	8,019	6,386	7,697	6,151	7,145
Number illiterate.....	601	1,427	1,760	2,793	798	1,692	1,704	1,396	673	2,119
Per cent illiterate.....	8.3	8.4	25.1	14.3	10.0	21.1	26.7	18.1	10.9	29.7
SCHOOL AGE AND ATTENDANCE										
Total number 6 to 20 years, inclusive.....	10,544	23,509	10,116	26,831	11,277	11,865	9,156	10,933	9,081	10,204
Number attending school.....	6,570	12,828	4,178	13,149	6,433	5,924	4,373	5,677	5,220	3,736
Per cent attending school.....	62.3	54.6	41.3	49.0	57.0	52.1	47.8	51.9	57.5	36.6
Number 6 to 9 years.....	3,312	6,492	3,102	7,361	3,333	3,346	2,770	3,236	2,980	3,059
Number attending school.....	2,020	4,348	830	3,668	1,878	1,657	1,028	1,553	1,536	869
Number 10 to 14 years.....	3,573	7,646	3,521	9,025	3,070	3,036	3,159	3,679	3,051	3,567
Number attending school.....	2,917	6,124	2,142	6,443	2,897	2,908	2,047	2,582	2,329	2,034
Number 15 to 17 years.....	1,910	4,496	1,876	5,195	2,201	2,127	1,700	2,115	1,624	1,961
Number attending school.....	1,147	1,822	884	2,428	1,207	1,065	909	1,122	942	680
Number 18 to 20 years.....	1,749	4,875	1,617	5,250	2,073	1,956	1,527	1,903	1,476	1,617
Number attending school.....	486	534	322	712	461	294	389	420	413	153
PERSONS 6 TO 14 YEARS, INCLUSIVE.										
Total number.....	6,885	14,138	6,623	16,386	7,003	7,282	5,929	6,915	5,981	6,626
Number attending school.....	4,937	10,472	2,972	10,011	4,775	4,565	3,075	4,135	3,865	2,903
Per cent attending school.....	71.7	74.1	44.9	61.1	68.2	62.7	51.9	59.8	64.6	43.8
Native white—Native parentage, number.....	6,582	7,362	2,522	4,027	5,188	1,435	2,683	3,486	4,486	1,148
Number attending school.....	4,803	5,965	1,504	2,873	3,728	1,067	1,912	2,606	3,119	804
Per cent attending school.....	73.0	81.0	59.6	71.3	71.9	74.4	71.3	74.8	69.5	70.0
Native white—Foreign or mixed parentage, number.....	4	838	19	210	113	12	3	6	5	4
Number attending school.....	4	717	12	161	93	10	2	3	2	4
Per cent attending school.....		85.6		76.7	82.3					
Foreign-born white, number.....		105	1	34	11					
Number attending school.....		85		25	7					
Per cent attending school.....		81.0								
Negro, number.....	299	5,833	4,008	12,113	1,691	5,835	3,243	3,423	1,490	5,474
Number attending school.....	130	3,705	1,416	6,951	947	3,488	1,161	1,526	744	2,095
Per cent attending school.....	43.5	63.5	35.3	57.4	56.0	59.8	35.8	44.6	49.9	38.3
DWELLINGS AND FAMILIES										
Dwellings, number.....	5,508	17,268	5,404	18,054	7,116	6,734	5,131	6,386	4,799	5,423
Families, number.....	5,500	18,515	5,430	19,635	7,290	6,931	5,214	6,489	4,864	5,463

¹ Native whites having both parents born in countries other than specified, and also those having both parents of foreign birth but born in different countries.

POPULATION—ALABAMA.

TABLE I.—COMPOSITION AND CHARACTERISTICS OF THE

SUBJECT.	St. Clair.	Shelby. ¹	Sumter.	Talla- dega. ¹	Talla- poosa.	Tusca- loosa.	Walker. ¹	Washing- ton.	Wilcox.	Winston. ¹
POPULATION										
Total population, 1910.....	20,715	28,949	28,699	37,921	31,034	47,559	37,013	14,454	33,810	12,855
1900.....	19,425	23,684	32,710	35,773	29,675	30,147	25,162	11,134	35,631	9,554
1890.....	17,353	20,886	29,574	30,346	25,460	30,352	16,078	7,935	30,816	6,532
1880.....	14,462	17,236	28,728	23,360	23,401	24,957	9,479	4,538	31,828	4,233
1870.....	9,360	12,218	24,109	18,064	16,963	20,081	6,543	3,912	28,377	4,155
Increase, 1900-1910.....	1,290	3,265	-4,011	2,148	1,359	11,412	11,851	3,320	-1,821	3,301
Per cent of increase.....	6.6	13.8	-12.3	6.0	4.6	31.6	47.1	29.8	-5.1	34.6
Increase, 1890-1900.....	2,072	2,798	3,136	6,427	4,215	5,795	9,084	3,199	4,815	3,002
Per cent of increase.....	11.9	13.4	10.6	21.9	16.6	19.1	56.5	40.3	15.6	45.8
Land area (square miles).....	645	806	908	755	763	1,346	777	1,087	896	630
Population per square mile, 1910.....	32.1	33.4	31.6	50.2	40.7	35.3	47.6	13.3	37.7	20.4
Rural population per square mile, 1910.....	32.1	33.4	31.6	42.5	40.7	29.1	44.4	13.3	37.7	20.4
URBAN AND RURAL TERRITORY.										
Urban, 1910—Places of 2,500 or more in 1910.....				5,854		8,407	2,509			
Same places in 1900.....				5,056		5,094	1,661			
Per cent of increase, 1900-1910.....				15.8		65.0	51.1			
Rural, 1910—Remainder of county in 1910.....	20,715	28,949	28,699	32,067	31,034	39,152	34,504	14,454	33,810	12,855
Same territory in 1900.....	19,425	23,684	32,710	30,717	29,675	31,053	23,501	11,134	35,631	9,554
Per cent of increase, 1900-1910.....	6.6	13.8	-12.3	4.4	4.6	26.1	46.8	29.8	-5.1	34.6
Urban, 1900—Places of 2,500 or more in 1900.....				5,056		5,094				
Rural, 1900—Remainder of county in 1900.....	19,425	23,684	32,710	30,717	29,675	31,053	25,162	11,134	35,631	9,554
Per cent in places of 2,500 or more, 1910.....				15.4		17.7	6.8			
Per cent in places of 2,500 or more, 1900.....				14.1		14.1				
COLOR AND NATIVITY										
White.....	17,083	19,308	5,377	19,654	19,577	28,533	30,475	8,218	6,208	12,801
Number in 1900.....	16,883	16,680	5,672	17,547	18,287	21,609	31,040	6,106	6,679	9,647
Number in 1890.....	14,803	14,889	5,943	15,599	16,951	16,201	14,488	4,680	6,794	6,616
Negro.....	3,632	7,641	23,322	18,265	11,457	19,026	6,538	6,064	27,602	54
Number in 1900.....	3,442	7,004	27,058	18,223	10,688	14,638	4,116	5,028	28,652	7
Number in 1890.....	3,050	6,598	23,681	15,944	8,608	12,091	3,249	3,249	24,022	36
Black.....	3,147	7,015	20,807	15,417	8,614	15,687	5,771	4,688	25,050	52
Mulatto.....	485	626	2,515	2,848	2,843	3,339	767	1,376	2,552	2
Ind., Chi., Jap., and all other (see Tables I and 15).....				2				172		
Native white—Native parentage.....	16,843	18,928	5,249	19,321	19,485	27,704	29,382	7,792	6,054	12,652
Number in 1900.....	16,837	16,394	5,544	17,806	18,886	20,324	20,063	6,886	6,820	9,406
Native white—Foreign or mixed parentage.....	87	271	73	190	70	500	627	246	84	114
Number in 1900.....	90	208	82	247	77	401	613	163	118	109
Native white—Foreign parentage.....	49	101	44	74	26	252	285	132	30	46
Native white—Mixed parentage.....	38	170	29	116	44	254	342	114	54	68
Foreign-born white.....	153	109	55	143	22	323	466	180	70	35
Number in 1900.....	56	84	46	94	24	184	376	62	41	32
PER CENT OF TOTAL POPULATION.										
Native white—Native parentage.....	81.3	70.2	18.3	51.0	62.8	58.3	79.4	53.9	17.9	98.4
Per cent in 1900.....	81.5	69.2	16.9	48.1	63.6	57.9	79.7	52.9	19.1	98.5
Native white—Foreign or mixed parentage.....	0.4	1.0	0.3	0.5	0.2	1.1	1.7	1.7	0.2	0.9
Per cent in 1900.....	0.5	0.9	0.3	0.7	0.3	1.1	2.5	1.6	0.3	1.1
Foreign-born white.....	0.7	0.4	0.2	0.4	0.1	0.7	1.3	1.2	0.2	0.3
Per cent in 1900.....	0.3	0.4	0.1	0.3	0.1	0.5	1.5	1.2	0.5	0.3
Negro.....	17.5	28.4	81.3	48.1	36.9	40.6	17.7	42.0	81.6	0.4
Per cent in 1900.....	17.7	29.6	82.7	50.9	36.0	40.5	16.4	45.2	80.4	0.1
FOREIGN NATIONALITIES										
FOREIGN-BORN WHITE: Born in—										
Austria.....	8	4		9		10	6	14	11	1
Canada—French.....		1	2		2			1	1	
Canada—Other.....	6	2	1	6		11		13	2	2
Denmark.....				1				6		
England.....	5	28	6	14	1	46	92	21	1	8
France.....		3		1		5	115	3		2
Germany.....	15	11	22	9	6	42	22	68	4	8
Greece.....		2		8		17				
Holland.....		2				1	1	2		
Hungary.....	27	2		1		13	3	2		1
Ireland.....	2	11	4	4		23	18	1	25	2
Italy.....	76	13	1	28		82	44	2	5	1
Norway.....		1			1	2	2	5		
Roumania.....						2		4		
Russia.....	4	9	15	45	6	39	33	18	6	
Scotland.....	7	10	3	2	1	16	77	3	10	5
Sweden.....		2		2	1	4	11	6	2	3
Switzerland.....				2		1	2	6	1	
Turkey in Asia.....			1		3					
Turkey in Europe.....		1		6			8			
Wales.....	2	6		1		2	2			
Other foreign countries.....	1	1		3	1	2	19	6	1	2
NATIVE WHITE: Both parents born in—										
Austria.....	2	1	1	2		13	1	11		
Canada—French.....										
Canada—Other.....						2	3			
Denmark.....								9		
England.....	2	26	5	15	2	39	45	14	2	13
France.....	2	5	3			3	36			2
Germany.....	5	22	20	14	9	34	10	64	8	5
Hungary.....	1					12	1		2	2
Ireland.....	7	8	4	3	4	39	15	8	2	3
Italy.....	17			4	1	27	18	2		
Norway.....										
Russia.....	3	5	6	17	5	25	14	4	2	
Scotland.....	4	7	1	3	1	15	84	3	2	9
Sweden.....		2		1		1	12	3		
Switzerland.....				1						
Wales.....	1	4		1		4	4			
All others of foreign parentage.....	5	21	4	13	3	38	42	14	12	12

¹ For changes in boundaries, etc., see page 64.

POPULATION—ALABAMA.

59

POPULATION FOR THE STATE AND FOR COUNTIES—Continued.

SUBJECT.	St. Clair.	Shelby. ¹	Sumter.	Talla- dega. ¹	Talla- poosa.	Tusca- loosa.	Walker. ¹	Washing- ton.	Wilcox.	Winston. ¹
SEX										
Total..Male.....	10,699	13,911	13,908	18,956	15,485	24,407	19,416	7,491	16,839	6,615
Female.....	10,018	13,038	14,791	18,965	15,549	23,152	17,597	6,983	16,971	6,240
White..Male.....	8,806	9,932	2,731	9,988	9,799	14,714	15,769	4,263	3,210	6,578
Female.....	8,277	9,376	2,646	9,718	9,778	13,819	14,716	3,955	2,998	6,223
Negro..Male.....	1,893	3,979	11,177	9,016	5,686	9,693	3,667	3,138	13,629	37
Female.....	1,739	3,662	12,145	9,249	5,771	9,333	2,881	2,926	13,973	17
MALES OF VOTING AGE										
Total number.....	4,805	6,515	6,236	8,436	6,868	12,326	9,272	3,505	7,800	2,779
Number in 1900.....	4,188	5,354	6,783	7,807	6,850	8,655	6,163	2,585	7,676	1,908
Native white—Native parentage.....	3,776	4,375	1,382	4,510	4,484	6,976	6,675	1,866	1,627	2,696
Number in 1900.....	3,346	3,555	1,364	3,861	4,159	4,983	4,493	1,350	1,643	1,867
Native white—Foreign or mixed parentage.....	26	65	17	57	24	170	143	62	18	32
Number in 1900.....	31	66	27	73	26	152	119	36	38	27
Native white—Foreign parentage.....	13	28	10	21	11	95	70	31	7	16
Native white—Mixed parentage.....	13	37	7	36	13	75	67	31	11	16
Foreign-born white.....	106	68	27	87	18	204	262	99	51	23
Number in 1900.....	89	51	28	66	18	122	230	30	23	21
Negro.....	897	2,007	4,810	3,780	2,347	4,976	2,192	1,442	6,104	28
Number in 1900.....	712	1,672	5,304	3,814	2,066	5,413	1,351	1,179	5,967	3
Indian, Chinese, Japanese, and all other.....				2				36		
PER CENT OF TOTAL.										
Native white—Native parentage.....	78.6	67.2	22.2	53.5	65.3	56.6	72.0	53.2	20.9	97.0
Native white—Foreign or mixed parentage.....	0.5	1.0	0.3	0.7	0.3	1.4	1.5	1.8	0.2	1.2
Foreign-born white.....	2.2	1.0	0.4	1.0	0.2	1.7	2.8	2.8	0.7	0.5
Negro.....	18.7	30.8	77.1	44.8	34.2	40.4	23.6	41.1	78.3	1.0
CITIZENSHIP OF FOREIGN-BORN WHITE.										
Naturalized.....	16	37	21	26	5	71	118	50	35	18
Having first papers.....	5	6	1	2	1	10	29	8	2	
Alien.....	73	6	2	39	3	81	72	25	7	1
Unknown.....	12	19	3	20	4	42	43	10	7	4
ILLITERACY										
ILLITERATE MALES OF VOTING AGE.										
Total number illiterate.....	773	1,508	2,774	2,235	1,604	3,207	1,490	852	3,157	356
Per cent illiterate.....	16.1	23.1	44.5	26.5	26.3	26.0	16.1	24.3	40.5	12.9
Per cent in 1900.....	26.2	26.3	52.7	34.3	30.5	32.7	20.7	36.8	55.1	20.6
Native white, number illiterate.....	514	610	26	542	597	954	793	213	73	343
Per cent illiterate.....	13.5	13.7	1.9	11.9	13.2	13.4	11.6	11.0	4.4	12.6
Foreign-born white, number illiterate.....	16	3		6		31	33	4	6	9
Per cent illiterate.....	15.1					15.2	12.6			
Negro, number illiterate.....	243	895	2,748	1,687	1,207	2,222	664	618	3,078	6
Per cent illiterate.....	27.1	44.6	57.1	44.6	51.4	44.7	30.3	42.9	50.4	
PERSONS 10 YEARS OLD AND OVER.										
Total number.....	14,523	19,093	20,787	26,777	21,781	34,799	25,780	10,163	24,815	8,557
Number illiterate.....	2,103	3,884	8,989	6,358	5,139	8,331	4,184	2,349	9,071	1,074
Per cent illiterate.....	14.5	20.3	43.1	23.7	23.6	23.9	16.2	23.1	36.6	12.6
Native white, number.....	11,735	13,409	4,058	13,972	13,900	20,406	20,316	5,613	4,738	8,475
Number illiterate.....	1,359	1,686	73	1,531	1,522	2,419	2,599	513	164	1,043
Per cent illiterate.....	11.6	12.6	1.8	11.3	10.9	11.9	12.8	9.6	3.5	12.4
Foreign-born white, number.....	143	105	53	135	22	311	435	172	67	35
Number illiterate.....	19	10	1	14	1	66	67	7	7	12
Per cent illiterate.....	13.3	9.5		10.4		18.0	13.1	4.1		
Negro, number.....	2,646	5,679	16,676	12,608	7,859	14,082	5,029	4,273	20,010	47
Number illiterate.....	726	2,188	8,895	4,763	3,616	6,856	1,523	1,756	8,900	14
Per cent illiterate.....	27.4	39.2	53.3	37.6	46.0	41.6	30.4	41.1	44.5	
PERSONS 10 TO 20 YEARS, INCLUSIVE.										
Total number.....	5,355	6,682	7,594	9,886	7,994	10,984	8,689	3,617	9,963	3,222
Number illiterate.....	589	1,019	2,772	1,839	1,428	1,950	906	659	2,382	259
Per cent illiterate.....	11.0	15.2	36.5	18.6	17.9	16.8	10.4	18.2	26.3	8.0
SCHOOL AGE AND ATTENDANCE										
Total number 6 to 20 years, inclusive.....	7,652	9,618	10,774	14,150	11,480	15,763	12,661	5,206	12,668	4,729
Number attending school.....	4,171	5,138	4,126	7,067	6,044	8,122	6,773	2,650	5,614	2,866
Per cent attending school.....	54.5	53.4	38.3	49.9	52.7	51.5	54.3	50.9	45.9	60.6
Number 6 to 9 years.....	2,297	2,934	3,180	4,264	3,466	4,779	3,972	1,589	3,605	1,507
Number attending school.....	1,202	1,558	1,072	2,347	1,774	2,611	2,328	713	1,806	905
Number 10 to 14 years.....	2,631	3,244	3,863	4,814	3,875	5,169	4,236	1,821	4,492	1,676
Number attending school.....	1,920	2,353	2,050	3,330	2,789	3,737	3,232	1,291	2,779	1,234
Number 15 to 17 years.....	1,432	1,773	2,029	2,746	2,124	2,937	2,398	915	2,405	855
Number attending school.....	764	899	777	1,285	1,130	1,369	1,004	474	1,213	503
Number 18 to 20 years.....	1,292	1,665	1,712	2,326	1,995	2,878	2,155	881	2,106	791
Number attending school.....	285	326	227	395	345	506	308	172	516	224
PERSONS 6 TO 14 YEARS, INCLUSIVE.										
Total number.....	4,928	6,178	7,033	9,078	7,341	9,948	8,208	3,410	8,097	3,083
Number attending school.....	3,122	3,911	3,122	5,377	4,513	6,248	5,560	2,004	4,085	2,189
Per cent attending school.....	63.4	63.3	44.4	59.2	61.5	62.8	67.7	58.8	50.5	69.4
Native white—Native parentage, number.....	4,000	4,460	1,066	4,328	4,389	5,778	6,838	1,826	1,189	3,055
Number attending school.....	2,723	2,986	862	2,897	3,193	4,134	4,692	1,272	907	2,118
Per cent attending school.....	68.1	67.1	79.4	66.9	72.8	71.5	68.6	69.7	76.5	69.3
Native white—Foreign or mixed parentage, number.....	17	66	12	36	11	72	170	60	24	23
Number attending school.....	9	43	11	26	11	60	122	53	19	19
Per cent attending school.....							71.8			
Foreign-born white, number.....	10	1	4	11		15	34	7	4	
Number attending school.....	3		4	11		7	26	4	2	
Per cent attending school.....										
Negro, number.....	901	1,671	5,931	4,703	2,941	4,083	1,166	1,477	6,880	5
Number attending school.....	387	832	2,245	2,443	1,809	2,047	720	656	3,155	2
Per cent attending school.....	43.0	52.8	37.9	51.9	44.5	50.1	61.7	44.4	45.9	
DWELLINGS AND FAMILIES										
Dwellings, number.....	4,040	5,407	6,123	7,374	6,111	9,607	7,625	2,830	7,623	2,500
Families, number.....	4,102	5,480	6,149	7,496	6,198	9,840	7,933	2,858	7,717	2,569

¹ Native whites having both parents born in countries other than specified, and also those having both parents of foreign birth but born in different countries.

TABLE II.—COMPOSITION AND CHARACTERISTICS OF THE POPULATION FOR CITIES OF 25,000 OR MORE.

SUBJECT.	TOTAL, CITIES NAMED.	Birming- ham. ¹	Mobile. ¹	Mont- gom- ery. ¹	SUBJECT.	TOTAL, CITIES NAMED.	Birming- ham. ¹	Mobile. ¹	Mont- gom- ery. ¹
POPULATION					MALES OF VOTING AGE				
Total population, 1910.....	222,342	132,685	51,521	38,136	Total number.....	66,502	40,699	15,014	10,789
1900.....	107,230	38,415	38,469	30,346	Number in 1900.....	50,683	12,246	10,645	7,792
1890.....	79,137	26,178	31,076	21,883	Native white—Native parentage.....	20,840	19,493	5,376	4,971
1880.....	48,931	3,086	20,132	16,713	Number in 1900.....	12,020	5,825	3,242	2,953
1870.....	42,622		32,034	10,588	Native white—Foreign or mixed par.....	4,055	1,811	1,815	429
Increase, 1900-1910.....	115,112	94,270	13,052	7,790	Number in 1900.....	3,106	752	1,844	510
Per cent of increase.....	107.4	245.4	33.9	25.7	Native white—Foreign parentage.....	2,557	1,167	1,104	286
Increase, 1890-1900.....	28,093	12,237	7,393	8,463	Native white—Mixed parentage.....	1,498	644	711	143
Per cent of increase.....	35.5	46.7	23.8	38.7	Foreign-born white.....	4,566	2,944	1,228	394
COLOR AND NATIVITY					Number in 1900.....	2,379	973	1,046	300
White.....	127,908	80,369	28,737	18,802	Negro.....	28,007	16,441	6,578	4,988
Number in 1900.....	56,336	21,832	21,402	13,102	Number in 1900.....	13,156	4,689	4,493	3,954
Number in 1890.....	41,230	14,909	17,429	8,892	Chinese and Japanese.....	34	10	17	7
Negro.....	94,390	52,305	22,763	19,322	PER CENT OF TOTAL.				
Number in 1900.....	50,849	16,575	17,045	17,229	Native white—Native parentage.....	44.9	47.9	35.8	46.1
Number in 1890.....	37,871	11,254	13,630	12,987	Native white—Foreign or mixed par.....	6.1	4.4	12.1	4.0
Black.....	71,795	41,102	16,728	13,965	Foreign-born white.....	6.9	7.2	8.2	3.7
Mulatto.....	22,595	11,203	6,035	5,357	Negro.....	42.1	40.4	43.8	46.2
Indian.....	3			3	CITIZENSHIP OF FOREIGN-BORN WHITE.				
Chinese.....	7	9	17	7	Naturalized.....	2,032	1,179	652	201
Japanese.....	4	2		2	Having first papers.....	269	186	68	15
Native white—Native parentage.....	103,964	66,312	20,944	16,708	Alien.....	1,217	839	328	50
Number in 1900.....	41,528	17,186	15,602	10,780	Unknown.....	1,048	740	180	128
Native white—Foreign or mixed parentage.....	15,332	8,357	5,585	1,390	ILLITERACY				
Number in 1900.....	10,364	2,885	5,806	1,678	ILLITERATE MALES OF VOTING AGE.				
Native white—Foreign parentage.....	8,921	5,132	2,968	821	Total number illiterate.....	7,363	4,348	1,748	1,267
Native white—Mixed parentage.....	6,411	3,225	2,617	569	Per cent illiterate.....	11.1	10.7	11.6	11.7
Foreign-born white.....	8,612	5,700	2,208	704	Per cent in 1900.....	19.7	16.7	20.6	23.0
Number in 1900.....	4,444	1,761	2,034	649	Native white, number illiterate.....	258	186	39	33
PER CENT OF TOTAL POPULATION.					Per cent illiterate.....	0.8	0.9	0.5	0.6
Native white—Native parentage.....	46.8	50.0	40.7	43.8	Foreign-born white, number illiterate.....	441	380	52	9
Per cent in 1900.....	38.7	44.7	35.3	36.5	Per cent illiterate.....	9.7	12.9	4.2	2.3
Native white—Foreign or mixed parentage.....	6.9	6.3	10.8	3.6	Negro, number illiterate.....	6,658	3,780	1,653	1,225
Per cent in 1900.....	9.7	7.5	15.1	5.5	Per cent illiterate.....	23.8	23.0	25.1	24.6
Foreign-born white.....	3.9	4.3	4.3	1.8	PERSONS 10 YEARS OLD AND OVER.				
Per cent in 1900.....	4.1	4.6	5.8	2.1	Total number.....	179,277	105,630	42,230	31,417
Negro.....	42.5	39.4	44.2	50.7	Number illiterate.....	20,444	11,026	5,195	4,223
Per cent in 1900.....	47.4	43.1	44.3	56.8	Per cent illiterate.....	11.4	10.4	12.3	13.4
SEX					Native white, number.....	92,625	56,948	21,108	14,569
Total..... Male.....	109,390	67,268	24,317	17,805	Number illiterate.....	977	666	179	132
Female.....	112,952	65,417	27,204	20,331	Per cent illiterate.....	1.1	1.2	0.8	0.9
White..... Male.....	65,053	41,595	13,956	9,502	Foreign-born white, number.....	8,322	5,477	2,158	687
Female.....	62,855	38,774	14,781	9,300	Number illiterate.....	956	829	97	30
Negro..... Male.....	44,299	25,662	10,344	8,293	Per cent illiterate.....	11.5	15.1	4.5	4.4
Female.....	50,001	26,643	12,419	11,029	Negro, number.....	78,287	43,194	18,943	16,150
FOREIGN NATIONALITIES					Number illiterate.....	18,500	9,528	4,013	4,059
FOREIGN-BORN WHITE: Born in—					Per cent illiterate.....	23.6	22.1	25.9	25.1
Austria.....	204	133	42	29	PERSONS 10 TO 20 YEARS, INCLUSIVE.				
Canada—French.....	46	17	21	8	Total number.....	45,333	26,871	10,394	8,068
Canada—Other.....	376	216	125	34	Number illiterate.....	2,324	1,235	674	415
Denmark.....	76	34	37	5	Per cent illiterate.....	5.1	4.6	6.5	5.1
England.....	1,130	811	260	59	SCHOOL AGE AND ATTENDANCE				
France.....	233	146	65	22	Total number 6 to 20 years, inclusive.....	61,796	36,939	14,097	10,760
Germany.....	1,336	706	406	224	Number attending school.....	33,506	20,135	8,083	5,288
Greece.....	429	243	142	44	Per cent attending school.....	54.2	54.5	57.3	49.1
Holland.....	33	18	15	.....	Number 6 to 9 years.....	16,463	10,068	3,703	2,692
Hungary.....	124	78	31	15	Number attending school.....	10,719	6,335	2,790	1,594
Ireland.....	600	309	314	67	Number 10 to 14 years.....	19,327	11,471	4,473	3,383
Italy.....	1,412	1,360	45	7	Number attending school.....	15,871	9,684	3,691	2,496
Norway.....	144	30	112	2	Number 15 to 17 years.....	11,934	6,991	2,768	2,175
Roumania.....	66	30	12	24	Number attending school.....	5,228	3,146	1,191	891
Russia.....	826	588	154	84	Number 18 to 20 years.....	14,072	8,409	3,153	2,510
Scotland.....	516	439	54	23	Number attending school.....	1,688	970	411	307
Sweden.....	208	119	72	17	PERSONS 6 TO 14 YEARS, INCLUSIVE.				
Switzerland.....	72	49	21	2	Total number.....	35,790	21,539	8,176	6,075
Turkey in Asia.....	294	211	62	21	Number attending school.....	26,590	16,019	6,481	4,090
Turkey in Europe.....	53	22	27	4	Per cent attending school.....	74.3	74.4	79.3	67.3
Wales.....	97	91	4	2	Native white—Native parentage.....	18,124	11,350	4,039	2,735
Other foreign countries.....	248	50	187	11	Number attending school.....	13,860	8,488	3,523	1,849
NATIVE WHITE: Both parents born in—					Per cent attending school.....	76.5	74.8	87.2	67.6
Austria.....	128	91	18	10	Native white—Foreign or mixed par.....	2,685	1,878	600	201
Canada—French.....	26	14	12	.....	Number attending school.....	2,156	1,470	533	153
Canada—Other.....	109	49	50	10	Per cent attending school.....	80.3	78.3	88.0	76.1
Denmark.....	16	9	5	2	Foreign-born white.....	441	329	80	32
England.....	699	473	200	26	Number attending school.....	341	254	64	23
France.....	230	95	119	16	Per cent attending school.....	77.3	77.2	.....	.....
Greece.....	53	51	1	6	Negro.....	14,538	7,982	3,451	3,105
Germany.....	2,218	1,070	793	355	Number attending school.....	10,232	5,807	2,361	2,064
Hungary.....	71	46	18	7	Per cent attending school.....	70.4	72.8	68.4	66.5
Ireland.....	1,507	598	750	159	DWELLINGS AND FAMILIES				
Italy.....	855	784	67	4	Dwellings, number.....	46,322	26,989	11,181	8,152
Norway.....	39	11	28	.....	Families, number.....	52,997	31,050	12,369	9,578
Russia.....	551	423	75	53					
Scotland.....	638	566	58	14					
Sweden.....	118	71	33	14					
Switzerland.....	44	28	15	1					
Wales.....	95	94	1	.....				
All others of foreign parentage ²	1,519	659	725	135					

¹ For changes in boundaries, etc., see page 64.² Native whites having both parents born in countries other than specified, and also those having both parents of foreign birth but born in different countries.

POPULATION—ALABAMA.

61

TABLE III.—COMPOSITION AND CHARACTERISTICS OF THE POPULATION FOR CITIES OF 10,000 TO 25,000.

SUBJECT.	TOTAL, CITIES NAMED.	Annis- ton. ¹	Besse- mer.	Gads- den.	Selma. ¹	SUBJECT.	TOTAL, CITIES NAMED.	Annis- ton. ¹	Besse- mer.	Gads- den.	Selma. ¹
COLOR AND NATIVITY						SEX					
Total population, 1910.....	47,864	12,794	10,864	10,557	13,649	Total... Male.....	23,657	6,198	5,655	5,652	6,152
1900.....	29,048	9,095	6,358	4,282	8,713	Female.....	24,207	6,596	5,209	4,905	7,497
Native white—Native parentage.....	23,265	7,706	3,940	6,651	4,965	White... Male.....	13,097	4,017	2,472	3,756	2,852
Native white—Foreign or mixed par.....	1,493	331	365	257	540	Female.....	12,680	4,206	2,174	3,366	2,934
Foreign-born white.....	1,019	183	341	214	281	Negro... Male.....	10,552	2,180	3,170	1,896	3,300
Negro.....	22,078	4,570	6,210	3,435	7,863	Female.....	11,526	2,390	3,034	1,539	4,503
Indian and Chinese.....	9	1	8			MALES OF VOTING AGE					
FOREIGN NATIONALITIES						Total number.....	13,590	3,290	3,440	3,249	3,611
FOREIGN-BORN WHITE: Born in—						Native white—Native parentage...	6,360	1,891	1,149	1,927	1,393
Austria.....	26	14	2	6	4	Native white—Foreign or mixed par	340	73	53	08	146
Canada—French.....	6	1	2		3	Foreign-born white.....	599	96	196	130	147
Canada—Other.....	20	4	3	9	4	Negro.....	6,316	1,229	2,038	1,124	1,925
Denmark.....	7	6			1	CITIZENSHIP OF FOREIGN-BORN WHITE.					
England.....	143	64	30	30	10	Naturalized.....	277	51	94	38	94
France.....	9			8	1	Having first papers.....	53	27	5	9	12
Germany.....	170	35	17	30	88	Alien.....	148	6	63	61	18
Greece.....	48	3	19	20	6	Unknown.....	91	12	34	22	23
Holland.....	10	2	8			ILLITERACY					
Hungary.....	37	5	4	3	25	Total number 10 years old and over..	37,480	9,735	8,572	8,070	11,103
Ireland.....	58	10	18	1	29	Number illiterate.....	5,810	1,275	1,588	1,006	1,942
Italy.....	229		157	64	8	Native white 10 years old and over....	18,594	5,983	3,149	5,152	4,310
Roumania.....	8				8	Number illiterate.....	701	405	41	185	70
Russia.....	136	14	40	23	59	Foreign-born white 10 years old and over	986	182	336	211	257
Scotland.....	37	18	6	5	8	Number illiterate.....	147	2	01	49	5
Sweden.....	10	3	5	1	1	Negro 10 years old and over.....	17,802	3,560	5,080	2,707	6,536
Switzerland.....	7	3	2		2	Number illiterate.....	4,901	868	1,455	771	1,867
Turkey.....	35		18	11	8	Illiterate males of voting age.....	2,178	438	691	455	594
Wales.....	5		5			SCHOOL AGE AND ATTENDANCE					
Other foreign countries.....	18	1	7	3	7	Total number 6 to 20 years, inclusive..	14,188	4,087	3,050	3,144	3,907
NATIVE WHITE: Both parents born in—						Number attending school.....	7,515	2,072	1,559	1,551	2,333
Austria.....	18	10	3		5	PERSONS 6 TO 14 YEARS, INCLUSIVE.					
Canada—French.....	2	1			1	Total number.....	8,255	2,435	1,783	1,819	2,218
Canada—Other.....	6	4		1	1	Number attending school.....	5,870	1,603	1,283	1,247	1,737
Denmark.....	2	2				Native white—Native parentage.....	4,192	1,482	709	1,183	818
England.....	84	42	11	18	13	Number attending school.....	3,134	1,025	554	877	678
France.....	10	2		1	7	Native white—Foreign or mixed par..	311	74	113	40	84
Germany.....	235	21	27	41	122	Number attending school.....	245	61	85	20	73
Hungary.....	22	45	2	5	11	Foreign-born white.....	02	5	10	0	35
Ireland.....	88	4	17	17	33	Number attending school.....	47	2	11	4	30
Italy.....	182		155	16	11	Negro.....	3,089	874	944	590	1,281
Russia.....	73	7	15	8	43	Number attending school.....	2,443	515	632	340	956
Scotland.....	16	5		0	5	DWELLINGS AND FAMILIES					
Sweden.....	3		1	1	1	Dwellings, number.....	10,530	2,722	2,572	2,040	3,196
Switzerland.....	3	1		1	1	Families, number.....	11,390	2,944	2,730	2,233	3,483
Wales.....	5		5								
All others of foreign parentage ²	113	25	21	23	44						

¹ For changes in boundaries, etc., see page 64.

² Native whites having both parents born in countries other than specified, and also those having both parents of foreign birth but born in different countries.

TABLE IV.—COMPOSITION AND CHARACTERISTICS OF THE POPULATION FOR PLACES OF 2,500 TO 10,000.

SUBJECT.	TOTAL, PLACES NAMED.	Alabama City.	Attalla.	Decatur. ¹	Dothan.	Eufaula.	Florence.	Girard.	Green- ville.	Hunts- ville.	Jasper.
SEX, COLOR, AND NATIVITY											
Total population, 1910.....	100,225	4,313	2,513	4,228	7,016	4,259	6,689	4,214	3,377	7,611	2,509
1900.....	78,584	2,276	1,602	3,114	3,275	4,532	6,478	3,840	3,162	8,068	1,661
Male.....	48,280	2,180	1,249	2,112	3,502	1,941	3,088	1,976	1,565	3,542	1,286
Female.....	51,945	2,133	1,264	2,116	3,514	2,318	3,601	2,238	1,812	4,069	1,223
Native white—Native parentage.....	57,157	4,143	1,580	1,571	3,434	1,976	4,617	2,696	1,382	3,066	1,866
Native white—Foreign or mixed parentage.....	1,634	47	17	95	61	96	210	30	53	221	22
Foreign-born white.....	980	66	20	61	37	32	64	10	21	114	12
Negro.....	40,135	57	806	2,499	3,483	2,155	1,798	1,472	1,918	3,300	609
Indian and Chinese.....	19			2	1			6	3	1	
MALES OF VOTING AGE											
Total number.....	26,060	1,080	672	1,308	1,760	1,085	1,625	988	853	2,067	647
Native white—Native parentage.....	15,048	1,002	429	527	949	521	1,093	661	361	1,103	475
Native white—Foreign or mixed parentage.....	562	23	3	21	11	30	57	11	23	70	8
Foreign-born white.....	614	41	15	33	22	21	43	9	16	74	9
Naturalized.....	310	15	1	15	15	8	23	3	13	43	6
Negro.....	9,823	14	225	725	777	513	432	304	450	819	155
ILLITERACY											
Total number 10 years old and over.....	77,088	3,126	1,861	3,409	5,111	3,403	5,159	3,222	2,647	6,236	1,833
Number illiterate.....	11,897	445	230	728	213	715	610	922	119	926	108
Native white 10 years old and over.....	45,107	3,021	1,169	1,327	2,639	1,646	3,653	2,108	1,169	3,369	1,386
Number illiterate.....	2,196	415	70	37	5	64	221	277	4	101	16
Foreign-born white 10 years old and over.....	965	65	20	59	36	32	63	10	21	114	11
Number illiterate.....	88	15	1	26			1	1		8	1
Negro 10 years old and over.....	30,985	40	672	2,021	2,435	1,725	1,443	1,098	1,454	2,752	435
Number illiterate.....	9,604	15	159	603	208	651	388	639	115	817	91
Illiterate males of voting age.....	3,862	138	90	307	74	218	166	263	42	292	25
SCHOOL AGE AND ATTENDANCE											
Total number 6 to 20 years, inclusive.....	31,540	1,542	813	1,165	2,449	1,332	2,141	1,419	1,058	2,189	848
Number attending school.....	15,922	607	436	658	1,108	711	1,206	609	564	1,119	444
PERSONS 6 TO 14 YEARS, INCLUSIVE.											
Native white, number.....	10,919	865	300	259	691	382	939	533	236	642	409
Number attending school.....	7,672	498	222	203	430	296	664	408	188	444	276
Foreign-born white, number.....	32	3		5	2	1	1				1
Number attending school.....	21	1		2							
Negro, number.....	8,099	17	201	407	891	395	358	327	401	556	137
Number attending school.....	4,486	13	131	264	403	242	234	119	240	364	68
DWELLINGS AND FAMILIES											
Dwellings, number.....	21,823	738	549	974	1,294	987	1,494	990	751	1,840	525
Families, number.....	22,088	782	599	1,039	1,384	1,054	1,550	999	785	1,903	556

SUBJECT.	Lanett.	New Decatur.	Opelika.	Phenix City.	Sheffield.	Talla- dega.	Troy.	Tusca- loosa.	Tuscum- bia.	Tuske- gee.	Union Springs.
SEX, COLOR, AND NATIVITY											
Total population, 1910.....	3,820	6,118	4,734	4,555	4,885	5,854	4,961	8,407	3,324	2,803	4,055
1900.....	2,909	4,437	4,245	4,103	3,333	5,056	4,097	5,094	2,348	2,170	2,634
Male.....	1,818	3,155	2,140	2,135	2,400	2,808	2,292	4,086	1,643	1,347	1,949
Female.....	2,002	2,963	2,598	2,420	2,485	3,046	2,669	4,321	1,681	1,456	2,106
Native white—Native parentage.....	2,929	4,771	2,412	3,890	2,870	2,889	2,341	3,922	1,956	648	1,289
Native white—Foreign or mixed parentage.....	41	318	49	46	151	96	43	228	71	0	33
Foreign-born white.....	18	127	45	7	69	75	33	109	38	9	13
Negro.....	832	902	2,228	612	1,766	2,793	2,543	4,148	1,259	2,137	2,719
Indian and Chinese.....						1	1			3	1
MALES OF VOTING AGE											
Total number.....	906	1,774	1,216	1,022	1,412	1,452	1,258	2,356	917	737	927
Native white—Native parentage.....	684	1,348	844	876	806	762	622	1,092	545	177	371
Native white—Foreign or mixed parentage.....	11	89	15	21	38	22	11	67	24		7
Foreign-born white.....	10	77	23	5	46	38	22	73	25	6	6
Naturalized.....	3	60	5	3	21	10	8	34	18	3	3
Negro.....	201	200	534	120	522	629	602	1,124	323	552	542
ILLITERACY											
Total number 10 years old and over.....	2,887	4,651	3,740	3,334	3,674	4,615	3,822	6,598	2,545	2,222	2,992
Number illiterate.....	466	321	960	329	583	621	817	1,140	372	363	909
Native white 10 years old and over.....	2,222	3,810	1,947	2,881	2,214	2,373	1,877	3,194	1,532	526	1,044
Number illiterate.....	225	89	53	218	104	94	39	114	11	5	4
Foreign-born white 10 years old and over.....	18	127	43	7	69	70	33	107	38	9	13
Number illiterate.....	1		9		4	8	2	5	2	2	2
Negro 10 years old and over.....	647	714	1,750	446	1,391	2,171	1,911	3,297	975	1,684	1,934
Number illiterate.....	240	232	808	111	475	519	776	1,021	359	355	902
Illiterate males of voting age.....	149	129	299	93	210	185	268	409	131	121	253
SCHOOL AGE AND ATTENDANCE											
Total number 6 to 20 years, inclusive.....	1,307	1,769	1,454	1,464	1,421	1,985	1,501	2,443	1,027	901	1,331
Number attending school.....	592	950	832	568	665	961	776	1,365	508	559	694
PERSONS 6 TO 14 YEARS, INCLUSIVE.											
Native white, number.....	622	907	471	794	531	550	395	675	391	109	218
Number attending school.....	404	680	385	480	338	300	327	541	263	92	164
Foreign-born white, number.....	2	6				9		2			
Number attending school.....	2	6				9					
Negro, number.....	169	129	418	137	318	602	526	773	254	426	657
Number attending school.....	115	64	270	30	154	334	280	459	123	285	264
DWELLINGS AND FAMILIES											
Dwellings, number.....	763	1,337	1,112	990	1,051	1,189	1,139	1,843	719	681	857
Families, number.....	798	1,392	1,206	991	1,087	1,200	1,193	1,959	766	684	941

¹ For changes in boundaries, etc., see page 64.

POPULATION—ALABAMA.

63

TABLE V.—COMPOSITION AND CHARACTERISTICS OF THE POPULATION FOR WARDS OF CITIES OF 50,000 OR MORE.

BIRMINGHAM.

SUBJECT.	THE CITY.	WARD.						
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7
SEX, COLOR, AND NATIVITY								
Total population, 1910.....	132,685	2,929	8,013	7,446	6,860	6,202	5,192	8,127
Male.....	67,208	1,691	4,132	3,643	3,350	3,310	2,511	3,835
Female.....	65,417	1,238	3,881	3,803	3,504	2,890	2,681	4,292
Native white—Native parentage.....	66,312	1,321	2,074	3,533	3,725	3,449	2,382	3,703
Native white—Foreign or mixed parentage.....	8,357	128	617	354	382	320	225	547
Foreign-born white.....	5,700	154	610	201	107	247	96	410
Negro.....	52,305	1,322	4,712	3,358	2,586	2,184	2,489	3,467
Chinese and Japanese.....	11	4						
FOREIGN-BORN WHITE: Born in—								
Austria.....	133	9	26	7	3	10	1	14
Canada—French.....	17		2			2	1	1
Canada—Other.....	216	7	10	3	8	17	2	23
Denmark.....	34	1	1	3				
England.....	811	11	31	30	45	20	10	28
France.....	146		4	1	4	5	1	11
Germany.....	706	21	57	20	26	31	18	74
Greece.....	243	41	30		3	48	2	12
Hungary.....	78	1	12	11	1		2	7
Ireland.....	309	5	8	16	32	25	9	21
Italy.....	1,360	18	25	20	6	24	33	75
Russia.....	588	20	873	66	18	23		8
Scotland.....	430	6	2	1	7	8	5	13
Sweden.....	119	2	3	2	3		2	
Switzerland.....	40		3	6	5	4		3
Turkey.....	333	3				18	5	110
Wales.....	91	2	2	5	2	1	1	2
Other foreign countries.....	128	7	21	10	4	5	4	8
MALES OF VOTING AGE								
Total number.....	40,699	1,211	2,752	2,086	2,068	2,388	1,503	2,630
Native white—Native parentage.....	19,493	545	806	906	1,065	1,378	610	1,127
Native white—Foreign or mixed parentage.....	1,811	34	117	62	103	92	75	107
Foreign-born white.....	2,944	87	307	93	95	150	43	212
Naturalized.....	1,179	21	129	57	44	44	8	62
Negro.....	16,441	542	1,522	935	804	700	709	1,184
ILLITERACY AND SCHOOL ATTENDANCE								
Total number 10 years old and over.....	105,630	2,482	6,789	5,918	5,507	5,378	4,193	7,023
Number illiterate.....	11,026	343	622	617	602	496	507	865
Illiterate males of voting age.....	4,348	155	187	269	203	162	192	269
Total number 6 to 20 years, inclusive.....	36,939	643	2,025	2,241	1,910	1,385	1,474	1,880
Number attending school.....	20,135	309	1,036	1,391	943	520	800	929
DWELLINGS AND FAMILIES								
Dwellings, number.....	26,989	546	1,318	1,555	1,424	1,017	1,002	1,427
Families, number.....	31,050	686	2,009	1,746	1,711	1,363	1,271	1,827

SUBJECT.	WARD.							
	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15
SEX, COLOR, AND NATIVITY								
Total population, 1910.....	7,582	9,031	3,934	8,021	14,453	7,221	9,303	13,031
Male.....	3,708	4,371	2,018	4,076	7,146	3,806	4,806	6,430
Female.....	3,874	4,660	1,916	3,945	7,307	3,415	4,497	6,601
Native white—Native parentage.....	3,520	3,808	2,738	3,701	10,267	3,140	3,264	6,642
Native white—Foreign or mixed parentage.....	465	740	152	136	799	339	877	713
Foreign-born white.....	331	401	58	97	300	230	720	286
Negro.....	3,266	4,082	986	3,667	3,086	3,511	4,441	5,390
Chinese and Japanese.....					1	1	1	2
FOREIGN-BORN WHITE: Born in—								
Austria.....	9	6	2			1	5	8
Canada—French.....	6				4			
Canada—Other.....	11	31	3	2	21	5	3	18
Denmark.....	1	2		2	7	2		9
England.....	38	70	25	16	74	42	115	81
France.....	2	7	1		3		61	8
Germany.....	63	119	5	21	76	20	20	66
Greece.....	19	10	2		10	5	5	47
Hungary.....	16	12			2		2	11
Ireland.....	20	39	6	7	26	12	26	22
Italy.....	33	45		29	23	101	335	15
Russia.....	25	8		1	2	1	7	4
Scotland.....	4	14	8	4	14	25	114	16
Sweden.....	6	2	3	13	13	2	2	3
Switzerland.....	2	8	1		6		3	5
Turkey.....	69	6			5	2	2	7
Wales.....	2	5			8	4	13	13
Other foreign countries.....	5	8	3	2	6	8	7	9
MALES OF VOTING AGE								
Total number.....	2,556	2,754	1,172	2,223	3,824	2,204	2,777	3,636
Native white—Native parentage.....	1,224	1,058	822	1,021	2,645	827	845	1,707
Native white—Foreign or mixed parentage.....	134	188	45	22	188	63	118	184
Foreign-born white.....	179	213	29	48	148	112	367	148
Naturalized.....	73	87	13	30	59	47	146	92
Negro.....	1,010	1,295	270	1,132	842	1,201	1,446	1,507
ILLITERACY AND SCHOOL ATTENDANCE								
Total number 10 years old and over.....	6,493	7,411	3,023	6,138	10,953	5,585	7,026	9,999
Number illiterate.....	574	792	158	841	761	926	1,183	652
Illiterate males of voting age.....	225	303	56	293	303	419	555	243
Total number 6 to 20 years, inclusive.....	1,754	2,339	1,125	2,487	4,508	2,166	2,816	3,755
Number attending school.....	1,004	1,468	608	1,288	2,128	1,013	1,493	2,131
DWELLINGS AND FAMILIES								
Dwellings, number.....	1,406	1,909	820	1,745	3,048	1,629	2,210	2,911
Families, number.....	1,725	2,156	861	1,904	3,239	1,787	2,298	3,066

POPULATION—ALABAMA.

TABLE V.—COMPOSITION AND CHARACTERISTICS OF THE POPULATION FOR WARDS OF CITIES OF 50,000 OR MORE—Continued.

MOBILE.

SUBJECT.	THE CITY.	WARD.									
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10
SEX, COLOR, AND NATIVITY											
Total population, 1910.....	51,521	3,780	1,710	2,028	4,961	3,777	8,135	14,203	4,530	5,156	3,241
Male.....	24,317	1,802	849	1,102	2,262	1,852	3,803	6,465	2,116	2,440	1,617
Female.....	27,204	1,978	861	926	2,699	1,925	4,332	7,738	2,414	2,707	1,624
Native white—Native parentage.....	20,944	1,278	1,106	991	3,016	1,491	2,891	2,165	3,085	2,990	1,931
Native white—Foreign or mixed parentage.....	5,585	283	293	448	804	654	1,001	487	539	721	355
Foreign-born white.....	2,208	131	154	325	194	244	289	288	274	178	131
Negro.....	22,763	2,088	151	261	942	1,387	3,950	11,262	632	1,266	824
Indian and Chinese.....	21		6	3	5	1	4	1		1	
FOREIGN-BORN WHITE: Born in—											
Austria.....	42	2	3	5	1	9	11	4	4	2	1
Canada—French.....	21	5		2			2		10	1	
Canada—Other.....	125	10	17	14	19	9	19	2	16	15	4
Denmark.....	37	1	2	11	2	3	4		2	5	7
England.....	260	25	13	16	41	23	22	15	56	19	30
France.....	65	5	1	3	8	7	4	4	22	8	3
Germany.....	406	17	29	64	30	30	43	66	33	55	39
Greece.....	142	7	27	49	1	9	15	30		3	1
Hungary.....	31	3			1		3	24			
Ireland.....	314	19	14	21	33	28	65	38	55	27	14
Italy.....	45	6	1	5	2	12	6	7	3	3	
Norway.....	112	7	4	24	2	9	27	8	17	13	1
Russia.....	154	15		36	12	34	20	34	2		1
Scotland.....	54	1	1	7	7	10	3	3	12	4	6
Sweden.....	72	1	4	13	12	13	5	3	8	10	3
Turkey.....	89	1	14	26		8	18	19			3
Other foreign countries.....	239	6	24	29	22	40	22	31	34	13	18
MALES OF VOTING AGE											
Total number.....	15,014	1,217	622	878	1,368	1,163	2,365	4,011	1,187	1,359	844
Native white—Native parentage.....	5,376	367	371	358	748	378	709	555	734	700	447
Native white—Foreign or mixed parentage.....	1,815	102	107	163	261	191	353	146	157	214	121
Foreign-born white.....	1,228	70	90	218	95	140	162	141	137	102	73
Naturalized.....	652	38	34	82	53	89	105	59	77	66	49
Negro.....	6,578	678	48	136	263	453	1,137	3,168	159	333	203
ILLITERACY AND SCHOOL ATTENDANCE											
Total number 10 years old and over.....	42,230	3,196	1,546	1,825	4,102	3,035	6,707	11,701	3,609	4,053	2,396
Number illiterate.....	5,195	758	59	80	268	533	900	1,925	189	290	193
Illiterate males of voting age.....	1,748	278	22	40	84	193	319	626	53	78	55
Total number 6 to 20 years, inclusive.....	14,097	949	368	431	1,343	983	2,319	3,801	1,332	1,552	1,019
Number attending school.....	8,083	378	181	240	908	544	1,352	1,962	997	937	584
DWELLINGS AND FAMILIES											
Dwellings, number.....	11,181	811	324	321	1,008	872	1,794	3,336	871	1,125	719
Families, number.....	12,369	1,050	341	350	1,121	950	1,985	3,772	900	1,167	733

NOTES REGARDING CHANGES IN BOUNDARIES, ETC.

COUNTIES.

BLOUNT—Part taken to form part of Cullman in 1877 and parts annexed to Cullman between 1880 and 1890 and in 1901.

BULLOCK—Part of Montgomery annexed in 1877.

CALHOUN—Part of Cleburne annexed in 1907; part annexed to Cleburne in 1907.

CHILTON—Part of Dallas annexed in 1875.

CLAY—Part annexed to Talladega in 1877; part of Talladega annexed in 1895.

CLEBURNE—Part of Calhoun annexed in 1907; part annexed to Calhoun in 1907.

COLBERT—Part annexed to Franklin between 1890 and 1900; part of Lawrence annexed between 1890 and 1900.

CULLMAN—Organized from parts of Blount, Marshall, Morgan, and Winston in 1877, and parts of Blount annexed between 1880 and 1890 and in 1901.

DALE—Part taken to form part of Houston in 1903. (See also note in next column.)

DALLAS—Part annexed to Chilton in 1875.

ELMORE—Part of Montgomery annexed in 1877.

FRANKLIN—Part of Colbert annexed between 1890 and 1900.

GENEVA—Part taken to form part of Houston in 1903. (See also note in next column.)

HENRY—Part taken to form part of Houston in 1903. (See also note in next column.)

HOUSTON—Organized from parts of Dale, Geneva, and Henry in 1903. (See also note in next column.)

JEFFERSON—Part of Shelby annexed between 1880 and 1890; part annexed to Walker between 1890 and 1900.

LAMAR—Name changed from Sanford between 1870 and 1880.

LAWRENCE—Part annexed to Colbert between 1890 and 1900.

MARSHALL—Part taken to form part of Cullman in 1877.

MONTGOMERY—Parts annexed to Bullock and Elmore in 1877.

MORGAN—Part taken to form part of Cullman in 1877.

SHELBY—Part annexed to Jefferson between 1880 and 1890.

TALLADEGA—Part of Clay annexed in 1877; part annexed to Clay in 1895.

WALKER—Part of Jefferson annexed between 1890 and 1900.

WINSTON—Part taken to form part of Cullman in 1877.

NOTE.—Dale, Geneva, Henry, and Houston Counties combined—Total population: 1910, 101,195; 1900, 76,432; increase, 1900-1910, 24,763; per cent of increase, 32.4. Urban population: 1910, 7,016; same places in 1900, 3,275; per cent of increase, 114.2. Rural population: 1910, 94,179; same territory in 1900, 73,157; per cent of increase, 28.7. Urban population, 1900, 3,275; rural population, 1900, 73,157. Per cent in places of 2,500 or more in 1910, 6.9. Per cent in places of 2,500 or more in 1900, 4.3.

CITIES.

ANNISTON—Part of precinct 20 (Oxanna town) annexed in 1901.

BIRMINGHAM—Parts of precincts 21 and 37 annexed in 1903; parts of precincts 10 and 34 annexed in 1909, and parts of precincts 9, 10, 11, 21, 29 (including Pratt city), 34, 36, 37, 42, and 45 (including Ensley city) annexed in 1910.

DECATUR—Part of precinct 1 annexed in 1910.

MOBILE—Precinct 27 and territory not located by precincts annexed in 1908.

MONTGOMERY—Precinct 7 annexed in 1903.

SELMA—Parts of precinct 4 annexed in 1901 and 1907.

ARIZONA.

CHAPTER 1.—NUMBER OF INHABITANTS.

Introduction.—This chapter gives the population of Arizona, by counties and minor civil divisions, as enumerated at the Thirteenth Census, taken as of April 15, 1910, with comparative statements of population where possible, and a statement and discussion for the state as a whole of the population living in urban and in rural territory. The statistics are given in detail in two general tables.

Table 1 (p. 71) shows the population of Arizona in 1910, distributed according to counties and minor civil divisions, and, so far as possible, in comparison with similar figures for 1900 and 1890. The arrangement of counties and of the primary divisions in each county is alphabetical, except in the few counties in which some or all of the primary divisions are numbered. The figures for secondary divisions are printed in italics. The changes in boundaries or form of organization that have taken place since 1900 are indicated in the footnotes to the table. For changes between 1890 and 1900 reference must be made to the census report of 1900.

The population of the territory in 1910 was returned by election precincts and other minor civil divisions; in 1900 and 1890 it was not returned by election precincts. For this reason it is possible to present comparable figures for only the cities, towns, and Indian reservations which were returned separately at one or both of the previous censuses.

Table 2 (p. 73) shows the cities and incorporated towns in Arizona, alphabetically arranged, with their population in 1910, 1900, and 1890.

The population of Arizona, by counties, at each of the last five censuses, from 1870 to 1910, inclusive; the increase during the last two decades; the density of the total and the rural population at the census of 1910; and the distribution of the population at the last two censuses according to urban and rural districts, are given in Table I of Chapter 2.

The tables and text of the present chapter contain few technical expressions whose meaning is not appar-

ent. The census usage in regard to certain terms is, however, explained below:

Density of population.—The density of population of a state or county is obtained by dividing its total population by the number of square miles in its land area. In calculating the density of rural population, the same divisor is used as it is not practicable to ascertain and deduct the exact area covered by the urban districts, and even if this could be done with accuracy the deduction of this area from the total land area would ordinarily make no appreciable difference in the resulting quotient.

Minor civil divisions.—The counties are divided generally into smaller political units which bear different designations in the different parts of the country, such as towns, townships, election precincts, school districts, etc. Of these minor civil divisions those which rank next to the county as geographic areas are termed primary divisions. In many instances, however, these primary divisions contain political units of still smaller area, such as incorporated villages or boroughs. These smaller political units are referred to as secondary divisions.

Urban and rural population defined.—The Census Bureau, for purposes of discussion, has defined urban population as that residing in cities and other incorporated places of 2,500 inhabitants or more, and rural population as that residing outside of such incorporated places.

The comparisons of the urban and rural population in 1910 with that at earlier enumerations may be made either with respect to the varying proportions of the two classes at successive enumerations or with respect to the increase between enumerations. In order to contrast the *proportion* of the total population living in urban or rural territory at the census of 1910 with the proportion urban or rural at the preceding census, it is necessary to classify the territory according to the conditions *as they existed* at each census. In this comparison a place having less than 2,500 inhabitants in 1900 and over 2,500 in 1910 is classed with the rural population for 1900 and with the urban for 1910. On the other hand, in order to present fairly the contrast between urban and rural communities, as regards their *rate of growth*, it is necessary to consider the changes in population for the *same* territory which have occurred from one decennial census to another. For this purpose the territory which in 1910 was urban or rural, as the case may be, is taken as the basis, and the population in 1900 for the same territory (so far as separately reported at that census) is presented, even though part of the territory may, on the basis of its population at the earlier census, have then been in a different class. This avoids the disturbing effect on comparisons which would arise from the passage, for example, of communities formerly classed as rural into the urban group. These two distinct forms of comparison are made in Table I of Chapter 2 for the territory as a whole and for each county separately for the last two censuses.

HISTORICAL NOTE.—The name Arizona is of Spanish-Indian origin and is variously stated to signify "small or few springs," "little creek," and "silver bearing."

The first recorded exploration of the region now constituting Arizona was made in 1539 by the Spaniard, Marcos de Niza, who was sent out from Mexico to confirm the rumors of great wealth which de Vaca had heard of in his wanderings. In 1540 Coronado traversed the region in his journey northward. The earliest settlements were made by Spanish missionaries toward the close of the seventeenth century.

This region formed a part of Mexico, which was under the dominion of Spain until by the Mexican Revolution of 1821 it achieved its independence. In February, 1848, at the close of the Mexican War, Mexico ceded to the United States her claims to territory north of the Rio Grande and Gila River and extending westward to the Pacific Ocean, and in December, 1853, by the Gadsden purchase, the United States acquired from Mexico a strip of territory bounded on the north principally by the Gila River and on the south by the present Mexican line.

In 1850 a territorial form of government had been established for New Mexico, which at that time extended westward to the California boundary, and in 1854 the territory acquired by the Gadsden purchase was added to New Mexico. In 1863, by authority of an act of Congress passed in February of that year, the territory of Arizona was organized, with boundaries as at present, except that the northern line extended westward to California. The boundary between Arizona and Nevada was established at its present location in 1866.

In June, 1910, Congress passed an act to enable Arizona and New Mexico to form state constitutions and governments and to be admitted to the Union. In December of that year, a proposed state constitution for Arizona was adopted by a convention held at Phoenix and was ratified by the people in February, 1911. This constitution received the conditional approval of the Federal Government in August, 1911, and was referred to the people of the territory for amendment. February 14, 1912, the territory became a state of the Union.

POPULATION—ARIZONA.

TOTAL POPULATION, INCREASE, AND DISTRIBUTION.

Population of the territory.¹—The population of Arizona is 204,354. Compared with a population of 122,931 in 1900, this represents an increase during the last decade of 81,423, or 66.2 per cent. During the same period the total population of the United States increased 21 per cent. The percentage of increase for the population of the territory during this

decade was a little more than one and two-thirds that for the preceding decade, 1890–1900.

The following table shows the population of Arizona at each census from 1870 to 1910, inclusive, together with the increase and per cent of increase during each decade, in comparison with the per cent of increase for the United States as a whole.

CENSUS YEAR.	Population.	INCREASE OVER PRECEDING CENSUS.		Per cent of increase for the United States.
		Number.	Per cent.	
1910.....	204,354	81,423	66.2	21.0
1900.....	122,931	34,688	39.3	20.7
1890.....	¹ 88,243	47,803	118.2	25.5
1880.....	40,440	30,782	318.7	30.1
1870.....	9,658	.....	.....	.....

¹ Includes population (28,623) of Indian reservations specially enumerated.

Arizona was organized as a territory¹ in 1863 and appears in the Federal census reports for the first time in 1870. During the 20 years from 1870 to 1890 the growth was very rapid, its population increasing a little more than four times during the decade 1870–1880 and a little more than doubling during the decade 1880–1890. The absolute increase for this 20-year period was 78,585. Since 1890 the growth has been somewhat slower, the population increasing 116,111, or 131.6 per cent.

A comparison of the rates of increase for the territory with those for the United States as a whole, as given in the preceding table, shows that during each decade the population of the territory increased much more rapidly than that of the United States. The greatest difference between the two rates was during the decade 1870–1880, when the population of the territory increased 318.7 per cent and that of the country as a whole 30.1 per cent, and the smallest difference during the decade 1890–1900, during which period the population of Arizona increased 39.3 per cent and the population of the United States 20.7 per cent.

Principal cities.—Arizona has eight cities, of which the largest, Tucson, has a population of 13,193, and the second city, Phoenix, a population of 11,134. Tombstone, with 1,582 inhabitants, is the smallest city. The aggregate population of the eight cities is 58,414, or 28.6 per cent of the total population of the territory.

Table 2 shows the population in 1910 of all the cities of the territory, with comparative figures, where possible, for 1900 and 1890. The table in the next column shows the population of the six cities having in 1910 over 5,000 inhabitants, as reported at each census since their incorporation as cities, together with the increase during each decade.

CITY AND CENSUS YEAR.	Population.	INCREASE ¹ OVER PRECEDING CENSUS.	
		Number.	Per cent.
Bisbee:			
1910.....	9,019	.....	.....
Douglas:			
1910.....	6,437	.....	.....
Globe:			
1910.....	7,083	.....	.....
Phoenix:			
1910.....	11,134	5,590	100.8
1900.....	5,544	2,392	75.9
1890.....	3,162	.....	.....
Prescott:			
1910.....	5,092	1,533	43.1
1900.....	3,559	1,800	102.3
1890.....	1,789	.....	.....
Tucson:			
1910.....	13,193	5,662	75.2
1900.....	7,531	2,381	46.2
1890.....	5,150	-1,857	-26.5
1880.....	7,007	.....	.....

¹ A minus sign (—) denotes decrease.

Of the cities included in this table, Phoenix, Tucson, and Prescott show increases during the last decade of 100.8, 75.2, and 43.1 per cent, respectively. No figures of increase can be given for either Bisbee, Douglas, or Globe, as they have been incorporated since 1900. Phoenix and Tucson show a higher rate of increase during the last decade, 1900–1910, than during the preceding decade, 1890–1900.

Counties.—Arizona has 13 counties. The population of these counties ranges from 3,773 in Mohave County to 34,591 in Cochise County.

There have been no changes in the territorial boundaries of the counties since 1900.

Each county in the territory has increased in population during the last decade, the rates of increase ranging from 10.1 per cent in Mohave County to 273.9 per cent in Cochise County, and the absolute increases from 347 in Mohave County to 25,340 in Cochise County.

¹ Admitted as a state in 1912.

The maps on page 69 show the increase in the total and the rural population, respectively, of each county of Arizona during the last decade, the different rates of increase being indicated by differences in shading.

Density of population.—The total land area of the territory is 113,810 square miles. The average number of persons to the square mile in 1910 was 1.8; in 1900 and 1890 it was 1.1 and 0.8, respectively. The average number per square mile for the United States as a whole in 1910 was 30.9.

The density of population is given by counties in Table I of Chapter 2 and in the maps on page 70, both for the entire population and for that living in rural territory, excluding in the latter case the population of places of 2,500 or more, but not excluding the land area of such places.

Coconino County, with 18,238 square miles, has the largest area, and Santa Cruz County, with 1,229 square miles, has the smallest area. Cochise County, with 5.6 persons per square mile, has the highest density. Apache, Coconino, Mohave, and Yuma Counties each average less than 1 person per square mile.

Minor civil divisions.—The political divisions into which counties are subdivided are collectively termed "Minor civil divisions." In Arizona the counties are

divided into 155 primary divisions, comprising 132 election precincts, 3 cities, 4 incorporated towns, and 16 school districts. There are also 15 secondary divisions, comprising 5 cities and 10 incorporated towns. Of these, one incorporated town is coextensive with the election precinct in which it is located, the others forming parts of their respective precincts or townships. Besides these minor civil divisions duly organized for governmental purposes there are 32 unorganized townships, 31 unincorporated towns, 7 unincorporated villages, and 11 Indian reservations and part of another in the territory. These are returned under the counties in which they are wholly or partly located. Population not included in any of the specified divisions is shown under the title "Remainder of county."

Urban and rural population compared.—The following table presents the population of Arizona at the censuses of 1910, 1900, and 1890, respectively, distributed among cities and towns grouped according to specified limits of population, together with the percentage of the total population contained in each group at each of the censuses named. The classification is based upon the population of each place as it existed at each census.

CLASS OF PLACES.	1910		1900		1890		PER CENT OF TOTAL POPULATION.		
	Number of places.	Population.	Number of places.	Population.	Number of places.	Population.	1910	1900	1890
Total population.....		204,354		122,931		188,243	100.0	100.0	100.0
Urban territory.....	9	63,260	4	19,495	2	8,302	31.0	15.9	9.4
Cities and towns of—									
10,000 inhabitants or more.....	2	24,327					11.9		
5,000 to 10,000 inhabitants.....	4	27,631	2	13,075	1	5,150	13.5	10.6	5.3
2,500 to 5,000 inhabitants.....	3	11,302	2	6,420	1	3,152	5.5	5.2	3.4
Rural territory.....		141,094		103,436		179,941	69.0	84.1	90.6
Cities and towns of less than 2,500 inhabitants.....	13	16,406	10	8,849	10	9,247	8.0	7.2	10.5
Other rural territory.....		124,688		94,587		170,694	61.0	76.9	80.1

¹ Includes population (28,023) of Indian reservations specially enumerated.

As shown by the above table, the urban territory of Arizona in 1910—that is, the cities and incorporated towns of 2,500 inhabitants or more—contained 63,260 inhabitants, or 31 per cent of the total population, while 141,094 inhabitants, or 69 per cent, lived in rural territory. The urban territory as it existed in 1900—that is, the cities and incorporated towns then having 2,500 inhabitants or more—contained 19,495 inhabitants, or 15.9 per cent of the total population, while 103,436 inhabitants, or 84.1 per cent, lived in rural territory. There has thus been a large increase in the proportion of urban population during the last decade. For the United States as a whole the urban population constituted 46.3 per cent of the total population in 1910 and 40.5 per cent of the total population in 1900.

In 1910 Tucson and Phoenix, the two cities in Arizona having over 10,000 inhabitants, contributed 11.9 per cent of the total population of the territory, which was a slight increase over the proportion in these two

cities in 1900, when they comprised the group of places having from 5,000 to 10,000 inhabitants each. The largest proportion of the urban population in the territory in 1910 was contained in the four cities which had from 5,000 to 10,000 inhabitants each.

The above table shows further that in all cities and incorporated towns, including those of less than 2,500 inhabitants, there was in 1910 a population of 79,666, or 39 per cent of the population of the territory. The population of all cities and incorporated towns, as they existed in 1900, was 28,344, or 23.1 per cent of the population of the territory.

Table I of Chapter 2 shows that of the three counties of Arizona which contained urban population in 1900, two had a larger proportion and one a smaller proportion of urban population in 1910 than in 1900, while of the remaining counties which were wholly rural in 1900, five showed a considerable proportion of urban population in 1910.

In order to compare the *rate of growth* in urban and rural communities it is necessary in each case, as previously explained, to consider the changes in population which have occurred in the *same* territory from one decennial census to another. With this end in view, places classed as urban or rural according to their population in 1910 are taken as a basis and the aggregate population in 1910 and in 1900 of the same places is then compared. Thus, as shown in the table in the next column, the total population in 1910 of the cities and towns which at that time had 2,500 inhabitants or more was 63,260; in 1900 the total population of these same places (so far as separately reported) was 21,409. It may be noted that the latter figure exceeds the total population in 1900 of the cities and towns which at that time had over 2,500 inhabitants each, 19,495 (see table on p. 67), by 1,914. The difference is the net result of the passage, since 1900, of certain communities from the rural to the urban class and vice versa.

In the following table the population for the territory as a whole is distributed so as to show, for 1910 and 1900, the combined population of cities and towns

having in 1910 2,500 inhabitants or more and the population of the remainder of the territory.

CLASS OF PLACES.	POPULATION.		INCREASE: 1900-1910	
	1910	1900	Number.	Per cent.
The territory.....	204,354	122,931	81,423	66.2
Cities and towns of 2,500 or more in 1910.....	63,260	21,409	41,851	195.5
Remainder of the territory.....	141,094	101,522	39,572	39.0

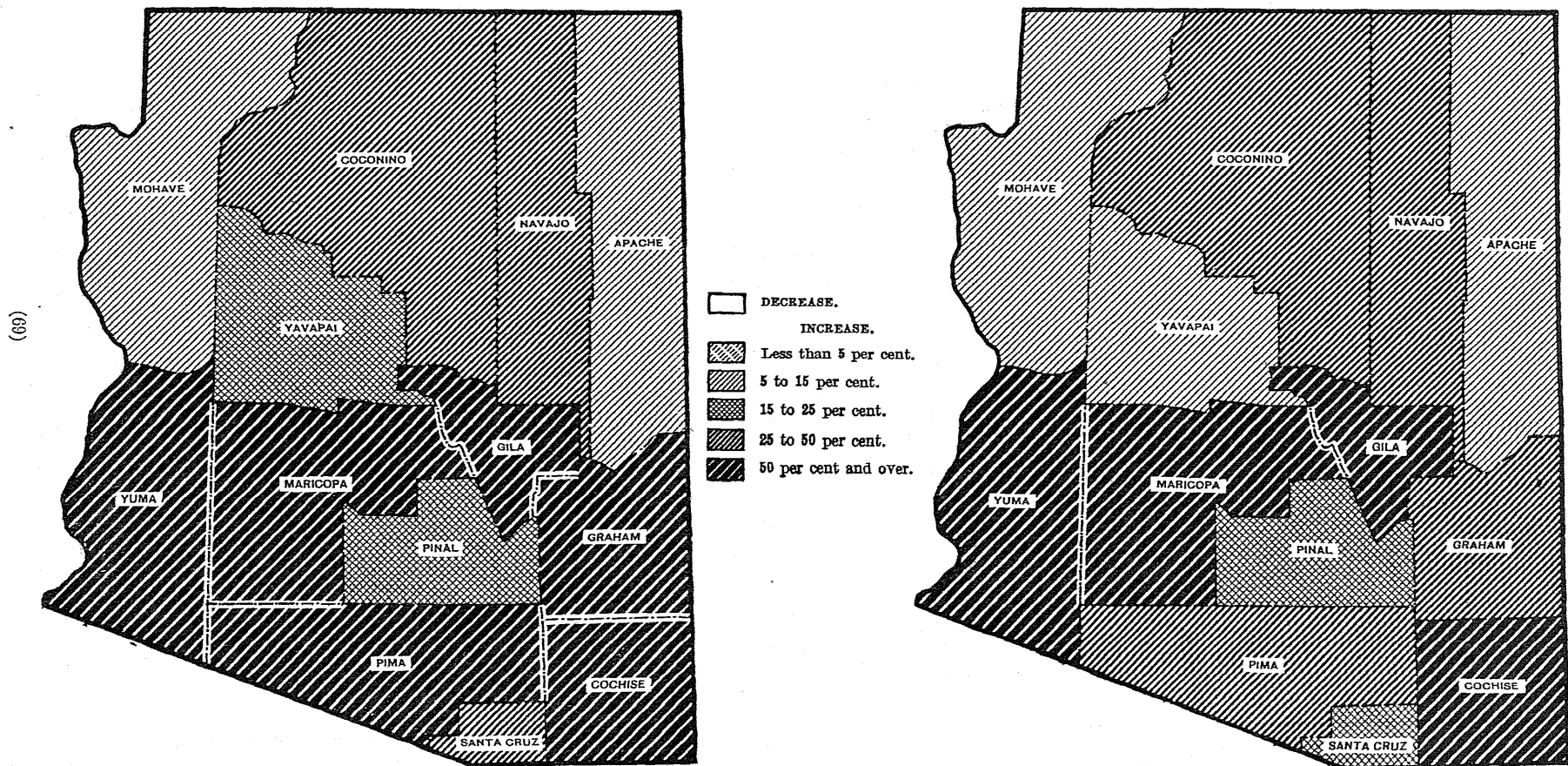
A comparison of the total population in 1910 of cities and towns having a population of not less than 2,500 each with the total population of the same places in 1900, as given in the table above, shows an increase of 195.5 per cent. This represents the rate of growth of urban communities as thus defined. During the same period the rural population, comprising that of the remainder of the territory, increased 39 per cent. Urban population thus increased a little more than five times as rapidly as that of rural territory. For the United States as a whole urban population increased 34.8 per cent in the last decade and rural population 11.2 per cent.

PER CENT OF INCREASE OR DECREASE OF POPULATION OF ARIZONA, BY COUNTIES: 1900-1910.

In case of decrease the per cent is inserted under the county name.

TOTAL POPULATION.

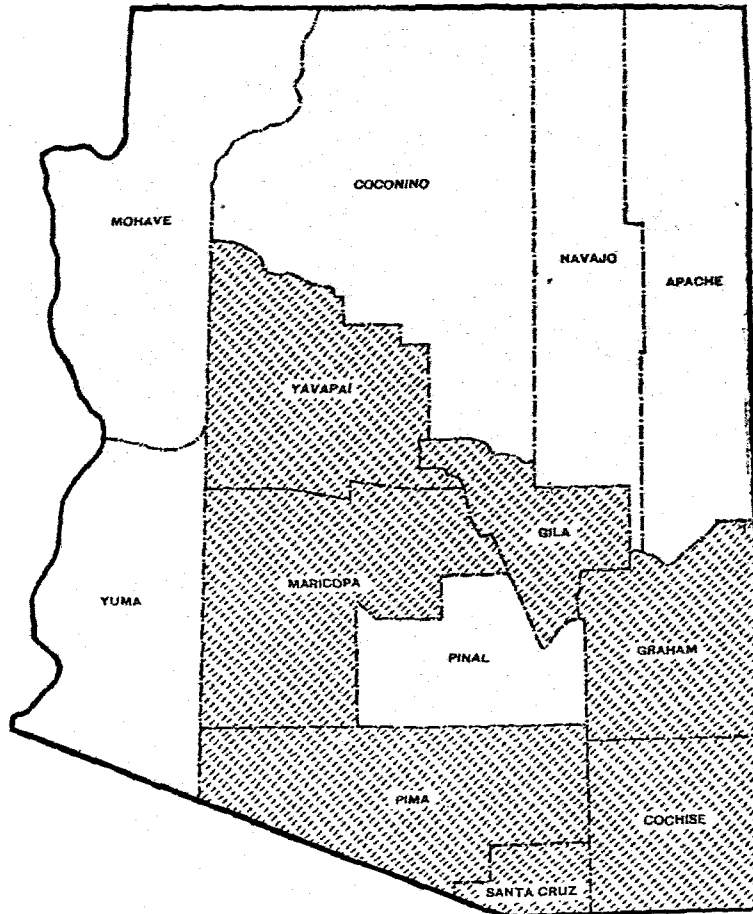
RURAL POPULATION.



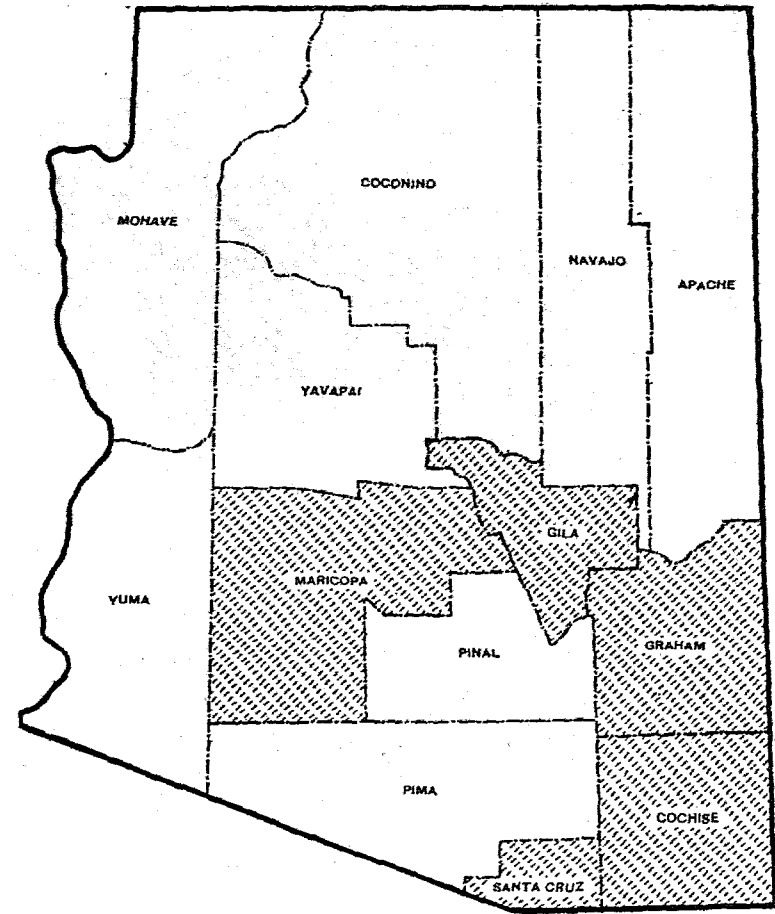
Rural population is defined as that residing outside of incorporated places having 2,500 inhabitants or more.

DENSITY OF POPULATION OF ARIZONA, BY COUNTIES: 1910.

TOTAL POPULATION.



RURAL POPULATION.



NUMBER OF INHABITANTS
PER SQUARE MILE.

- Less than 2
- 2 to 6
- 6 to 18
- 18 to 45
- 45 to 90
- 90 and over.

Rural population is defined as that residing outside of incorporated places having 2,500 inhabitants or more.

POPULATION—ARIZONA.

71

TABLE 1.—POPULATION OF MINOR CIVIL DIVISIONS: 1910, 1900, AND 1890.

[The words "district" and "precinct," where used, mean school district and election precinct, respectively. For changes in boundaries, etc., between 1900 and 1910, see footnotes; for those between 1890 and 1900, see Reports of the Twelfth Census: 1900, Vol. I, Table 5.]

MINOR CIVIL DIVISION.	1910	1900	1890	MINOR CIVIL DIVISION.	1910	1900	1890
Apache County.	9,196	18,397	24,281	Cocconino County—Continued.			
Conecho village ¹	401			Havasupai (Supai) Indian Reservation.....	171	250	
Ragar town ¹	397			Hopi (Moqui) Indian Reservation ² (part of).....	178		
St. Johns village ¹	835			Total for Hopi Indian Reservation ² in Cocconino and Navajo Counties.....	3,840	3,807	
Springerville town ¹	298			Navajo Indian Reservation (part of).....	2,544	863	
Township 11 north, range 28.....	184			[For total of that part of Navajo Indian Reservation in Arizona, see Apache County.]			
Township 13 north, range 30.....	34			Walapai (Hualapai) Indian Reservation (part of).....	(³)	(¹⁰)	
Township 14 north, range 25.....	22			Total for Walapai Indian Reservation in Cocconino and Mohave Counties.....	369	680	
Township 14 north, range 26.....	95			Remainder of county.....	351		
Township 16 north, range 30.....	40						
Township 17 north, range 27.....	1			Gila County.	16,348	11,973	22,021
Township 18 north, range 24.....	67			Bellevue precinct.....	132		
Township 18 north, range 30.....	30			Cline precinct.....	30		
Township 19 north, range 25.....	23			Copper Hill precinct.....	521		
Township 19 north, range 28.....	40			Crowley precinct.....	197		
Township 19 north, range 29.....	4			Gisela precinct.....	30		
Township 20 north, range 25.....	20			Globe city ¹²	7,083		
Township 20 north, range 26.....	22			Globe precinct.....	775		
Township 21 north, range 27.....	50			Hayden district.....	552		
Township 21 north, range 28.....	124			Miami precinct.....	1,399		
Township 21 north, range 30.....	69			North Globe precinct.....	113		
Township 21 north, range 31.....	41			Payson precinct, including Payson town.....	225		
Township 22 north, range 29.....	115			Payson town ¹	86		
Township 22 north, range 30.....	76			Pine precinct.....	168		
Township 22 north, range 31.....	110			Roosevelt precinct, including Roosevelt town.....	707		
Fort Apache Indian Reservation (part of).....	24	359		Roosevelt town ¹	227		
Total for Fort Apache Indian Reservation in Apache, Gila, and Navajo Counties.....	2,557	1,873		Rye precinct.....	14		
Navajo Indian Reservation (part of).....	5,483	4,932		Warrior precinct.....	432		
Total for that part of Navajo Indian Reservation in Apache, Cocconino, and Navajo Counties, Arizona.....	8,040	8,867		Winkelman town ¹	484		
Remainder of county.....	392			Fort Apache Indian Reservation (part of).....	740	709	
				[For total, see Apache County.]			
Cochise County.	34,591	19,321	16,938	San Carlos Indian Reservation (part of).....	1,383		
Benson precinct, including Benson town.....	1,218			Total for San Carlos Indian Reservation in Gila and Graham Counties.....	1,866	13,066	
Benson town ¹	1,036			Remainder of county.....	1,342		
Blaine precinct, including Blaine city.....	9,105						
Blaine city ¹	9,010			Graham County¹¹	23,999	11,162	25,670
Ward 1.....	6,066			Precinct 1, including Sanford town.....	2,817		
Ward 2.....	1,250			Sanford town ¹	629		
Ward 3.....	1,783			Precinct 5.....	217		
Bowie precinct.....	546			Precinct 11.....	555		
Cochise precinct.....	462			Precinct 15, Metcalf.....	2,868		
Courtland precinct, including Courtland town.....	976			Precinct 20.....	376		
Courtland town ¹	914			Bonita precinct.....	364		
Douglas precinct, including Douglas city.....	7,395			Clifton city ¹²	4,874		
Douglas city ¹	6,437			Duncan precinct.....	738		
Fairbanks precinct.....	225			Franklin precinct.....	199		
Gleeson precinct, coextensive with Gleeson town ¹	600			Guthrie precinct.....	92		
Hersford precinct.....	508			Klondyke precinct.....	334		
Hualhuera precinct.....	417			Moran town ¹	5,010		
Light precinct.....	441			Sheldon precinct.....	126		
Lowell precinct.....	4,350			Solomonville town ¹⁴	595	629	227
Naco precinct.....	517			Stanley precinct.....	139		
Paradise precinct.....	267			York precinct.....	73		
Pearce precinct, including Pearce town.....	1,001			Township 4 south, range 23.....	394		
Pearce town ¹	517			Township 5 south, range 22.....	72		
Pirtleville precinct.....	2,088			Township 5 south, range 23.....	97		
St. David precinct.....	301			Township 5 south, range 24.....	355		
Tombstone precinct, including Tombstone city.....	1,750			Township 6 south, range 24.....	285		
Tombstone city ¹	1,588	640	1,875	Township 6 south, range 25, including Pima town.....	935		
Ward 1.....	813			Pima town.....	600	621	750
Ward 2.....	296			Township 7 south, range 22.....	14		
Ward 3.....	181			Township 7 south, range 23.....	9		
Ward 4.....	268			Township 7 south, range 24.....	100		
Willcox precinct.....	1,032			Township 7 south, range 25, including Thatcher town.....	1,173		
				Thatcher town.....	604	644	320
Cocconino County.	8,130	15,514		San Carlos Indian Reservation (part of).....	483		
Belmont precinct.....	602			[For total, see Gila County.]			
Flagstaff precinct.....	543			Remainder of county.....	1,407		
Flagstaff town.....	1,033	1,271	963				
Fredonia precinct, including Fredonia village.....	177			Maricopa County.	34,488	120,457	110,986
Fredonia village ¹	169			Agua Caliente precinct.....	153		
Grand Canyon district.....	209			Alhambra precinct.....	435		
Rogers Lake district.....	77			Alma precinct.....	929		
Spring Valley district.....	107			Arlington precinct.....	241		
Upper Oak Creek district.....	30			Buckeye precinct.....	684		
Williams precinct, including Williams town.....	1,323			Buckeye precinct.....	879		
Williams town ¹	1,267			Cartwright precinct.....	70		
				Cave Creek precinct.....			

¹ No comparison of population can be made; not returned by minor civil divisions in 1900.

² No comparison of population can be made; not returned by minor civil divisions in 1890.

³ Not incorporated.

⁴ Total population for Navajo Indian Reservation in Apache, Cocconino, and Navajo Counties, Arizona; McKinley, Sandoval, and San Juan Counties, New Mexico; and San Juan County, Utah, in 1910, 18,031, and in 1900, 8,897.

⁵ Incorporated in 1902.

⁶ Incorporated in 1905.

⁷ Incorporated in 1901.

⁸ Returned in 1900 as in Navajo County only.

⁹ No population reported.

¹⁰ Returned with that part of Walapai Indian Reservation in Mohave County.

¹¹ County total is exclusive of population of San Carlos Indian Reservation (part of). No comparison of population can be made; not returned by minor civil divisions in 1900.

¹² Incorporated as a city in 1907.

¹³ Not returned by counties in 1900.

¹⁴ Greenlee County organized from part of Graham County; organization effective Jan. 1, 1911. Estimated population of Greenlee County, 14,818.

¹⁵ Incorporated in 1906.

¹⁶ Not incorporated; charter repealed in 1909.

POPULATION—ARIZONA.

TABLE 1.—POPULATION OF MINOR CIVIL DIVISIONS: 1910, 1900, AND 1890—Continued.

[The words "district" and "precinct," where used, mean school district and election precinct, respectively. For changes in boundaries, etc., between 1900 and 1910, see footnotes; for those between 1890 and 1900, see Reports of the Twelfth Census: 1900, Vol. I, Table 5.]

MINOR CIVIL DIVISION.	1910	1900	1890	MINOR CIVIL DIVISION.	1910	1900	1890
Maricopa County—Continued.				Pima County—Continued.			
Craigton precinct.....	339			Greenville precinct.....	130		
Fowler precinct.....	379			Helvetia precinct.....	454		
Gila Bend precinct, including Gila Bend Indian Reservation.....	556			Pantano precinct.....	111		
<i>Gila Bend Indian Reservation</i>	243	227		Rincon precinct.....	128		
Gila Bend town ¹	199			Rosemont precinct.....	68		
Glendale precinct.....	1,000			San Xavier precinct, including Papago (San Xavier) Indian Reservation.....	1,569		
Heard precinct.....	209			<i>Papago (San Xavier) Indian Reservation</i>	541	978	
Isaac precinct.....	315			Silver Bell precinct.....	1,721		
Johnstone precinct.....	379			Tucson precinct, including Tucson city.....	16,061		
Lahl precinct.....	303			<i>Tucson city</i>	13,193	7,531	5,160
Liberty precinct.....	462			<i>Ward 1</i>	6,003		
McDowell precinct, including Camp McDowell Indian Reservation.....	175			<i>Ward 2</i>	7,180		
<i>Camp McDowell Indian Reservation</i>	186			Vail precinct.....	67		
Meridian precinct.....	162						
Mesa precinct, including Mesa town.....	3,330						
<i>Mesa town</i>	1,092	722					
Murphy precinct.....	400			Pinal County.....	9,045	7,779	4,361
Orme precinct.....	360			Precinct 1, including Florence town.....	1,501		
Osborne precinct.....	2,005			<i>Florence town</i>	807		1,438
Peoria precinct.....	300			Precinct 3.....	452		
Phoenix precinct 1, exclusive of part of Phoenix city.....	923			Precinct 7.....	74		
Phoenix precinct 2, exclusive of part of Phoenix city.....	544			Precinct 11.....	564		
Phoenix precinct 3, exclusive of part of Phoenix city.....	604			Precinct 13.....	202		
Phoenix precinct 4, exclusive of part of Phoenix city.....	488			Cottonwood precinct.....	86		
Phoenix city, in precincts 1, 2, 3 and 4.....	11,134	5,544	3,152	Dudleville precinct.....	181		
<i>Ward 1</i>	3,519			Mammoth precinct.....	651		
<i>Ward 2</i>	2,784			Oracle precinct.....	224		
<i>Ward 3</i>	2,719			Gila River Indian Reservation (part of).....	2,070	2,395	
<i>Ward 4</i>	2,112			[For total, see Maricopa County.]			
Riverside precinct.....	270			Remainder of county.....	2,080		
Scottsville precinct, including Salt River Indian Reservation.....	985						
<i>Salt River Indian Reservation</i>	718	769		Santa Cruz County.....	6,768	4,545	
Tempe precinct, including Tempe town.....	3,073			Precinct 1.....	377		
<i>Tempe town</i>	1,473	385		Precinct 2.....	547		
Verde precinct.....	24			Precinct 3.....	443		
Wickenburg precinct, including Wickenburg town.....	1,063			Precinct 4.....	587		
<i>Wickenburg town</i>	670			Precinct 9.....	183		
Wilson precinct.....	429			Precinct 10.....	56		
Gila River Indian Reservation (part of).....	1,091	1,455		Precinct 11.....	91		
Total for Gila River Indian Reservation in Maricopa and Pinal Counties.....	4,081	5,380		Elgin district.....	168		
				Lochiel district.....	92		
Mohave County.....	3,773	3,426	1,444	Mowry district.....	27		
Chloride town.....	275	405		Nogales town.....	3,514	1,701	1,194
Glenwood district.....	101			Washington district.....	132		
Golconda town ¹	198			Remainder of county.....	549		
Goldroad district.....	289						
Hackberry village ¹	84			Yavapai County.....	15,998	13,799	8,684
Kingman town ¹	900			Ashfork town ¹	517		
McConico district.....	18			Beaver Creek precinct.....	117		
Mineral Park town ¹	71			Camp Verde precinct.....	269		
Oatman district.....	108			Cherry Creek precinct.....	151		
Yucca district.....	138			Congress town ¹	471		
Walapai (Hualpai) Indian Reservation (part of).....	269	620		Cottonwood precinct.....	91		
[For total, see Coconino County.]				Humboldt town ¹	525		
Remainder of county.....	1,282			Jerome town.....	2,393	2,891	250
				Jerome Junction town ¹	314		
Navajo County.....	11,471	8,829		McCabe town ¹	130		
Precinct 1, including Winslow town.....	2,440			Mayer town ¹	344		
<i>Winslow town</i>	2,321	1,506	805	Middle Verde precinct.....	108		
Precinct 2.....	181			Nelson town ¹	300		
Aztec district.....	43			Oak Creek precinct.....	141		
Carrizo district.....	18			Poland town ¹	117		
Holbrook village ¹	609			Prescott city.....	5,092	3,550	1,750
Lakeside town ¹	114			Red Rock precinct.....	62		
Panjance village ¹	50			Belgiman town ¹	338		
Pinstop town ¹	95			Upper Verde precinct.....	238		
Showlow town ¹	201			Remainder of county.....	4,200		
Snowflake town ¹	494						
Taylor town ¹	332			Yuma County.....	7,733	7,415	2,671
Woodruff village ¹	171			Precinct 1, coextensive with Yuma town.....	2,014		
Fort Apache Indian Reservation (part of).....	1,793	808		<i>Yuma town</i>	2,014		
[For total, see Apache County.]				Precinct 2.....	446		
Hopi (Moqui) Indian Reservation (part of).....	3,662	3,807		Precinct 24.....	915		
[For total, see Coconino County.]				Precinct 3.....	268		
Navajo Indian Reservation (part of).....	709	412		Precinct 4.....	279		
[For total of that part of Navajo Indian Reservation in Arizona, see Apache County.]				Precinct 5.....	134		
Remainder of county.....	559			Precinct 6.....	25		
				Precinct 7, including Polaris town.....	388		
Pima County.....	22,818	14,689	12,673	<i>Polaris town</i>	359		
Arivaca precinct.....	2,480			Precinct 8.....	31		
Esmond precinct.....	29			Precinct 9.....	54		
				Precinct 10.....	221		
				Precinct 11.....	449		
				Precinct 12.....	701		
				Colorado River Indian Reservation, including Parker town.....	848	558	
				<i>Parker town</i>	420		

¹ Not incorporated.² Incorporated in 1909.³ No comparison of population can be made; not returned by minor civil divisions in 1900.⁴ No comparison of population can be made; not returned by minor civil divisions in 1890.⁵ Includes population of that part of Walapai Indian Reservation in Coconino County, not returned separately in 1900.⁶ Disincorporated between 1890 and 1900; reincorporated in 1908.⁷ No comparison of population can be made; not returned by minor civil divisions in 1900 and 1890.⁸ Incorporated in 1902.

POPULATION—ARIZONA.

73

TABLE 2.—POPULATION OF INCORPORATED PLACES: 1910, 1900, AND 1890.

CITY OR TOWN.	County.	1910	1900	1890	CITY OR TOWN.	County.	1910	1900	1890
Bisbee city.....	Cochise.....	9,019	.....	.....	Pima town.....	Graham.....	500	521	750
Chloride town.....	Mohave.....	275	405	.....	Prescott city.....	Yavapai.....	5,092	3,559	1,759
Clifton city.....	Graham.....	4,374	.....	.....	Safford town.....	Graham.....	929	.....	.....
Douglas city.....	Cochise.....	9,437	.....	.....	Tempe town.....	Maricopa.....	1,473	885	.....
Flagstaff town.....	Coconino.....	1,933	1,271	963	Thatcher town.....	Graham.....	904	944	320
Florence town.....	Pinal.....	807	.....	1,486	Tombstone city.....	Cochise.....	1,582	946	1,875
Globe city.....	Gila.....	7,083	.....	.....	Tucson city.....	Pima.....	13,163	7,531	5,150
Jarome town.....	Yavapai.....	2,393	2,861	250	Wickenburg town.....	Maricopa.....	570	.....	.....
Mesa town.....	Maricopa.....	1,692	722	.....	Williams town.....	Coconino.....	1,267	.....	.....
Nogales town.....	Santa Cruz.....	3,514	1,761	1,194	Winslow town.....	Navajo.....	2,381	1,305	303
Phoenix city.....	Maricopa.....	11,134	5,544	3,152	Yuma town.....	Yuma.....	2,914	.....	.....

This page was intentionally left blank.

CHAPTER 2.—COMPOSITION AND CHARACTERISTICS OF THE POPULATION.

Introduction.—The first chapter having given the number of inhabitants of Arizona by counties and minor civil divisions, the decennial increase and the density of population, and the proportions urban and rural, the present chapter deals with the composition and characteristics of the population. The two chapters cover all the principal topics of the population census except occupations and ownership of homes.

Description of the tables.—The greater part of this chapter consists of three general tables, which present statistics of color, nativity, parentage, sex, citizenship, illiteracy, school attendance, and dwellings and families, as follows: Table I for the state and counties; Table II for the two cities of over 10,000 inhabitants; and Table III for places of 2,500 to 10,000.

A series of summary tables (numbered 1 to 12) reproduces from the general tables the more important state totals, and presents also certain additional data relative to state of birth, age, and marital condition.

On account of the wide differences in characteristics among the different classes of the population, the statistics on each subject are shown according to race, and for the whites according to nativity and parentage. Classification according to nativity and parentage is scarcely necessary for the other races, since nearly all negroes and Indians are native born of native parentage, and nearly all Chinese and Japanese either foreign born or of foreign parentage.

The white population is divided into four groups: (1) Native, native parentage—that is, having both parents born in the United States; (2) native, foreign parentage—having both parents born abroad; (3) native, mixed parentage—having one parent native and the other foreign born; (4) foreign born. As the second and third classes do not differ greatly in characteristics, they are combined in some of the tables; in a few cases all three native white classes are combined.

Since marked differences often exist between urban and rural communities with respect to the composition and characteristics of the population, the two classes are distinguished in connection with several of the subjects. Urban population, as defined by the Bureau of the Census, includes that of all incorporated places of 2,500 inhabitants or more, the remainder being classified as rural.

The census inquiry as to school attendance was merely as to whether the person enumerated had attended any

kind of school at any time between September 1, 1909, and the date of enumeration, April 15, 1910.

The Census Bureau classifies as illiterate any person 10 years of age or over who is unable to write, regardless of ability to read.

Color and nativity (Table 1).—Of the total population of Arizona, 82,468, or 40.4 per cent, are native whites of native parentage; 42,176, or 20.7 per cent, are native whites of foreign or mixed parentage; 46,824, or 22.9 per cent, are foreign-born whites; and 29,201, or 14.3 per cent, are Indians. The corresponding percentages in 1900 were 36.5, 20.9, 18.2, and 21.5, respectively. In 8 of the 13 counties at least 20 per cent of the population is white of foreign or mixed parentage, and in 7 counties more than 20 per cent is foreign-born white. In Santa Cruz County 42.3 per cent of the population is foreign-born white, and only 22.8 per cent is native white of native parentage. (See maps on page 81.)

Of the urban population, 42.1 per cent are native whites of native parentage; of the rural, 39.6 per cent. The corresponding proportions for native whites of foreign or mixed parentage are 26.1 and 18.2 per cent, respectively. The percentage of foreign-born whites is 27.2 in the urban population and 21 in the rural; the percentage of Indians is 1.2 in the urban and 20.1 in the rural. The Indian population is almost exclusively rural, only 2.6 per cent living in urban communities.

Sex (Table 2).—In the total population of the state there are 118,574 males and 85,780 females, or 138.2 males to 100 females. In 1900 the ratio was 140.4 to 100. Among native whites the ratio is 129.3; among foreign-born whites, 188.4; and among the Indians, 106.4 to 100. In the urban population there are 126 males to 100 females, and in the rural, 144.2.

State of birth (Tables 3 and 4).—Of the native population—that is, population born in the United States—50.7 per cent were born in Arizona and 49.3 per cent outside the state; of the native white population, 59.5 per cent were born outside the state; of the native Indians, 1.9; and of the native negroes, 85.5 per cent.

Foreign nationalities (Table 5).—Of the foreign-born white population of Arizona, persons born in Mexico represent 62.9 per cent; England, 7.5; Germany, 3.9; Canada, 3.9; Ireland, 3.3; Italy, 3.3; Austria, 3.2; Spain, 1.8; Sweden, 1.8; Scotland, 1.2; Finland, 1.2; all other countries, 6. Of the total white stock of

foreign origin, which includes persons born abroad and also natives having one or both parents born abroad, Mexico contributed 57.4 per cent; England, 8.2; Germany, 6.3; Ireland, 5.5; Canada, 4.4; Italy, 2.5; Austria, 2.2; Sweden, 1.8; Scotland, 1.7; Spain, 1.

Voting and militia ages (Table 6).—The total number of males 21 years of age and over is 74,051, representing 36.2 per cent of the population. Of such males, 38.8 per cent are native whites of native parentage, 14.4 per cent native whites of foreign or mixed parentage, 34.7 per cent foreign-born whites, 9 per cent Indians, 2 per cent Chinese and Japanese, and 1 per cent negroes. Of the 25,682 foreign-born white males of voting age, 5,912, or 23 per cent, are naturalized. Males of militia age—18 to 44—number 58,962.

Age (Tables 7 and 8).—Of the total population, 12.1 per cent are under 5 years of age, 19.6 per cent from 5 to 14 years, inclusive, 18.7 per cent from 15 to 24, 33.7 per cent from 25 to 44, and 15.6 per cent 45 years of age and over. The proportion of children is highest among native whites of foreign or mixed parentage, and next highest in the Indian population. The foreign-born white population comprises comparatively few children, only 11 per cent of this class being under 15 years of age, while 70 per cent are 25 years of age and over. Of the native whites of native parentage, less than one-half (47.3 per cent) are 25 and over, and of the native whites of foreign or mixed parentage only a little more than one-third (35.3 per cent).

The urban population shows a smaller proportion of children than the rural and a larger proportion of persons in the prime of life. Of the urban population, 37.1 per cent are from 25 to 44 years of age, inclusive, and of the rural population, 32.1 per cent.

School attendance (Table 9).—The total number of persons of school age—that is, from 6 to 20 years, inclusive—is 56,897, of whom 30,355, or 53.4 per cent, attended school. In addition to these, 490 persons under 6 and 501 of 21 and over attended school. For boys from 6 to 20 years, inclusive, the percentage attending school was 52.5; for girls, 54.3. For children from 6 to 14 years, inclusive, the percentage attending school was 67.2. The percentage for children of this age among native whites of native parentage was 80.4; among native whites of foreign or mixed parentage, 72.1; among foreign-born whites, 61.6; among Indians, 34.1. Of the small number of negro children aged 6 to 14 years 81.5 per cent were attending school. (See Table I.) The percentage attending school for children aged 6 to 14 is higher in urban than in rural communities.

Illiteracy (Table 10).—There are 32,953 illiterates in the state, representing 20.9 per cent of the total population 10 years of age and over, as compared with 29 per cent in 1900. The percentage of illiteracy is 72.9 in the Indian population, 31.5 among foreign-born whites, 7.2 among negroes, and 4.2 among native whites.

For all classes combined, the percentage illiterate is 9.9 in the urban population, and 26.1 in the rural. For each element of the population the percentage illiterate is higher in rural than in urban communities.

For persons from 10 to 20 years, inclusive, whose literacy depends largely upon present school facilities and school attendance, the percentage of illiteracy is 18. (See Table I.)

Marital condition (Table 11).—In the population 15 years of age and over, 45.8 per cent of the males are single and 22.2 per cent of the females. The percentage married is 47.7 for males and 65.7 for females, and the percentage widowed 4.4 and 10.5, respectively. The percentages of those reported as divorced, 0.8 and 1, respectively, are believed to be too small, because of the probability that many divorced persons class themselves as single or widowed.

That the percentage single is so much smaller for women than for men, though partly accounted for by the excess of males in the total population of the state, is due largely to the fact that women marry younger than men. Thus 20.3 per cent of the females and only 2 per cent of the males from 15 to 19 years of age are married; 64.5 per cent of the females and 20.6 per cent of the males from 20 to 24 years; 82.5 per cent of the females and 51.9 per cent of the males from 25 to 34 years; and 83.2 per cent of the females and 66.5 per cent of the males 35 to 44 years of age. In the age group 45 and over the difference practically disappears, the percentage married being 61.3 for females and 62.5 for males. That there is a larger proportion of widows than of widowers may indicate that men more often remarry than women, but, since husbands are generally older than their wives, the marriage relationship is in fact more often broken by death of the husband than by death of the wife.

For the main elements of the population the percentages of married persons among those 15 years of age and over are as follows: Foreign-born whites, 47.9 for males and 68.2 for females; native whites of native parentage, 46.5 and 66.4, respectively; native whites of foreign or mixed parentage, 40.7 and 60.2; Indians, 61.6 and 67.6.

These percentages by no means indicate the relative tendency of the several classes as regards marriage. To determine that, the comparison should be made by age periods, since the proportion married in any class is determined largely by the proportion who have reached the marrying age. Similarly, the proportion widowed depends largely on the proportion past middle life. The percentage married for females is higher in rural than in urban communities; for males the percentages are practically the same.

Dwellings and families.—The total number of dwellings in Arizona is 45,386, and the total number of families 47,927, there being 105.6 families to each 100 dwellings. (See Table I.) The average number of persons per dwelling is 4.5, and the average number per family, 4.3.

POPULATION—ARIZONA.

77

TABLE 1.—COLOR, NATIVITY, AND PARENTAGE.

CLASS OF POPULATION.	NUMBER.			PER CENT OF TOTAL.		
	1910	1900	1890	1910	1900	1890
THE STATE.						
Total population.....	204,354	122,931	88,243	100.0	100.0	100.0
White.....	171,468	92,903	55,734	83.9	75.6	63.2
Negro.....	2,009	1,848	1,357	1.0	1.5	1.5
Indian.....	29,201	26,480	29,981	14.3	21.5	34.0
Chinese.....	1,305	1,419	1,170	0.6	1.2	1.3
Japanese.....	371	281	1	0.2	0.2	(¹)
Total native.....	155,589	98,698	69,448	76.1	80.3	78.7
Total foreign born.....	48,765	24,233	18,795	23.9	19.7	21.3
Native white, total.....	124,044	70,508	38,271	61.0	57.4	43.4
Native parentage.....	82,468	44,830	24,244	40.4	36.5	27.5
Foreign parentage.....	20,117	15,466	9,208	12.8	12.0	10.4
Mixed parentage.....	16,059	10,212	4,819	7.9	8.3	5.5
Foreign-born white.....	46,824	22,395	17,463	22.9	18.2	10.8
URBAN POPULATION.						
Total.....	63,260	19,495	8,302	100.0	100.0	100.0
White.....	60,355	18,370	7,662	95.4	94.3	92.3
Negro.....	1,310	330	94	2.1	1.7	1.1
Indian.....	773	194	183	1.2	1.0	2.2
Chinese and Japanese.....	822	592	363	1.3	3.0	4.4
Native white, total.....	43,166	14,047	4,553	68.2	72.1	54.8
Native parentage.....	26,644	8,237	2,402	42.1	42.3	28.0
Foreign parentage.....	10,427	5,810	2,151	16.5	29.8	25.0
Mixed parentage.....	6,095	4,332	3,109	9.6	22.2	37.4
Foreign-born white.....	17,189	4,332	3,109	27.2	22.2	37.4
RURAL POPULATION.						
Total.....	141,094	103,436	79,941	100.0	100.0	100.0
White.....	111,113	74,524	48,072	78.8	72.0	60.1
Negro.....	699	1,518	1,263	0.5	1.5	1.6
Indian.....	28,428	20,280	29,798	20.1	25.4	37.3
Chinese and Japanese.....	854	1,108	808	0.6	1.1	1.0
Native white, total.....	81,478	56,461	33,718	57.7	54.0	42.2
Native parentage.....	55,824	30,593	21,842	39.6	35.4	27.3
Foreign parentage.....	15,690	10,868	11,876	11.1	10.2	14.9
Mixed parentage.....	9,964	18,063	14,354	7.1	17.5	18.0
Foreign-born white.....	29,035	18,063	14,354	21.0	17.5	18.0

¹ Less than one-tenth of 1 per cent.

TABLE 2.—SEX.

(See also Tables 7 and 8.)

CLASS OF POPULATION.	1910			1900		
	Male.	Female.	Males to 100 females.	Male.	Female.	Males to 100 females.
Total population.....	118,574	85,780	138.2	71,795	51,126	140.4
White.....	100,871	70,597	142.0	55,230	37,673	146.6
Negro.....	1,054	955	110.4	1,363	985	281.0
Indian.....	15,050	14,145	106.4	13,551	12,020	104.8
Chinese and Japanese.....	1,593	83	(¹)	1,051	49	(¹)
Native white, total.....	70,285	54,359	129.3	41,041	29,467	139.3
Native parentage.....	47,370	35,098	135.0	26,031	18,199	140.3
Foreign parentage.....	14,371	11,740	122.3	8,783	6,083	131.4
Mixed parentage.....	8,544	7,515	113.7	5,027	4,585	122.7
Foreign-born white.....	30,586	16,238	188.4	14,180	8,206	172.0
Urban population.....	35,264	27,996	126.0	11,352	8,113	140.3
Rural population.....	83,310	57,784	144.2	60,413	43,023	140.4

¹ Ratio not shown, the number of females being less than 100.

TABLE 3.—NATIVE POPULATION, DISTINGUISHED AS BORN IN STATE OR OUTSIDE STATE.¹

CLASS OF POPULATION.	1910	1900	Urban: 1910	Rural: 1910
Total native population.....	155,589	98,698	45,800	110,389
Born in state.....	78,949	52,780	10,824	62,125
Born outside state.....	76,640	45,918	28,376	48,264
Per cent outside state.....	49.3	46.5	62.8	43.7
Native white population.....	124,044	70,508	43,166	81,478
Born in state.....	50,479	26,862	16,101	34,378
Born outside state.....	74,165	43,646	27,065	47,100
Per cent outside state.....	59.5	61.9	62.7	57.8
Native negro population.....	1,978	1,764	1,207	681
Born in state.....	287	234	123	164
Born outside state.....	1,691	1,530	1,084	517
Per cent outside state.....	85.5	86.8	88.5	75.9
Native Indian population.....	28,674	26,300	876	28,098
Born in state.....	28,135	25,927	666	27,569
Born outside state.....	539	673	10	529
Per cent outside state.....	1.9	2.6	1.7	1.9

¹ Comparable figures for 1890 not available on account of the large number of native-born persons (28,623) specially enumerated at that census and not distributed by state of birth.

² Includes persons born in United States, state not specified; persons born in outlying possessions, or at sea under United States flag; and American citizens born abroad.

TABLE 4.—STATE OR DIVISION OF BIRTH.

PLACE OF BIRTH.	NUMBER.		PER CENT OF TOTAL.	
	1910	1900	1910	1900
Total native.....	155,589	98,698	100.0	100.0
Arizona.....	78,949	52,780	50.7	53.5
Other states.....	76,640	45,918	49.3	46.5
Texas.....	10,139	4,510	6.5	4.6
California.....	6,101	5,000	3.9	5.2
Missouri.....	5,206	3,187	3.3	3.2
Illinois.....	4,700	2,639	3.0	2.7
New Mexico.....	4,477	3,351	2.9	3.4
Ohio.....	3,549	2,100	2.3	2.1
New York.....	3,082	2,324	2.0	2.4
Pennsylvania.....	2,818	1,672	1.8	1.7
Kansas.....	2,750	1,481	1.8	1.5
Utah.....	2,670	3,152	1.7	3.2
Iowa.....	2,417	1,463	1.6	1.5
Indiana.....	2,280	1,248	1.5	1.3
Kentucky.....	2,108	1,180	1.4	1.2
Michigan.....	2,100	904	1.3	1.0
Colorado.....	2,035	742	1.3	0.8
Tennessee.....	1,578	783	1.0	0.8
Arkansas.....	1,542	814	1.0	0.8
All other.....	17,004	9,100	10.0	9.3
DIVISIONS.				
New England.....	1,987	1,521	1.3	1.5
Middle Atlantic.....	6,324	4,274	4.1	4.3
East North Central.....	14,057	7,767	9.0	7.9
West North Central.....	12,203	6,934	7.9	7.0
South Atlantic.....	8,732	2,230	5.6	2.3
East South Central.....	6,428	2,040	4.2	2.0
West South Central.....	13,336	5,809	8.6	5.9
Mountain.....	89,425	60,830	57.5	61.6
Pacific.....	7,095	5,038	4.6	5.7
Other.....	1,941	740	1.2	0.8

¹ Includes persons born in United States, state not specified; persons born in outlying possessions, or at sea under United States flag; and American citizens born abroad.

TABLE 5.—FOREIGN WHITE STOCK, BY NATIONALITY.

FOREIGN COUNTRY IN WHICH BORN, OR, IF NATIVE, IN WHICH PARENTS WERE BORN.	WHITE POPULATION OF FOREIGN BIRTH OR FOREIGN PARENTAGE: 1910						Foreign-born white population: 1900
	Total.		Foreign born.		Native.		
	Number.	Per cent.	Number.	Per cent.	Both parents foreign born.	One parent foreign born.	
All countries.....	89,000	100.0	46,824	100.0	26,117	16,059	22,395
Austria.....	1,934	2.2	1,483	3.2	331	120	818
Canada—French.....	410	0.5	177	0.4	78	155	162
Canada—Other.....	3,599	3.9	1,041	2.2	422	1,446	1,107
Denmark.....	702	0.8	284	0.6	172	246	190
England.....	7,274	8.2	3,600	7.6	1,474	2,300	1,560
Finland.....	696	0.8	557	1.2	130	9	32
France.....	698	0.8	323	0.7	157	218	233
Germany.....	5,656	6.4	1,840	3.9	2,198	1,012	1,245
Hungary.....	178	0.2	115	0.2	40	17	22
Ireland.....	4,001	4.5	1,550	3.3	1,085	1,366	1,159
Italy.....	2,180	2.5	1,331	2.8	555	103	699
Mexico.....	51,102	57.4	29,452	62.9	14,871	6,779	13,961
Montenegro.....	300	0.4	345	0.7	15	15	123
Norway.....	642	0.6	272	0.6	164	106	124
Russia.....	460	0.5	311	0.7	111	38	110
Scotland.....	1,522	1.7	570	1.2	302	584	399
Spain.....	910	1.0	855	1.8	25	36	51
Sweden.....	1,574	1.8	845	1.8	427	302	342
Switzerland.....	632	0.7	314	0.7	133	185	190
Turkey.....	232	0.3	172	0.4	56	4	20
Wales.....	501	0.6	210	0.4	123	228	130
All other.....	12,052	3.3	465	1.0	12,232	205	290

¹ Includes native whites whose parents were born in different foreign countries; for example, one parent in Ireland and the other in Scotland.

TABLE 6.—MALES OF VOTING AND MILITIA AGES.

CLASS OF POPULATION.	MALES OF VOTING AGE—21 AND OVER.				MALES OF MILITIA AGE—18 TO 44.	
	Number.		Per cent.			
	1910	1900	1910	1900	1910	1900
Total.....	74,051	44,081	100.0	100.0	58,862	34,231
White.....	65,087	34,911	87.9	79.2	52,467	27,427
Negro.....	574	1,084	0.8	2.5	568	1,047
Indian.....	6,701	6,540	9.0	14.8	5,114	4,558
Chinese and Japanese.....	1,499	1,446	2.0	3.5	813	1,169
Native white.....	39,415	22,750	53.2	51.0	31,788	18,681
Native parentage.....	28,752	16,183	38.8	30.7	22,620	12,556
Foreign or mixed parentage.....	10,663	6,567	14.4	14.0	9,256	6,025
Foreign-born white.....	25,682	12,101	34.7	27.6	20,070	8,848

POPULATION—ARIZONA.

TABLE 7.—AGE, FOR THE STATE.

[Per cent not shown where base is less than 100.]

AGE PERIOD.	TOTAL POPULATION.				NATIVE WHITE.				FOREIGN-BORN WHITE.		NEGRO.		INDIAN.		CHINESE AND JAPANESE.	
					Native parentage.		Foreign or mixed par.									
	1910	1900	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.
All ages, number.....	204,354	122,931	118,574	85,780	47,370	35,098	22,915	19,261	30,586	16,238	1,054	955	15,058	14,145	1,593	83
Under 5 years.....	24,778	14,785	12,571	12,207	6,052	5,478	4,070	3,010	533	523	80	70	2,220	2,209	10	11
Under 1 year.....	5,118	3,153	2,585	2,530	1,212	1,180	971	934	50	37	17	16	332	353	4	4
5 to 9 years.....	21,917	13,009	11,191	10,720	4,797	4,588	3,075	2,079	1,018	1,026	82	80	2,211	2,073	8	10
10 to 14 years.....	18,091	11,071	9,420	8,065	3,899	3,085	2,513	2,270	1,059	1,014	65	65	1,873	1,018	17	13
15 to 19 years.....	17,389	10,412	9,002	8,337	3,532	3,344	2,100	2,105	1,543	1,235	53	83	1,601	1,524	63	6
20 to 24 years.....	20,760	11,781	12,249	8,507	4,715	3,511	2,134	1,021	4,124	1,870	75	117	1,078	1,081	123	7
25 to 29 years.....	21,075	11,090	13,480	8,495	5,188	3,541	1,930	1,714	5,082	2,156	118	133	1,001	943	161	8
30 to 34 years.....	18,440	10,452	11,401	7,045	4,480	2,805	1,092	1,377	4,138	1,830	106	103	818	832	107	8
35 to 39 years.....	16,077	9,205	10,092	6,015	3,770	2,430	1,520	1,042	3,641	1,640	150	100	837	780	144	8
40 to 44 years.....	12,250	7,891	7,855	4,395	2,903	1,563	1,114	728	2,800	1,336	100	70	750	690	179	6
45 to 49 years.....	9,484	5,872	6,237	3,247	2,880	1,198	973	465	2,031	1,010	69	66	527	498	257	1
50 to 54 years.....	7,711	4,038	5,127	2,534	2,051	981	745	299	1,580	844	50	20	485	439	210	1
55 to 59 years.....	4,858	2,930	3,202	1,560	1,857	633	417	159	1,025	483	37	12	312	278	144	1
60 to 64 years.....	4,101	2,580	2,005	1,495	1,032	504	254	88	907	498	23	18	390	397	83	1
65 to 74 years.....	4,030	2,422	2,610	1,553	905	534	225	74	778	503	27	7	465	435	26	.....
75 to 84 years.....	1,390	727	847	543	327	158	50	17	224	180	0	1	237	187	3	.....
85 to 94 years.....	233	120	143	140	28	25	11	4	35	20	1	1	68	81	.....	.....
95 years and over.....	52	53	23	29	4	2	.....	.....	4	10	.....	.....	15	16	.....	.....
Age unknown.....	637	1,289	457	180	290	58	26	10	04	33	0	2	93	68	8	.....
All ages, per cent.....	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
Under 5 years.....	12.1	12.0	10.6	14.2	11.9	15.6	17.8	20.3	1.7	3.2	7.6	8.0	14.7	15.6	0.6	.....
5 to 9 years.....	10.7	11.4	9.4	12.5	10.1	13.0	13.4	15.5	3.3	6.3	7.8	8.4	14.7	14.7	0.5	.....
10 to 14 years.....	8.9	9.5	7.9	10.1	8.2	10.5	11.0	11.8	3.5	6.2	6.2	6.8	12.4	11.4	1.1	.....
15 to 19 years.....	8.5	8.5	7.8	9.8	7.5	9.5	9.4	11.4	5.0	7.6	5.0	8.7	11.0	10.8	3.3	.....
20 to 24 years.....	10.2	9.0	10.3	9.9	10.0	10.0	9.3	10.0	13.5	11.5	7.1	12.3	7.2	7.6	7.7	.....
25 to 29 years.....	10.8	18.0	21.0	18.1	20.4	18.3	15.8	15.0	30.1	24.5	21.3	24.7	12.1	12.5	20.6	.....
30 to 34 years.....	13.9	14.0	15.1	12.1	14.1	11.4	11.5	9.2	21.1	18.4	23.7	17.8	10.6	10.4	20.3	.....
35 to 44 years.....	12.8	13.3	14.0	10.4	14.4	9.4	10.4	5.2	18.1	17.0	12.1	11.4	11.3	11.3	43.0	.....
45 to 64 years.....	2.8	2.7	3.0	2.6	2.9	2.0	1.2	0.5	3.4	4.4	3.2	1.0	5.2	5.1	1.8	.....

TABLE 8.—AGE, FOR URBAN AND RURAL POPULATION.

AGE PERIOD.	TOTAL.				NATIVE WHITE.				FOREIGN-BORN WHITE.				NEGRO.				INDIAN.			
	Male.		Female.		Male.		Female.		Male.		Female.		Male.		Female.		Male.		Female.	
	Urban.	Rural.	Urban.	Rural.	Urban.	Rural.	Urban.	Rural.	Urban.	Rural.	Urban.	Rural.	Urban.	Rural.	Urban.	Rural.	Urban.	Rural.	Urban.	Rural.
All ages, number..	35,264	83,310	27,990	57,784	23,573	46,712	19,593	34,766	9,631	20,655	7,258	8,980	626	425	684	271	379	14,677	394	13,751
Under 5 years.....	3,574	9,197	3,243	8,864	3,072	6,660	3,032	6,350	1,041	330	183	337	43	37	53	23	58	2,162	64	2,145
Under 1 year.....	727	1,859	720	1,801	689	1,497	686	1,434	14	36	10	21	10	7	10	6	15	317	15	338
5 to 9 years.....	2,022	8,269	2,064	7,772	2,417	5,455	2,419	5,118	408	610	439	657	49	33	46	34	44	2,167	43	2,080
10 to 14 years.....	2,043	6,733	2,538	6,127	2,103	4,309	1,907	3,988	443	616	480	525	40	25	36	29	44	1,820	36	1,582
15 to 19 years.....	2,480	6,516	2,697	5,990	1,902	3,790	2,035	3,504	480	1,054	535	700	31	22	53	25	42	1,610	64	1,460
20 to 24 years.....	3,721	8,528	3,135	5,872	2,403	4,446	2,145	3,237	1,184	2,940	852	1,018	47	28	89	28	28	1,050	44	1,037
25 to 34 years.....	8,083	16,798	5,821	9,710	4,860	8,430	3,794	5,733	2,894	6,326	1,760	2,220	145	79	190	46	63	1,750	57	1,718
35 to 44 years.....	5,784	12,133	3,800	6,604	3,288	6,019	2,291	3,472	2,130	4,302	1,341	1,644	140	104	124	46	44	1,552	36	1,440
45 to 64 years.....	5,211	12,140	3,017	5,876	2,805	6,314	1,687	2,740	1,833	3,710	1,312	1,532	103	82	80	39	30	1,681	34	1,568
65 years and over.	821	2,705	622	1,643	447	1,193	288	620	327	714	319	403	17	17	0	4	12	773	9	710
Age unknown.....	219	238	63	117	186	100	36	42	20	44	10	14	5	1	2	.....	5	88	7	61
All ages, per cent..	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
Under 5 years.....	9.6	11.0	11.0	15.3	13.0	14.2	15.6	18.3	2.0	1.6	2.0	3.8	6.9	8.0	7.7	8.5	15.3	14.7	16.2	15.6
5 to 9 years.....	8.3	9.9	10.0	13.4	10.3	11.7	12.3	14.7	4.1	3.0	3.0	6.5	7.8	7.7	6.7	12.5	11.0	14.8	10.9	14.8
10 to 14 years.....	7.5	8.1	9.1	10.6	8.9	9.2	10.0	11.5	4.5	3.0	6.7	5.8	0.4	5.8	5.3	10.7	11.0	12.5	9.1	11.5
15 to 19 years.....	7.0	7.8	9.6	9.8	8.1	8.1	10.4	10.1	4.9	5.1	7.4	7.8	5.0	5.1	8.5	9.2	11.1	11.0	16.2	10.3
20 to 24 years.....	10.0	10.2	11.2	9.3	10.2	9.5	10.9	9.5	11.9	14.2	11.7	11.3	7.5	6.5	13.0	10.3	7.4	7.2	11.2	7.5
25 to 34 years.....	22.0	20.2	20.8	16.8	20.6	18.0	19.4	16.5	20.1	30.0	24.3	24.7	23.2	18.5	27.8	17.0	10.6	12.0	14.5	12.5
35 to 44 years.....	16.4	14.0	13.6	11.4	13.9	12.9	11.7	10.0	21.0	20.8	18.5	18.3	23.3	24.3	18.1	17.0	11.0	10.0	9.1	10.5
45 to 64 years.....	14.8	14.6	10.8	10.2	12.3	13.5	8.1	7.0	18.5	18.0	18.1	17.1	16.5	10.2	11.7	13.3	10.3	11.5	8.6	11.4
65 years and over.	2.3	3.3	2.2	2.8	1.9	2.0	1.6	1.6	3.3	3.5	4.4	4.5	2.7	4.0	0.9	1.5	3.2	5.3	2.3	5.2

TABLE 9.—SCHOOL ATTENDANCE.

[Per cent not shown where base is less than 100.]

AGE PERIOD.	TOTAL.			NATIVE WHITE.						FOREIGN-BORN WHITE.			NEGRO.			INDIAN.		
				Native parentage.			Foreign or mixed par.											
	Num-ber.	Attending school.		Num-ber.	Attending school.		Num-ber.	Attending school.		Num-ber.	Attending school.		Num-ber.	Attending school.		Num-ber.	Attending school.	
		Num-ber.	Per cent.		Num-ber.	Per cent.		Num-ber.	Per cent.		Num-ber.	Per cent.		Num-ber.	Per cent.		Num-ber.	Per cent.
THE STATE.																		
6 to 20 years, inclusive.....	56,897	30,355	53.4	23,187	15,468	66.8	14,712	8,436	57.3	7,858	2,704	35.3	418	251	60.3	10,821	3,449	31.9
Male.....	29,496	15,472	52.5	11,879	7,750	65.2	7,470	4,257	57.0	4,185	1,375	32.0	193	122	63.2	5,076	1,941	34.2
Female.....	27,401	14,883	54.3	11,288	7,718	68.4	7,242	4,179	57.7	3,673	1,329	35.3	223	129	57.8	5,745	1,508	26.3
6 to 9 years.....	17,180	9,657	56.2	7,273	5,055	69.5	4,714	2,780	59.1	1,689	855	50.6	124	93	75.0	3,363	855	25.4
10 to 14 years.....	18,091	14,034	77.6	7,584	6,897	90.0	4,783	4,050	84.0	2,073	1,463	70.6	130	114	87.7	3,491	1,481	42.4
15 to 17 years.....	10,094	5,126	50.9	4,040	2,087	51.6	2,042	1,292	63.3	1,304	324	24.8	84	38	.....	1,977	777	39.3
18 to 20 years.....	11,592	1,538	13.3	4,270	829	19.4	2,573	209	11.6	2,592	62	2.4	78	6	.....	1,990	336	16.9
Under 6 years.....	.....	490	.....	.....	226	.....	.....	186	.....	.....	42	.....	.....	4	.....	.....	82	.....
21 years and over.....	.....	501	.....	.....	245	.....	.....	98	.....	.....	37	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	117	.....
Total attending school.....	.....	31,346	.....	.....	15,939	.....	.....	8,670	.....	.....	2,783	.....	.....	255	.....	.....	3,648	.....
URBAN POPULATION.																		
6 to 14 years.....	9,706	7,512	76.9	4,110	3,392	82.5	3,095	2,806	75.9	1,631	1,096	67.2	146	123	84.2	150	70	46.7
15 to 20 years.....	6,403	1,922	30.0	2,677	1,013	39.3	2,172	908	30.8	1,378	186	13.5	108	26	24.1	131	21	16.0
RURAL POPULATION.																		
6 to 14 years.....	25,505	10,170	39.4	10,747	8,500	79.7	5,802	4,039	69.6	2,131	1,222	57.3	108	84	77.8	6,704	2,266	33.8
15 to 20 years.....	15,223	4,742	31.2	5,793	2,503	43.7	3,043	923	30.3	2,518	200	7.9	54	18	.....	3,836	1,092	28.5

TABLE 10.—ILLITERATE PERSONS 10 YEARS OF AGE AND OVER.

CLASS OF POPULATION.	BOTH SEXES.		MALE.		FEMALE.		CLASS OF POPULATION.	BOTH SEXES.		MALE.		FEMALE.	
	Num-ber.	Per cent.	Num-ber.	Per cent.	Num-ber.	Per cent.		Num-ber.	Per cent.	Num-ber.	Per cent.	Num-ber.	Per cent.
THE STATE.													
Total illiterate, 1910.....	32,953	20.9	18,183	19.2	14,770	23.5	Total illiterate, 1910.....	5,036	9.9	2,494	8.6	2,542	11.7
Native white.....	3,776	4.2	1,896	3.6	1,880	5.0	Native white.....	831	2.6	360	2.0	471	3.3
Native parentage.....	1,414	2.3	692	1.9	722	2.9	Native parentage.....	220	1.0	84	0.7	136	1.5
Foreign or mixed parentage.....	2,362	8.4	1,204	7.6	1,158	9.4	Foreign or mixed parentage.....	611	5.5	278	4.7	333	6.4
Foreign-born white.....	13,758	31.6	8,695	20.6	5,153	35.1	Foreign-born white.....	3,670	22.4	1,740	18.7	1,930	27.7
Negro.....	122	7.2	68	7.0	54	6.8	Negro.....	64	5.7	27	5.1	37	6.3
Indian.....	14,939	72.9	7,269	68.4	7,670	77.8	Indian.....	374	66.3	188	67.9	186	64.8
URBAN POPULATION.													
Total illiterate, 1910.....	27,307	29.0	14,404	25.3	12,903	34.8	Total illiterate, 1910.....	27,917	26.1	15,689	23.8	12,228	29.7
Native white.....	3,096	6.2	1,652	5.4	1,444	7.4	Native white.....	2,045	5.1	1,536	4.4	1,409	6.0
Native parentage.....	1,266	3.8	690	3.3	576	4.6	Native parentage.....	1,194	2.9	608	2.5	586	3.6
Foreign or mixed parentage.....	1,830	10.0	962	9.8	868	12.5	Foreign or mixed parentage.....	1,751	10.3	928	9.4	823	11.5
Foreign-born white.....	7,552	35.3	4,318	31.5	3,234	42.0	Foreign-born white.....	10,182	36.7	6,865	34.8	3,317	41.2
Negro.....	211	12.7	129	10.2	82	20.4	Negro.....	68	10.1	41	11.5	17	7.9
Indian.....	10,049	83.1	7,921	80.6	8,128	85.7	Indian.....	14,505	73.1	7,081	68.4	7,424	78.2
RURAL POPULATION.													
Total illiterate, 1910.....	27,307	29.0	14,404	25.3	12,903	34.8	Total illiterate, 1910.....	27,917	26.1	15,689	23.8	12,228	29.7
Native white.....	3,096	6.2	1,652	5.4	1,444	7.4	Native white.....	2,045	5.1	1,536	4.4	1,409	6.0
Native parentage.....	1,266	3.8	690	3.3	576	4.6	Native parentage.....	1,194	2.9	608	2.5	586	3.6
Foreign or mixed parentage.....	1,830	10.0	962	9.8	868	12.5	Foreign or mixed parentage.....	1,751	10.3	928	9.4	823	11.5
Foreign-born white.....	7,552	35.3	4,318	31.5	3,234	42.0	Foreign-born white.....	10,182	36.7	6,865	34.8	3,317	41.2
Negro.....	211	12.7	129	10.2	82	20.4	Negro.....	68	10.1	41	11.5	17	7.9
Indian.....	10,049	83.1	7,921	80.6	8,128	85.7	Indian.....	14,505	73.1	7,081	68.4	7,424	78.2

TABLE 11.—MARITAL CONDITION OF PERSONS 15 YEARS OF AGE AND OVER.

[Per cent not shown where base is less than 100.]

CLASS OF POPULATION AND AGE PERIOD.	MALES 15 YEARS OF AGE AND OVER.							FEMALES 15 YEARS OF AGE AND OVER.						
	Total. ¹	Single.		Married.		Wid-owed.	Di-vorced.	Total. ¹	Single.		Married.		Wid-owed.	Di-vorced.
		Num-ber.	Per-cent.	Num-ber.	Per-cent.				Num-ber.	Per-cent.	Num-ber.	Per-cent.		
THE STATE.														
Total, 1910.....	85,386	39,106	45.8	40,708	47.7	3,723	661	54,182	12,035	22.2	35,601	65.7	5,668	533
Total, 1900.....	61,014	25,808	49.5	22,267	45.6	2,588	345	31,468	6,620	21.0	20,590	64.8	3,071	310
15 to 19 years.....	9,002	8,000	95.6	184	2.0	8	9	8,387	6,492	77.4	1,704	20.3	40	27
20 to 24 years.....	12,240	9,426	77.0	2,822	20.6	43	18	8,507	2,697	31.7	5,487	64.5	177	70
25 to 34 years.....	24,881	11,213	45.1	12,017	51.9	310	139	15,540	1,833	12.0	12,822	82.6	627	170
35 to 44 years.....	17,917	5,010	28.0	11,923	66.5	671	187	10,410	679	5.0	8,601	83.2	1,025	130
45 years and over.....	20,880	4,761	22.8	13,055	62.5	2,604	303	11,158	381	3.4	6,835	61.3	3,770	133
Age unknown.....	457	90	19.7	107	23.4	21	6	180	23	12.8	92	51.1	29	3
Native white:														
Native parentage ²	33,022	15,351	46.5	15,354	46.5	1,416	313	21,877	5,121	24.0	14,187	66.4	1,742	183
15 to 24 years.....	8,247	7,184	88.9	878	10.6	12	6	6,855	3,894	56.8	2,804	40.9	45	29
25 to 44 years.....	16,341	6,205	38.5	9,361	57.3	339	147	10,429	1,079	10.3	8,721	83.6	463	114
45 years and over.....	8,174	1,841	22.5	5,083	62.2	1,000	160	4,035	138	3.4	2,041	50.5	1,209	40
Foreign or mixed parentage ²	13,251	7,127	53.8	5,399	40.7	448	117	10,102	3,261	32.3	6,085	60.2	625	60
15 to 24 years.....	4,204	3,810	88.9	393	9.2	7	5	4,116	2,607	63.3	1,396	33.9	53	10
25 to 44 years.....	6,250	2,483	39.7	3,493	55.8	150	61	4,861	597	12.3	3,916	80.6	290	45
45 years and over.....	2,076	821	39.7	1,500	60.1	289	61	1,106	52	4.7	766	69.3	277	10
Foreign-born white ²	27,976	13,070	46.7	13,392	47.9	1,180	115	18,675	2,058	15.0	9,326	68.2	2,158	74
15 to 24 years.....	5,607	4,750	83.8	831	14.7	12	1	3,105	1,335	43.0	1,074	58.9	57	7
25 to 44 years.....	16,061	6,015	42.2	8,588	54.8	308	49	6,071	576	8.2	5,717	82.0	616	52
45 years and over.....	6,584	1,684	26.0	3,950	60.0	857	65	3,506	145	4.1	1,921	55.0	1,472	15
Negro ²	827	313	37.8	434	52.5	54	16	734	167	22.8	402	54.8	141	22
15 to 24 years.....	128	100	78.1	26	20.3	.....	.....	200	102	51.0	83	41.5	8	5
25 to 44 years.....	474	145	30.0	286	60.3	23	13	400	60	14.8	255	63.8	76	15
45 years and over.....	219	66	30.1	120	54.8	30	3	120	5	4.0	63	50.0	50	2
Indian ²	8,752	2,406	28.5	5,380	61.6	500	98	8,245	1,411	17.1	5,570	67.0	1,001	188
15 to 24 years.....	2,739	2,055	75.0	503	20.6	20	15	2,005	1,244	47.8	1,228	47.1	54	46
25 to 44 years.....	3,415	337	9.9	2,830	82.9	158	50	3,251	121	3.7	2,852	87.7	187	74
45 years and over.....	2,505	97	3.9	1,959	78.2	408	27	2,321	41	1.8	1,441	62.1	755	60
URBAN POPULATION.														
Total.....	26,325	12,306	46.7	12,567	47.7	1,058	157	19,161	4,935	25.8	11,652	60.8	2,331	191
15 to 24 years.....	6,207	5,447	87.8	703	11.3	14	5	5,832	3,472	59.5	2,232	38.3	80	29
25 to 44 years.....	13,807	6,496	39.0	7,925	57.2	304	80	9,027	1,261	13.8	7,374	70.6	825	134
45 years and over.....	6,032	1,311	21.7	3,913	64.0	720	50	3,630	171	4.7	2,027	55.7	1,408	28
Age unknown.....	219	52	23.7	26	11.9	11	4	68	11	16.1	19	27.9	18	.....
Native white—Native parentage.....	11,135	5,231	47.0	5,205	46.7	452	78	7,838	2,046	26.1	4,022	62.8	748	91
Native white—Foreign or mixed parentage.....	4,846	2,018	54.0	2,041	42.1	130	35	4,337	1,668	36.2	2,406	55.5	321	36
Foreign-born white.....	8,886	3,895	43.8	4,409	50.6	430	82	6,144	1,094	17.8	3,803	62.9	1,120	48
Negro.....	494	102	32.8	201	58.0	28	11	540	124	22.6	296	55.0	111	16
Indian.....	233	70	32.6	145	62.2	9	.....	251	87	34.7	140	55.8	24	.....
RURAL POPULATION.														
Total.....	59,061	26,800	45.4	28,141	47.6	2,665	504	35,021	7,100	20.3	23,949	68.4	3,337	342
15 to 24 years.....	15,044	12,585	83.7	2,003	13.3	37	22	11,062	5,717	51.7	4,959	44.8	187	68
25 to 44 years.....	28,931	10,727	37.1	16,915	58.5	683	237	16,323	1,161	7.1	14,100	80.4	827	166
45 years and over.....	14,848	3,460	23.2	9,142	61.0	1,935	244	7,519	210	2.8	4,808	63.9	2,392	105
Age unknown.....	238	38	16.0	81	34.0	10	1	117	12	10.3	73	62.4	11	3
Native white—Native parentage.....	21,887	10,120	46.2	10,140	46.4	904	235	13,530	3,075	22.7	9,285	68.4	994	92
Native white—Foreign or mixed parentage.....	8,405	4,509	53.6	3,358	40.0	318	82	5,785	1,698	29.4	3,079	53.8	304	30
Foreign-born white.....	19,090	9,175	48.1	8,893	46.6	756	83	7,531	964	12.8	5,463	72.5	1,032	26
Negro.....	333	161	48.3	143	42.9	26	5	185	43	23.2	106	57.3	30	6
Indian.....	8,519	2,420	28.4	5,244	61.6	581	98	7,094	1,324	16.6	5,430	67.9	977	188

¹ Total includes persons whose marital condition is unknown.² Totals include persons of unknown age.

POPULATION—ARIZONA.

TABLE 12.—INDIAN, CHINESE, AND JAPANESE POPULATION, BY COUNTIES.

COUNTY.	INDIAN.			CHINESE.			JAPANESE.		
	1910	1900	1890	1910	1900	1890	1910	1900	1890
The state.....	29,801	126,480	229,981	1,305	1,419	1,170	371	281	1
Apache.....	6,131	5,540	5	1	.....	10	.....	.....	.....
Cochise.....	20	11	1	93	111	173	7	1	.....
Coconino.....	2,788	1,200	.....	40	86	.....	10	100	.....
Gila.....	2,608	729	.....	128	49	40	10	5	.....
Graham.....	450	84	8	141	140	80	5	3	.....
Maricopa.....	3,099	3,084	1	180	135	234	135	13	.....
Mohave.....	541	1,227	0	52	50	28	2	07	.....
Navajo.....	5,752	5,000	.....	13	41	.....	38	16	.....
Pima.....	3,405	2,502	904	285	254	209	41	9	1
Pinal.....	3,139	2,009	138	30	54	64	9	2	.....
Santa Cruz.....	6	4	.....	55	44	.....	1	.....	.....
Yavapai.....	479	268	27	227	394	169	72	05	.....
Yuma.....	787	683	424	45	59	61	32	.....	.....

¹ Includes 3,024 Indians on San Carlos Indian Reservation, in Gila and Graham Counties, not returned by counties in 1900.

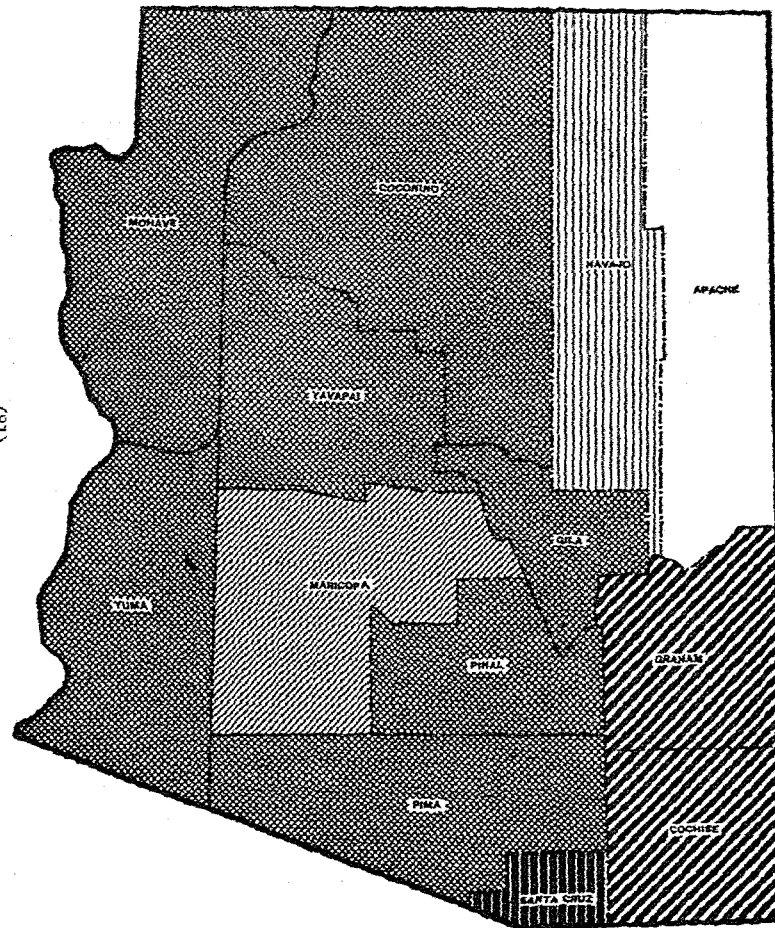
² Includes 28,480 Indians specially enumerated in 1890, not distributed by counties.

³ Includes 2 Chinese on San Carlos Indian Reservation, in Gila and Graham Counties, not returned by counties in 1900.

PROPORTION OF FOREIGN-BORN WHITE AND NATIVE WHITE OF FOREIGN OR MIXED PARENTAGE OF ARIZONA, BY COUNTIES: 1910.

PER CENT OF FOREIGN-BORN WHITE IN TOTAL POPULATION.

(81)



PER CENT OF NATIVE WHITE OF FOREIGN OR MIXED PARENTAGE IN TOTAL POPULATION.

- Less than 5 per cent.
- 5 to 10 per cent.
- 10 to 15 per cent.
- 15 to 25 per cent.
- 25 to 35 per cent.
- 35 to 50 per cent.
- 50 per cent and over.

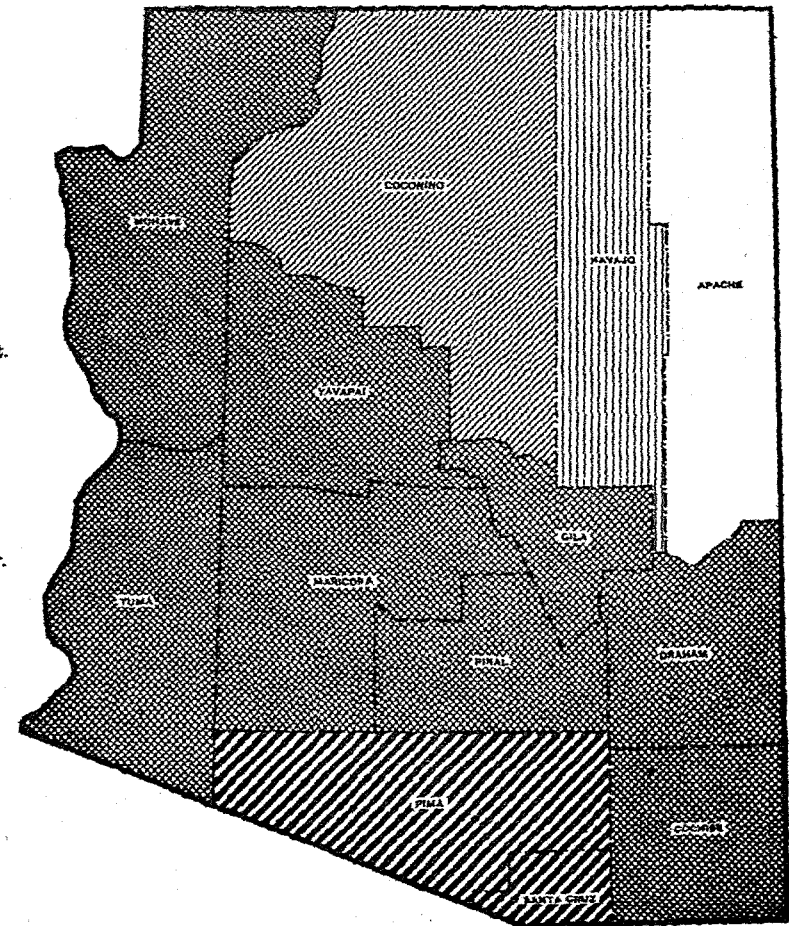


TABLE I.—COMPOSITION AND CHARACTERISTICS OF THE

* [Per cent not shown where base is less than 100.]

SUBJECT.	THE STATE.	Apache. ¹	Cochise. ¹	Coconino. ¹	Gila. ¹	Graham. ¹	Maricopa. ¹
POPULATION							
Total population, 1910.....	204,354	9,196	34,591	8,130	16,348	23,999	34,488
1900.....	122,031	8,297	2,251	5,514	4,973	14,162	20,457
1890.....	88,243	4,231	0,938	.....	2,021	5,470	10,086
1880.....	40,440	5,283	.....	.....	.....	.....	5,089
1870.....	9,658	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Increase, 1900-1910.....	81,423	899	25,340	2,616	11,375	9,837	14,031
Per cent of increase.....	66.2	10.8	278.9	47.4	228.7	69.5	68.8
Increase, 1890-1900.....	34,688	1,325	2,313	4,401	2,243	8,492	7,020
Per cent of increase.....	39.3	31.0	33.3	79.8	111.0	139.8	63.9
Land area (square miles).....	118,810	11,370	6,170	18,238	4,693	6,508	8,891
Population per square mile, 1910.....	1.8	0.8	5.6	0.4	3.5	3.7	3.9
Rural population per square mile, 1910.....	1.2	0.8	3.1	0.4	2.0	2.0	2.6
URBAN AND RURAL TERRITORY.							
Urban, 1910—Places of 2,500 or more in 1910.....	63,260	.....	15,466	.....	7,083	4,874	11,134
Same places in 1900.....	21,409	.....	.....	.....	1,405	.....	5,544
Per cent of increase, 1900-1910.....	195.5	.....	.....	.....	373.8	.....	100.8
Rural, 1910—Remainder of county in 1910.....	141,094	9,196	19,125	8,130	9,265	19,125	23,354
Same territory in 1900.....	101,622	8,297	2,251	5,514	3,478	14,162	14,913
Per cent of increase, 1900-1910.....	39.0	10.8	106.8	47.4	166.4	35.0	56.6
Urban, 1900—Places of 2,500 or more in 1900.....	10,495	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	5,544
Rural, 1900—Remainder of county in 1900.....	103,436	8,297	2,251	5,514	4,973	14,162	14,913
Per cent in places of 2,500 or more, 1910.....	31.0	.....	44.7	.....	43.3	20.3	32.3
Per cent in places of 2,500 or more, 1900.....	15.9	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	27.1
COLOR AND NATIVITY							
White.....	171,408	3,056	33,087	5,251	13,467	23,291	30,506
Number in 1900.....	98,003	2,755	8,853	4,069	4,142	15,917	17,015
Number in 1890.....	55,734	3,031	6,743	.....	1,705	5,076	10,674
Negro.....	2,000	8	478	35	225	112	469
Number in 1900.....	1,848	8	275	53	48	68	210
Number in 1890.....	1,367	339	22	.....	276	505	77
Black.....	1,561	3	442	23	208	65	276
Mulatto.....	438	5	36	12	18	47	193
Indian, Chinese, and Japanese (see Tables 1 and 12).....	30,877	6,132	136	2,844	2,655	590	3,423
Native white—Native parentage.....	82,468	2,490	15,087	2,590	6,690	9,556	18,364
Number in 1900.....	44,830	2,170	5,733	2,568	2,438	6,631	10,122
Native white—Foreign or mixed parentage.....	42,176	276	7,773	949	2,910	5,584	7,200
Number in 1900.....	26,678	426	5,490	878	847	3,452	4,161
Native white—Foreign parentage.....	20,117	162	5,162	522	1,742	3,841	4,027
Native white—Mixed parentage.....	10,059	214	2,611	427	1,168	1,743	3,173
Foreign-born white.....	40,824	190	11,127	1,712	3,877	8,151	5,032
Number in 1900.....	22,395	159	2,631	635	809	3,844	2,673
PER CENT OF TOTAL POPULATION.							
Native white—Native parentage.....	40.4	27.1	43.6	31.0	40.9	39.8	53.2
Per cent in 1900.....	50.5	26.8	40.3	46.6	60.0	49.8	49.3
Native white—Foreign or mixed parentage.....	20.6	4.1	22.5	11.7	17.8	23.3	20.9
Per cent in 1900.....	20.0	6.1	26.9	15.7	17.0	24.4	20.3
Foreign-born white.....	22.0	2.1	32.2	21.1	23.7	34.0	14.6
Per cent in 1900.....	18.8	1.9	28.4	11.5	16.3	27.1	13.1
FOREIGN NATIONALITIES							
FOREIGN-BORN WHITE: Born in—							
Australia.....	74	1	21	10	8	2	8
Austria.....	1,483	.....	604	24	207	12	78
Canada—French.....	177	.....	54	11	21	4	38
Canada—Other.....	1,641	5	893	85	127	103	828
Denmark.....	284	8	34	8	14	24	38
England.....	8,500	19	1,464	41	680	326	352
Finland.....	557	.....	470	11	24	.....	8
France.....	323	9	74	15	20	17	41
Germany.....	1,846	13	458	88	138	97	357
Hungary.....	115	.....	37	3	12	.....	20
Ireland.....	1,550	3	547	64	145	46	206
Italy.....	1,531	.....	242	10	302	396	67
Mexico.....	29,452	65	5,512	1,031	1,000	9,569	2,027
Montenegro.....	345	.....	113	.....	193	1	6
Norway.....	272	4	85	24	23	9	52
Russia.....	311	3	89	15	32	9	65
Scotland.....	570	7	150	19	62	103	72
Spain.....	855	7	140	59	46	323	9
Sweden.....	845	4	300	116	68	27	111
Switzerland.....	314	5	66	11	17	19	77
Turkey.....	172	2	51	23	18	21	20
Wales.....	210	2	96	5	10	9	29
Other foreign countries.....	391	8	67	34	29	20	68
NATIVE WHITE: Both parents born in—							
Austria.....	331	.....	168	6	50	5	26
Canada—French.....	78	.....	23	1	7	.....	20
Canada—Other.....	422	4	90	20	20	26	88
Denmark.....	172	28	17	11	3	28	29
England.....	1,474	33	471	22	259	154	195
France.....	187	.....	33	10	21	9	18
Germany.....	2,198	25	461	119	182	115	500
Ireland.....	1,985	19	561	105	183	53	280
Italy.....	555	.....	145	2	112	122	32
Norway.....	164	1	53	6	18	5	53
Russia.....	111	1	41	7	10	3	27
Scotland.....	362	1	96	11	44	37	52
Sweden.....	427	10	140	42	35	20	87
Switzerland.....	133	1	80	2	12	7	30
Wales.....	123	.....	30	6	7	9	23
All others of foreign parentage.....	17,425	39	2,782	153	770	3,240	2,567

¹ For changes in boundaries, etc., see page 87.² State total includes population (3,066) of San Carlos Indian Reservation, in Gila and Graham Counties, not returned by counties in 1900, distributed by color and nativity as follows: Native white—native parentage, 27; native white—foreign or mixed parentage, 0; foreign-born white, 3; Indian, 3,024; and Chinese, 2.³ See Note 1 on page 87.⁴ See Note 2 on page 87.⁵ State total includes population (23,622) of Indian reservations specially enumerated in 1890, not distributed by counties.⁶ See Note 3 on page 87.

POPULATION FOR THE STATE AND FOR COUNTIES.

A minus sign (—) denotes decrease.]

SUBJECT.	THE STATE.	Apache. ¹	Cochise. ¹	Cocconino. ¹	Gila. ¹	Graham. ¹	Maricopa. ¹
SEX							
Total... Male.....	118,574	4,766	20,242	5,126	10,136	13,795	19,263
Female.....	85,780	4,430	14,849	3,004	6,222	10,204	15,235
White... Male.....	100,871	1,653	10,902	3,560	8,602	13,353	17,050
Female.....	70,597	1,403	14,085	1,691	4,865	9,038	13,546
Negro... Male.....	1,054	0	230	21	117	59	228
Female.....	955	2	248	14	100	53	241
MALES OF VOTING AGE							
Total number.....	74,051	2,078	13,375	3,245	6,953	7,751	11,841
Number in 1900.....	44,081	1,830	3,559	2,419	2,036	4,733	6,411
Native white—Native parentage.....	28,752	600	5,484	1,062	2,615	2,533	5,747
Number in 1900.....	16,183	487	1,532	1,139	1,010	1,843	3,121
Native white—Foreign or mixed parentage.....	10,603	116	1,810	370	595	896	1,978
Number in 1900.....	6,587	35	616	593	236	767	911
Native white—Foreign parentage.....	6,930	60	1,205	235	595	553	1,208
Native white—Mixed parentage.....	3,673	56	614	135	302	343	710
Foreign-born white.....	23,082	102	5,793	1,104	2,031	4,020	2,898
Number in 1900.....	12,101	93	1,440	439	639	1,959	1,453
Negro.....	704	3	173	15	83	43	101
Number in 1900.....	1,034	1	204	28	21	27	82
Indian, Chinese, and Japanese.....	8,190	1,248	103	634	724	250	1,087
PER CENT OF TOTAL							
Native white—Native parentage.....	38.8	29.3	41.0	32.7	37.6	32.7	48.5
Native white—Foreign or mixed parentage.....	14.4	5.6	13.6	11.4	12.9	11.0	16.7
Foreign-born white.....	31.7	4.9	43.3	35.9	37.3	52.0	24.5
CITIZENSHIP OF FOREIGN-BORN WHITE.							
Naturalized.....	5,012	33	1,404	120	702	347	592
Having first papers.....	1,113	10	419	28	187	111	99
Alien.....	14,574	37	3,190	824	1,542	3,051	1,102
Unknown.....	4,083	22	717	192	220	520	805
ILLITERACY							
ILLITERATE MALES OF VOTING AGE.							
Total number illiterate.....	14,463	1,229	1,102	1,084	1,316	2,517	1,561
Per cent illiterate.....	19.5	59.1	8.2	33.4	18.9	32.5	13.2
Per cent in 1900.....	25.4	70.7	18.9	16.2	11.6	25.4	17.0
Native white, number illiterate.....	1,297	127	75	37	66	247	186
Per cent illiterate.....	3.3	17.5	1.0	2.6	1.9	7.2	2.4
Foreign-born white, number illiterate.....	7,447	24	990	480	756	2,144	796
Per cent illiterate.....	29.0	23.5	17.1	41.2	28.7	53.2	27.5
Negro, number illiterate.....	64	—	11	1	18	2	10
Per cent illiterate.....	8.4	—	6.4	—	—	—	9.9
PERSONS 10 YEARS OLD AND OVER.							
Total number.....	157,659	6,309	27,087	6,458	12,953	17,462	27,019
Number illiterate.....	32,953	3,952	2,486	2,479	2,529	4,918	3,098
Per cent illiterate.....	20.9	63.1	9.2	38.4	19.5	28.2	11.5
Native white, number.....	90,110	1,993	16,347	2,770	7,138	9,518	10,184
Number illiterate.....	3,770	334	255	81	151	728	543
Per cent illiterate.....	4.2	16.8	1.6	2.9	2.1	7.6	2.8
Foreign-born white, number.....	43,724	174	10,197	1,642	3,731	7,410	4,800
Number illiterate.....	13,758	50	2,167	674	1,081	3,938	1,324
Per cent illiterate.....	31.5	28.7	21.3	41.0	29.0	53.1	27.6
Negro, number.....	1,091	5	423	29	201	88	357
Number illiterate.....	122	—	20	2	28	4	32
Per cent illiterate.....	7.2	—	6.9	—	13.9	—	8.3
PERSONS 10 TO 20 YEARS, INCLUSIVE.							
Total number.....	39,717	2,335	5,017	1,790	2,029	5,050	7,082
Number illiterate.....	7,140	1,417	380	806	385	878	439
Per cent illiterate.....	18.0	60.7	6.4	45.0	19.0	17.4	6.2
SCHOOL AGE AND ATTENDANCE							
Total number 6 to 20 years, inclusive.							
Number attending school.....	56,897	3,399	8,544	2,471	3,767	7,349	9,962
Per cent attending school.....	30,355	838	5,356	904	1,861	4,141	6,294
Number 6 to 9 years.....	17,180	1,064	2,627	681	1,138	2,299	2,880
Number attending school.....	9,657	250	1,975	318	668	1,314	1,805
Number 10 to 14 years.....	18,091	1,112	2,789	734	1,098	2,363	3,223
Number attending school.....	14,034	337	2,456	397	879	2,007	2,875
Number 15 to 17 years.....	10,094	610	1,443	449	625	1,283	1,902
Number attending school.....	5,126	169	742	147	321	600	1,214
Number 18 to 20 years.....	11,562	613	1,085	607	906	1,461	1,957
Number attending school.....	1,538	82	183	42	83	160	401
PERSONS 6 TO 14 YEARS, INCLUSIVE.							
Total number.....	35,271	2,176	5,416	1,415	2,236	4,602	6,103
Number attending school.....	23,091	587	4,431	715	1,447	3,321	4,681
Per cent attending school.....	65.5	27.0	81.8	50.5	64.7	72.2	76.7
Native white—Native parentage, number.....	14,857	550	2,633	402	1,017	2,217	3,612
Number attending school.....	11,952	437	2,243	331	782	1,760	2,872
Per cent attending school.....	80.4	79.5	85.2	82.3	76.9	79.4	81.8
Native white—Foreign or mixed parentage, number.....	9,497	60	1,638	156	541	1,438	1,653
Number attending school.....	6,845	52	1,344	136	394	977	1,102
Per cent attending school.....	72.1	—	82.1	87.2	72.8	67.9	71.0
Foreign-born white, number.....	3,702	12	1,090	68	172	854	252
Number attending school.....	2,318	3	799	42	96	540	119
Per cent attending school.....	61.0	—	73.3	—	55.8	63.2	47.2
Negro, number.....	254	1	50	5	23	15	67
Number attending school.....	207	—	42	—	10	15	55
Per cent attending school.....	81.5	—	—	—	—	—	—
DWELLINGS AND FAMILIES							
Dwellings, number.....	45,386	1,543	8,060	1,373	4,312	5,169	7,694
Families, number.....	47,927	1,672	8,485	1,417	4,487	5,563	8,125

¹ Includes 154 specially enumerated not distributed by counties.² Native whites having both parents born in countries other than specified, and also those having both parents of foreign birth but born in different countries.³ Includes 735 on San Carlos Indian Reservation, distributed by color and nativity as follows: Native white—native parentage, 11; native white—foreign or mixed parentage, 3; foreign-born white, 3; Indian and Chinese, 718.

TABLE I.—COMPOSITION AND CHARACTERISTICS OF THE

SUBJECT.	Mohave.	Navajo. ¹	Pima. ¹	Pinal. ¹	Santa Cruz. ¹	Yavapai. ¹	Yuma.
POPULATION							
Total population, 1910.....	3,773	11,471	22,818	9,045	6,766	15,996	7,733
1900.....	3,426	8,829	14,689	7,770	4,545	13,766	4,145
1890.....	1,444		12,673	4,251		8,685	2,671
1880.....	1,100		17,008	3,044		5,013	3,215
1870.....	170		5,710			2,142	1,521
Increase, 1900-1910.....	347	2,642	8,129	1,266	2,221	2,197	3,588
Per cent of increase.....	10.1	29.9	55.3	16.3	48.9	15.9	85.6
Increase, 1890-1900.....	1,982	3,802	1,473	2,574	4,545	5,114	2,016
Per cent of increase.....	137.3		3.7	13.5		59.0	34.3
Land area (square miles).....	13,390	10,300	9,505	5,380	1,220	8,150	9,887
Population per square mile, 1910.....	0.3	1.1	2.4	1.7	5.5	2.0	0.8
Rural population per square mile, 1910.....	0.3	1.1	1.0	1.7	2.0	1.3	0.6
URBAN AND RURAL TERRITORY.							
Urban, 1910—Places of 2,500 or more in 1910.....			13,193		3,514	5,092	2,914
Same places in 1900.....			7,531		1,761	3,550	1,519
Per cent of increase, 1900-1910.....			75.2		99.5	43.1	91.8
Rural, 1910—Remainder of county in 1910.....	3,773	11,471	9,025	9,045	3,252	10,904	4,819
Same territory in 1900.....	3,426	8,829	7,158	7,770	2,784	10,240	2,626
Per cent of increase, 1900-1910.....	10.1	29.9	34.5	16.3	16.8	6.5	83.5
Urban, 1900—Places of 2,500 or more in 1900.....			7,531			0,420	
Rural, 1900—Remainder of county in 1900.....	3,426	8,829	7,158	7,770	4,545	7,370	4,145
Per cent in places of 2,500 or more, 1910.....			57.8		51.0	31.4	37.7
Per cent in places of 2,500 or more, 1900.....			51.3			46.5	
COLOR AND NATIVITY							
White.....	3,168	5,630	18,702	5,819	6,670	15,070	6,761
Number in 1900.....	1,895	5,347	11,746	4,307	4,487	12,949	5,388
Number in 1890.....	1,406		11,418	4,053		8,483	2,179
Negro.....	10	38	295	48	34	148	108
Number in 1900.....	177	526	118	417	10	183	21
Number in 1890.....	2		67	16		66	7
Black.....	2	22	247	40	28	108	97
Mulatto.....	8	16	48	8	6	40	11
Indian, Chinese, and Japanese (see Tables I and 12).....	595	5,803	3,821	3,178	62	778	864
Native white—Native parentage.....	1,718	3,899	6,036	2,468	1,540	7,092	3,448
Number in 1900.....	1,134	2,587	5,008	1,323	875	6,950	1,481
Native white—Foreign or mixed parentage.....	701	899	6,087	1,090	2,205	3,195	1,887
Number in 1900.....	510	766	4,678	1,615	1,424	3,256	1,186
Native white—Foreign parentage.....	418	369	4,210	1,078	1,575	1,983	1,028
Native white—Mixed parentage.....	343	530	2,477	612	630	1,212	859
Foreign-born white.....	689	832	5,379	1,661	2,805	3,883	1,426
Number in 1900.....	253	444	4,060	1,369	2,118	2,763	835
PER CENT OF TOTAL POPULATION.							
Native white—Native parentage.....	45.5	34.0	26.1	27.3	22.8	50.0	44.6
Per cent in 1900.....	53.0	36.5	26.5	17.0	19.3	50.4	54.3
Native white—Foreign or mixed parentage.....	20.2	7.9	29.3	18.7	33.6	20.0	24.4
Per cent in 1900.....	14.0	8.7	31.8	20.8	58.9	23.5	27.8
Foreign-born white.....	18.3	7.3	23.6	18.4	42.3	24.8	18.4
Per cent in 1900.....	7.4	8.8	27.6	17.6	46.6	20.0	20.1
FOREIGN NATIONALITIES							
FOREIGN-BORN WHITE: Born in—							
Australia.....	3	2	4	1	2	8	4
Austria.....	25	13	20	12	7	322	26
Canada—French.....	2	9	13	5	1	13	6
Canada—Other.....	49	36	160	38	55	196	65
Denmark.....	14	18	12	10	6	31	12
England.....	61	64	137	46	22	202	80
Finland.....	11	3	2	3	1	21	3
France.....	6	4	38	9	11	54	19
Germany.....	37	44	164	44	24	282	100
Hungary.....	1	8	4	1		29	1
Ireland.....	40	22	93	21	41	271	51
Italy.....	65	19	39	20	6	344	15
Mexico.....	275	518	4,457	1,360	2,016	1,551	932
Montenegro.....	1				2	30	
Norway.....	7	9	26	3	3	20	7
Russia.....	1	9	23	8	4	46	7
Scotland.....	18	15	42	19	7	47	15
Spain.....	8	4	14	27	15	190	8
Sweden.....	22	13	40	17	4	81	42
Switzerland.....	10	6	15	5	4	69	11
Turkey.....	3		0	5	7	13	
Wales.....	8	1	16		1	29	4
Other foreign countries.....	13	10	42	7	26	44	19
NATIVE WHITE: Both parents born in—							
Australia.....	4	4	11		6	48	3
Canada—French.....	3	2	5	2		9	3
Canada—Other.....	7	17	47	3	11	56	19
Denmark.....	31	33		3	1	11	1
England.....	1	55	74	18	19	108	35
France.....	1	5	12	0	3	29	10
Germany.....	53	50	235	38	17	308	86
Ireland.....	85	40	170	42	87	290	105
Italy.....	7		16		1	116	1
Norway.....	4		15	2		3	
Russia.....		0	9	1			1
Scotland.....	10	13	31		2	32	21
Sweden.....	8	11	18	6	4	31	10
Switzerland.....	34		4			10	2
Wales.....	5	5	9		3	10	7
All others of foreign parentage.....	157	112	3,545	947	1,471	922	720

¹ For changes in boundaries, etc., see page 87.² See Note 3 on page 87.

POPULATION FOR THE STATE AND FOR COUNTIES—Continued.

SUBJECT.	Mohave.	Navajo. ¹	Pima. ¹	Pinal. ¹	Santa Cruz. ¹	Yavapai. ¹	Yuma.
SEX							
Total.. Male.....	2,536	6,369	12,211	5,406	3,518	10,391	4,835
Female.....	1,237	5,102	10,607	3,639	3,248	5,605	2,898
White.. Male.....	2,189	3,379	9,093	3,678	3,449	9,787	4,270
Female.....	979	2,251	8,709	2,141	3,221	5,283	2,485
Negro.. Male.....	8	31	148	42	19	79	66
Female.....	2	7	147	6	15	69	42
MALES OF VOTING AGE							
Total number.....	1,900	3,399	7,035	3,389	1,905	7,818	3,362
Number in 1900.....	1,618	2,552	4,450	2,804	1,561	7,532	1,743
Native white—Native parentage.....	801	1,234	2,180	1,044	565	3,454	1,424
Number in 1900.....	608	868	1,115	631	318	5,260	608
Native white—Foreign or mixed parentage.....	373	340	1,320	412	311	1,121	694
Number in 1900.....	247	244	725	504	208	1,467	313
Native white—Foreign parentage.....	243	177	943	310	232	727	434
Native white—Mixed parentage.....	130	172	380	102	70	304	280
Foreign-born white.....	629	407	2,378	1,027	968	2,799	896
Number in 1900.....	191	148	1,721	757	787	2,000	540
Negro.....	6	25	100	40	14	60	30
Number in 1900.....	55	219	68	505	9	59	17
Indian, Chinese, and Japanese.....	191	1,204	1,050	806	47	414	312
PER CENT OF TOTAL.							
Native white—Native parentage.....	42.2	36.3	31.0	30.8	29.7	44.2	42.4
Native white—Foreign or mixed parentage.....	19.6	10.3	19.0	12.2	16.3	14.3	20.0
Foreign-born white.....	27.8	14.6	33.8	30.3	50.8	35.4	20.7
CITIZENSHIP OF FOREIGN-BORN WHITE.							
Naturalized.....	217	70	588	187	176	815	301
Having first papers.....	23	13	40	22	24	123	34
Alien.....	235	107	1,186	574	974	1,555	432
Unknown.....	54	247	563	244	94	276	120
ILLITERACY							
ILLITERATE MALES OF VOTING AGE.							
Total number illiterate.....	242	1,324	1,553	914	521	859	441
Per cent illiterate.....	12.7	38.0	22.1	27.0	27.3	8.4	13.1
Per cent in 1900.....	27.2	50.0	33.6	59.0	50.4	10.4	24.2
Native white, number illiterate.....	10	53	221	68	91	84	31
Per cent illiterate.....	0.9	3.3	6.3	4.7	10.4	1.8	1.5
Foreign-born white, number illiterate.....	114	209	640	267	420	303	238
Per cent illiterate.....	21.0	42.1	26.9	26.0	44.0	13.1	26.0
Negro, number illiterate.....	3	8	3	4	1	4	4
Per cent illiterate.....	3.0	3.0	3.0	3.0	3.0	3.0	3.0
PERSONS 10 YEARS OLD AND OVER.							
Total number.....	3,173	8,313	17,413	6,890	4,984	13,367	6,231
Number illiterate.....	460	3,417	4,036	1,991	1,598	1,083	587
Per cent illiterate.....	14.2	41.1	23.2	28.9	32.1	8.1	14.2
Native white, number.....	2,037	3,550	9,379	2,972	2,360	8,769	4,102
Number illiterate.....	20	133	751	103	340	143	92
Per cent illiterate.....	1.3	3.7	8.0	6.5	14.7	1.6	2.2
Foreign-born white, number.....	675	781	5,057	1,558	2,642	3,701	1,366
Number illiterate.....	164	322	1,444	429	1,244	531	390
Per cent illiterate.....	24.3	41.2	28.6	27.5	48.9	14.0	28.0
Negro, number.....	9	36	241	47	20	127	73
Number illiterate.....	5	5	5	4	3	9	6
Per cent illiterate.....	5.6	13.9	2.1	10.4	15.0	7.1	8.2
PERSONS 10 TO 20 YEARS, INCLUSIVE.							
Total number.....	605	2,508	4,868	1,097	1,596	2,301	1,339
Number illiterate.....	60	806	986	294	431	124	135
Per cent illiterate.....	10.9	32.1	20.2	17.3	27.0	5.4	10.1
SCHOOL AGE AND ATTENDANCE							
Total number 6 to 20 years, inclusive.....	832	3,661	6,959	2,505	2,304	3,245	1,899
Number attending school.....	422	1,740	3,373	1,264	1,087	2,041	1,042
Per cent attending school.....	50.7	47.5	48.5	50.5	47.2	62.9	54.9
Number 6 to 9 years.....	227	1,153	2,091	808	708	944	560
Number attending school.....	117	510	1,037	406	338	712	306
Number 10 to 14 years.....	277	1,178	2,202	783	795	900	609
Number attending school.....	202	764	1,615	560	564	806	506
Number 15 to 17 years.....	119	623	1,287	422	407	566	325
Number attending school.....	73	325	561	210	152	306	186
Number 18 to 20 years.....	209	709	1,379	492	394	745	405
Number attending school.....	30	141	160	82	33	97	44
PERSONS 6 TO 14 YEARS, INCLUSIVE.							
Total number.....	504	2,320	4,293	1,591	1,503	1,934	1,109
Number attending school.....	310	1,274	2,652	973	902	1,578	812
Per cent attending school.....	63.3	54.7	61.8	61.1	60.0	81.6	60.5
Native white—Native parentage, number.....	227	779	1,107	387	308	1,139	579
Number attending school.....	158	662	784	290	223	966	430
Per cent attending school.....	69.6	85.0	70.8	74.9	74.0	84.8	75.8
Native white—Foreign or mixed parentage, number.....	100	97	1,816	424	744	585	336
Number attending school.....	67	75	1,262	278	442	485	236
Per cent attending school.....	61.5	77.6	69.5	64.4	59.4	82.9	70.2
Foreign-born white, number.....	12	44	498	133	430	105	83
Number attending school.....	3	18	297	50	224	79	42
Per cent attending school.....	25.0	40.9	59.6	42.1	51.0	75.2	50.6
Negro, number.....	2	5	43	1	4	10	28
Number attending school.....	2	3	37	1	3	8	18
Per cent attending school.....	100.0	60.0	86.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	64.3
DWELLINGS AND FAMILIES							
Dwellings, number.....	1,048	2,392	4,888	1,924	1,328	3,579	2,086
Families, number.....	1,077	2,430	5,163	2,047	1,419	3,851	2,185

¹ Native whites having both parents born in countries other than specified, and also those having both parents of foreign birth but born in different countries.

TABLE II.—COMPOSITION AND CHARACTERISTICS OF THE POPULATION FOR CITIES OF 10,000 OR MORE.

SUBJECT.	TOTAL, CITIES NAMED.	Phoenix.	Tucson.	SUBJECT.	TOTAL, CITIES NAMED.	Phoenix.	Tucson.
COLOR AND NATIVITY				SEX			
Total population, 1910.....	24,327	11,134	13,193	Total...Male.....	12,781	5,880	6,901
1900.....	13,075	5,544	7,531	Female.....	11,546	5,254	6,292
Native white—Native parentage.....	10,901	6,244	4,717	White...Male.....	11,763	5,562	6,201
Native white—Foreign or mixed parentage.....	6,925	2,739	4,186	Female.....	10,838	5,050	5,788
Foreign-born white.....	4,715	1,629	3,086	Negro...Male.....	261	157	104
Negro.....	550	328	222	Female.....	280	171	118
Indian, Chinese, and Japanese.....	1,176	104	982	MALES OF VOTING AGE			
FOREIGN NATIONALITIES				Total number.....	7,963	3,838	4,125
FOREIGN-BORN WHITE: <i>Born in—</i>				Native white—Native parentage.....	3,650	2,077	1,573
Austria.....	52	34	18	Native white—Foreign or mixed parentage..	1,576	730	846
Canada—French.....	23	16	7	Foreign-born white.....	2,034	780	1,254
Canada—Other.....	253	135	118	Negro.....	184	115	69
Denmark.....	25	17	8	CITIZENSHIP OF FOREIGN-BORN WHITE.			
England.....	216	120	96	Naturalized.....	674	290	384
France.....	52	22	30	Having first papers.....	52	31	21
Germany.....	280	158	122	Alien.....	733	226	507
Hungary.....	14	10	4	Unknown.....	575	233	342
Ireland.....	156	89	67	ILLITERACY			
Italy.....	51	33	18	Total number 10 years old and over.....	19,511	9,094	10,417
Mexico.....	3,233	792	2,441	Number illiterate.....	1,874	546	1,328
Norway.....	40	22	18	Native white 10 years old and over.....	13,633	7,008	6,565
Russia.....	50	33	17	Number illiterate.....	495	159	336
Scotland.....	50	27	23	Foreign-born white 10 years old and over.....	4,474	1,507	2,907
Sweden.....	62	32	30	Number illiterate.....	931	357	574
Switzerland.....	29	20	9	Negro 10 years old and over.....	457	274	183
Wales.....	22	10	12	Number illiterate.....	19	16	3
Other foreign countries.....	107	59	48	Illiterate males of voting age.....	733	221	512
NATIVE WHITE: <i>Both parents born in—</i>				SCHOOL AGE AND ATTENDANCE			
Austria.....	14	10	4	Total number 6 to 20 years, inclusive.....	6,753	2,877	3,876
Canada—French.....	6	3	3	Number attending school.....	3,891	1,751	2,140
Canada—Other.....	57	31	26	PERSONS 6 TO 14 YEARS, INCLUSIVE.			
Denmark.....	13	13	.....	Total number.....	3,997	1,693	2,304
England.....	125	76	49	Number attending school.....	3,004	1,331	1,673
France.....	19	10	9	Native white—Native parentage.....	1,770	1,031	739
Germany.....	429	258	171	Number attending school.....	1,411	846	565
Hungary.....	11	11	.....	Native white—Foreign or mixed parentage.....	1,636	539	1,097
Ireland.....	272	152	120	Number attending school.....	1,219	401	818
Italy.....	27	21	6	Foreign-born white.....	347	72	275
Norway.....	29	22	7	Number attending school.....	227	44	183
Russia.....	24	16	8	Negro.....	73	43	30
Scotland.....	37	22	15	Number attending school.....	60	34	26
Sweden.....	45	32	13	DWELLINGS AND FAMILIES			
Switzerland.....	13	11	2	Dwellings, number.....	5,406	2,564	2,842
Wales.....	17	8	9	Families, number.....	5,832	2,816	3,015
All others of foreign parentage ¹	2,950	894	2,055				

¹ Native whites having both parents born in countries other than specified, and also those having both parents of foreign birth but born in different countries.

TABLE III.—COMPOSITION AND CHARACTERISTICS OF THE POPULATION FOR PLACES OF 2,500 TO 10,000.

SUBJECT.	TOTAL, PLACES NAMED.	Bisbee. ¹	Clifton. ¹	Douglas. ¹	Globe. ¹	Nogales.	Prescott.	Yuma. ¹
SEX, COLOR, AND NATIVITY								
Total population, 1910.....	38,933	9,019	4,874	6,437	7,083	3,514	5,082	2,914
1900.....	5,320					1,761	3,559	
Male.....	22,483	5,504	2,703	3,583	4,235	1,785	3,029	1,644
Female.....	16,450	3,515	2,171	2,854	2,848	1,729	2,063	1,270
Native white—Native parentage.....	15,683	3,086	1,310	2,784	3,283	827	2,971	1,422
Native white—Foreign or mixed parentage.....	9,597	2,262	1,536	1,244	1,583	963	1,084	925
Foreign-born white.....	12,474	3,474	1,907	2,250	1,949	1,653	746	495
Negro.....	760	195	52	158	183	70	113	24
Indian, Chinese, and Japanese.....	419	2	69	1	80	41	178	48
MALES OF VOTING AGE								
Total number.....	15,283	4,041	1,590	2,282	2,995	1,014	2,313	1,048
Native white—Native parentage.....	6,225	1,374	494	1,038	1,225	356	1,242	496
Native white—Foreign or mixed parentage.....	2,242	572	192	274	399	141	408	256
Foreign-born white.....	6,182	2,023	816	919	1,238	472	467	247
Naturalized.....	1,570	558	66	186	372	91	221	76
Negro.....	274	70	23	50	68	12	41	10
ILLITERACY								
Total number 10 years old and over.....	31,156	7,432	3,600	5,073	5,721	2,656	4,408	2,266
Number illiterate.....	3,162	302	441	573	602	884	226	134
Native white 10 years old and over.....	18,593	4,003	1,770	2,933	3,591	1,161	3,404	1,731
Number illiterate.....	336	24	57	18	42	157	16	22
Foreign-born white 10 years old and over.....	11,488	3,254	1,716	2,000	1,833	1,434	735	466
Number illiterate.....	2,645	270	382	548	507	724	107	107
Negro 10 years old and over.....	662	173	45	139	167	22	95	21
Number illiterate.....	45	8		7	23	2	5	
Illiterate males of voting age.....	1,355	123	158	218	307	235	167	57
SCHOOL AGE AND ATTENDANCE								
Total number 6 to 20 years, inclusive.....	9,416	1,805	1,410	1,707	1,543	1,134	1,028	789
Number attending school.....	5,543	1,119	738	991	958	530	763	444
PERSONS 6 TO 14 YEARS, INCLUSIVE.								
Native white, number.....	4,399	800	677	699	813	434	540	436
Number attending school.....	3,568	711	484	565	690	294	506	318
Foreign-born white, number.....	1,284	257	241	334	99	296	14	43
Number attending school.....	899	216	149	243	73	153	11	24
Negro, number.....	73	14	6	21	19	4	8	1
Number attending school.....	63	13	6	16	16	3	8	1
DWELLINGS AND FAMILIES								
Dwellings, number.....	8,254	1,858	1,038	1,443	1,646	631	1,019	619
Families, number.....	8,950	2,021	1,100	1,585	1,784	700	1,097	663

¹ See explanatory notes below.

NOTES REGARDING CHANGES IN BOUNDARIES, ETC.

COUNTIES.

APACHE.—Organized from part of Yavapai in 1879; part taken to form part of Graham in 1881; part taken to form Navajo in 1895.

COCHISE.—Organized from part of Pima in 1881.

COCONINO.—Organized from part of Yavapai in 1891.

GILA.—Organized from parts of Maricopa and Pinal in 1881.

GRAHAM.—Organized from parts of Apache and Pima in 1881.

MARICOPA.—Organized from part of Yavapai in 1871; part of Pima annexed in 1873; parts taken to form part of Pinal in 1875 and part of Gila in 1881.

NAVAJO.—Organized from part of Apache in 1895.

PIMA.—Part taken to form part of Pinal in 1875; parts annexed to Maricopa in 1873 and Pinal in 1877; parts taken to form Cochise and part of Graham in 1881 and Santa Cruz in 1899.

PINAL.—Organized from parts of Maricopa, Pima, and Yavapai in 1875; part of Pima annexed in 1877; part taken to form part of Gila in 1881.

SANTA CRUZ.—Organized from part of Pima in 1899.

YAVAPAI.—Parts taken to form Maricopa in 1871, Apache in 1879, Coconino in 1891, and part of Pinal in 1875.

NOTE 1.—Population for Gila County and estimated population (2,272) for that part of San Carlos Indian Reservation now in Gila County—1900, 7,245; increase, 1900-1910, 9,103; per cent of increase, 125.6. Rural population—1910, 9,265; same territory in 1900, 5,750; per cent of increase, 1900-1910, 61.1. Rural population—1900, 7,245.

NOTE 2.—Population for Graham County and estimated population (793) for that part of San Carlos Indian Reservation now in Graham County—1900, 14,955; increase, 1900-1910, 9,044; per cent of increase, 60.5. Rural population—1910, 19,125; same territory in 1900, 14,955; per cent of increase, 1900-1910, 27.9. Rural population—1900, 14,955.

NOTE 3.—In computing this increase the population of Indian reservations in 1900 has been deducted from the total population of the county in order to make that total comparable with the total for 1890 which does not include the population of Indian reservations. The population thus deducted in the several counties was as follows: Apache, 5,341; Coconino, 1,113; Gila, 709; Maricopa, 2,451; Navajo, 5,027; Pima, 1,543; Pinal, 2,954; Yuma, 558.

INCORPORATED PLACES.

BISBEE.—Incorporated in 1902.

GLOBE.—Incorporated in 1907.

CLIFTON.—Incorporated in 1909.

YUMA.—Incorporated in 1902.

DOUGLAS.—Incorporated in 1905.

This page was intentionally left blank.

ARKANSAS.

CHAPTER 1.—NUMBER OF INHABITANTS.

Introduction.—This chapter gives the population of Arkansas, by counties and minor civil divisions, as enumerated at the Thirteenth Census, taken as of April 15, 1910, with comparative statements of population where possible, and a statement and discussion for the state as a whole of the population living in urban and in rural territory. The statistics are given in detail in two general tables.

Table 1 (p. 96) shows the population of Arkansas, distributed according to counties and minor civil divisions, at the last three censuses, namely, those of 1910, 1900, and 1890. The arrangement of counties and of the primary divisions in each county is alphabetical. The figures for secondary divisions are printed in italics. The changes in boundaries, name, or form of organization that have taken place since 1900 are indicated in the footnotes to the table. For changes between 1890 and 1900 reference must be made to the census report of 1900.

It may be noticed that the county totals as given in Table 1 for 1900 and 1890 sometimes exceed the aggregate population of the minor civil divisions as shown in the table. This is due to the territorial changes that have been made in the minor civil divisions of certain counties since 1890.

Table 2 (p. 108) shows the cities and the incorporated towns of Arkansas, alphabetically arranged, with their population in 1910, 1900, and 1890.

The population of Arkansas, by counties, at each of the last five censuses, from 1870 to 1910, inclusive; the increase during the last two decades; the density of the total and the rural population at the census of 1910; and the distribution of the population at the last two censuses according to urban and rural districts, are given in Table I of Chapter 2.

The tables and text of the present chapter contain few technical expressions whose meaning is not apparent. The census usage in regard to certain terms is, however, explained as follows:

HISTORICAL NOTE.—Arkansas takes its name from the Akansa tribe of Indians which once inhabited part of the territory now constituting this state.

The Arkansas country was first visited by white men in 1541, when the Spanish explorer, De Soto, crossed the Mississippi near the present site of Memphis and penetrated to the northern part of the present state. The first white settlement was made at Arkansas Post by the French in 1686.

Arkansas was formed from a portion of the territory originally known as Louisiana. This region was claimed by the French by virtue of the discoveries of Marquette and Joliet, who descended the Mississippi as far as the mouth of the Arkansas in 1673, and of La Salle, who sailed down the Mississippi to its mouth in 1682. The Louisiana region was ceded by France to Spain in 1762, retroceded to France in 1800, and purchased from France by the United States in 1803. It then included practically all the western watershed of the Mississippi, but its western boundaries were not definitely fixed until 1819.

Density of population.—The density of population of a state or county is obtained by dividing its total population by the number of square miles in its land area. In calculating the density of rural population, the same divisor is used, as it is not practicable to ascertain and deduct the exact area covered by the urban districts, and even if this could be done with accuracy the deduction of this area from the total land area would ordinarily make no appreciable difference in the resulting quotient.

Minor civil divisions.—The counties are divided generally into smaller political units which bear different designations in the different parts of the country, such as towns, townships, election precincts, etc. Of these minor civil divisions those which rank next to the county as geographic areas are termed primary divisions. In many instances, however, these primary divisions contain political units of still smaller area, such as cities, incorporated villages, towns, or boroughs. These smaller political units are referred to as secondary divisions.

Urban and rural population defined.—The Census Bureau, for purposes of discussion, has defined urban population as that residing in cities and other incorporated places of 2,500 inhabitants or more, and rural population as that residing outside of such incorporated places.

The comparisons of the urban and rural population in 1910 with that at earlier enumerations may be made either with respect to the varying proportions of the two classes at successive enumerations or with respect to the increase between enumerations. In order to contrast the *proportion* of the total population living in urban or rural territory at the census of 1910 with the proportion urban or rural at the preceding census, it is necessary to classify the territory according to the conditions *as they existed* at each census. In this comparison a place having less than 2,500 inhabitants in 1900 and over 2,500 in 1910 is classed with the rural population for 1900 and with the urban for 1910. On the other hand, in order to present fairly the contrast between urban and rural communities, as regards their *rate of growth*, it is necessary to consider the changes in population for the *same* territory which have occurred from one decennial census to another. For this purpose the territory which in 1910 was urban or rural, as the case may be, is taken as the basis, and the population in 1900 for the same territory (so far as separately reported at that census) is presented, even though part of the territory may, on the basis of its population at the earlier census, have then been in a different class. This avoids the disturbing effect on comparisons which would arise from the passage, for example, of communities formerly classed as rural into the urban group. These two distinct forms of comparison are made in Table I of Chapter 2 for the state as a whole and for each county separately for the last two censuses.

In 1804 the region was divided by the thirty-third parallel, the present southern boundary of Arkansas, into the territory of Orleans on the south and the district of Louisiana on the north. In the following year the district of Louisiana was named the territory of Louisiana, and in 1812 it was renamed the territory of Missouri.

Arkansas was erected successively into a territory of the first and second class by the acts of Congress of March, 1819, and of April, 1820; it then included, in addition to the area of the present state, that portion of the territory now forming Oklahoma which lay south of 36° 30' north latitude. In 1824 the western boundary, north of the Red River, was placed about 40 miles west of where it now stands, and in 1828 it was fixed at its present location. In January, 1836, a convention met at Little Rock, drew up a state constitution, and applied for admission into the Union. On June 15 of the same year Arkansas became a state of the Union.

TOTAL POPULATION, INCREASE, AND DISTRIBUTION.

Population of the state.—The population of Arkansas is 1,574,449. Compared with a population of 1,311,564 in 1900, this represents an increase during the last decade of 262,885, or 20 per cent. During the same period the total population of the United States increased 21 per cent. The growth of the state was somewhat more rapid than during the pre-

ceding decade, 1890–1900, when the rate was 16.3 per cent.

The following table shows the population of Arkansas at each census from 1810 to 1910, inclusive, together with the increase and per cent of increase during each decade, in comparison with the per cent of increase for the United States as a whole.

CENSUS YEAR.	Population.	INCREASE OVER PRECEDING CENSUS.		Per cent of increase for the United States.
		Number.	Per cent.	
1910.....	1,574,449	262,885	20.0	21.0
1900.....	1,311,564	183,353	16.3	20.7
1890.....	1,128,211	325,686	40.6	25.5
1880.....	802,525	318,054	65.6	30.1
1870.....	484,471	49,021	11.3	22.6
1860.....	435,450	225,553	107.5	35.6
1850.....	209,897	112,323	115.1	35.9
1840.....	97,574	67,186	221.1	32.7
1830.....	30,388	16,115	112.9	33.5
1820.....	14,273	13,211	1,244.0	33.1
1810.....	1,062			

¹ Includes population (32) specially enumerated.

The earliest population figures for Arkansas are those reported at the Federal census of 1810, when its population was returned as in the territory of Louisiana. Arkansas was organized as a territory in 1819, and its population was reported for the first time in the Federal census reports of 1820. Between 1820 and 1860 the population of the state increased at a very rapid rate, the population in 1860 being about thirty and one-half times as great as in 1820. Since 1860 the growth of the state, though substantial, has been much slower and at a more irregular rate than during the previous years. The population in 1910 was more than three and one-half times that in 1860.

A comparison of the rates of increase for the state with those for the United States as a whole, as given in the preceding table, shows that from 1810 to 1890 the rate of increase for the state was higher than the rate for the United States during every decade except one, 1860–1870, when the rate for the state was only one-half that shown for the country as a whole. Aside from this decade that from 1880 to 1890 is the only one during this 80-year period in which the rate of increase for the state was less than double that for the country as a whole.

During the last two decades the growth of the state has been slower than that of the country as a whole, the rates of increase for the 20 years being 39.6 per cent for the state and 46.1 per cent for the United States.

Principal cities.—Arkansas has 28 cities. Little Rock, the largest, has a population of 45,941, and Fort Smith, the second city, a population of 23,975. Pine Bluff, Hot Springs, and Argenta, with 15,102, 14,434, and 11,138 inhabitants, respectively, are the other cities in the state having over 10,000 inhabitants. There are also 4 cities having from 5,000 to 10,000, 13 having from 2,500 to 5,000, and 6 having less than 2,500 inhabitants.

Table 2 shows the population in 1910 of all the cities of the state with comparative figures, where possible, for 1900 and 1890. The table on page 91 shows the population of the five cities having in 1910 over 10,000 inhabitants, as reported at each census since their incorporation either as cities or towns, so far as figures are available, together with the increase during each decade.

Of the cities included in this table, Fort Smith shows the highest rate of increase during the last decade, namely, 106.9 per cent, and Little Rock the lowest, 19.9 per cent. In connection with the figures given in the table it should be explained that in 1904 what was then the eighth ward of Little Rock was detached to form the city of Argenta, Ark. This ward had a population of 4,751 in 1900 and 2,637 in 1890, so that the population of Little Rock, exclusive of that ward, was 33,556 in 1900, and 23,237 in 1890. By using these figures in comparing the growth of Little Rock, it appears that the increase from 1900 to 1910 was 12,385, or 36.9 per cent, as compared with an increase from 1890 to 1900 of 10,319, or 44.4 per cent.

CITY AND CENSUS YEAR.	Population.	INCREASE OVER PRE- CEDING CENSUS.		CITY AND CENSUS YEAR.	Population.	INCREASE OVER PRE- CEDING CENSUS.	
		Number.	Per cent.			Number.	Per cent.
Argenta:				Little Rock:			
1910.....	11,138			1910.....	45,941	7,634	19.9
Fort Smith:				1900.....	38,307	12,433	48.1
1910.....	23,975	12,388	106.9	1890.....	25,874	12,736	96.9
1900.....	11,587	276	2.4	1880.....	13,138	758	6.1
1890.....	11,311	8,212	265.0	1870.....	12,380	8,653	232.2
1880.....	3,099	872	39.2	1860.....	8,727	1,560	72.0
1870.....	2,227	695	45.4	1850.....	2,167		
1860.....	1,532	508	58.9				
1850.....	964			Pine Bluff:			
Hot Springs:				1910.....	15,102	3,006	31.4
1910.....	14,434	4,461	44.7	1900.....	11,496	1,544	15.5
1900.....	9,973	1,887	23.3	1890.....	9,952	6,749	210.7
1890.....	8,086	4,532	127.5	1880.....	3,203	1,122	53.9
1880.....	3,554	2,278	178.5	1870.....	2,081	685	49.1
1870.....	1,276	1,075	534.8	1860.....	1,396	936	203.5
1860.....	201			1850.....	400		

Counties.—Arkansas has 75 counties. The population of these counties ranges from 8,946 in Stone County to 86,751 in Pulaski County.

The following territorial changes have been made in the counties of Arkansas since 1900: Part of Columbia County was annexed to Lafayette County in 1901; part of Scott County was annexed to Logan County in 1903; part of Lauderdale County, Tenn., was ceded to Arkansas and annexed to Mississippi County in 1905; and part of Indian Territory was annexed to Sebastian County in 1905.

Sixty-five counties increased in population during the last decade, the rates of increase ranging from 1.7 per cent in Sevier County to 86 per cent in Mississippi County, and the absolute increases from 277 in Sevier County to 23,572 in Pulaski County. Thirty-four counties show a higher rate of increase than is shown for the state as a whole, which, as before stated, was 20 per cent. Ten counties decreased in population during the last decade, the rates of decrease ranging from 1 per cent in Little River County to 19.2 per cent in Madison County, and the absolute decreases from 134 in Little River County to 3,808 in Madison County. The aggregate increase of population from 1900 to 1910 in the 65 counties that showed increases was 276,762; the aggregate decrease of population in the 10 counties that showed decreases was 13,877. The difference, 262,885, is, of course, the total increase of population in the state.

The maps on page 94 show the increase or decrease in the total and in the rural population, respectively, of each county of Arkansas during the last decade. In the counties shown in white the population decreased; for the other counties the different rates of increase are indicated by differences in shading.

Density of population.—The total land area of the state is 52,525 square miles. The average number of persons to the square mile in 1910 was 30; in 1900 and 1890 it was 25 and 21.5, respectively. The aver-

age number per square mile for the United States as a whole in 1910 was 30.9.

The density of population is given by counties in Table I of Chapter 2 and in the maps on page 95, both for the entire population and for that living in rural territory, excluding in the latter case the population of places of 2,500 or more, but not excluding the land area of such places.

Union County, with 1,048 square miles, has the largest area, and Lafayette County, with 525 square miles, has the smallest area. Pulaski County, containing Little Rock city, has the highest density of any county, namely, 116.1 persons per square mile, while Newton County, with 12.5 persons per square mile, has the lowest density.

Minor civil divisions.—The political divisions into which counties are subdivided are collectively termed "Minor civil divisions." In Arkansas the counties are divided into 1,347 primary divisions, comprising that number of townships. There are also 305 secondary divisions, comprising 28 cities and 277 incorporated towns. These secondary divisions form parts of the townships in which they are wholly or partly located.

Urban and rural population compared.—The following table presents the population of Arkansas at the censuses of 1910, 1900, and 1890, respectively, distributed among cities and towns grouped according to specified limits of population, together with the percentage of the total population contained in each group at each of the censuses named. The classification is based upon the population of each place as it existed at each census. For the purposes of this table Texarkana city is included in the group of urban places having from 10,000 to 25,000 inhabitants, although it had a population of only 5,655 in 1910, 4,914 in 1900, and 3,528 in 1890. This is due to the fact that Texarkana city, Ark., and Texarkana city, Tex., each separately incorporated, are together commonly known as Texarkana city, which had a joint population of 15,445 in 1910, 10,170 in 1900, and 6,380 in 1890.

CLASS OF PLACES.	1910		1900		1890		PER CENT OF TOTAL POPULATION.		
	Number of places.	Population.	Number of places.	Population.	Number of places.	Population.	1910	1900	1890
Total population.....		1,574,449		1,311,564		1,128,211	100.0	100.0	100.0
Urban territory.....	28	202,681	15	111,733	9	73,159	12.9	8.5	6.5
Cities and towns of—									
25,000 inhabitants or more.....	1	45,941	1	38,307	1	25,874	2.9	2.9	2.3
10,000 to 25,000 inhabitants.....	5	70,304	3	27,997	1	11,311	4.5	2.1	1.0
5,000 to 10,000 inhabitants.....	3	21,143	2	15,523	4	26,755	1.3	1.2	2.4
2,500 to 5,000 inhabitants.....	19	65,293	9	29,906	3	9,219	4.1	2.3	0.8
Rural territory.....		1,371,768		1,199,831		1,055,052	87.1	91.5	93.5
Cities and towns of less than 2,500 inhabitants.....	277	174,764	175	113,075	122	76,210	11.1	8.6	6.8
Other rural territory.....		1,197,004		1,086,756		978,842	76.0	82.9	86.8

¹ Includes population (32) specially enumerated.

As shown by the above table, the urban territory of the state in 1910—that is, cities and incorporated towns of 2,500 inhabitants or more—contained 202,681 inhabitants, or 12.9 per cent of the total population, while 1,371,768 inhabitants, or 87.1 per cent, lived in rural territory. The urban territory as it existed in 1900—that is, the cities and incorporated towns then having 2,500 inhabitants or more—contained 111,733 inhabitants, or 8.5 per cent of the total population, while 1,199,831 inhabitants, or 91.5 per cent, lived in rural territory. The proportion of urban population in 1910 was, therefore, about one and one-half times as great as in 1900. For the United States as a whole the urban population constituted 46.3 per cent of the total population in 1910 and 40.5 per cent of the total population in 1900.

The proportion of the total population of the state in cities of over 10,000 inhabitants in 1910, 1900, and 1890 (considering Texarkana in this group in 1910 and 1900) was 7.4, 5.1, and 3.3 per cent, respectively; the proportion in urban places of less than 10,000 inhabitants for the same years was 5.5, 3.5, and 3.2 per cent, respectively.

The urban population of the state is contained in 22 cities and 6 towns, while the rural population is in 277 incorporated places of less than 2,500 inhabitants each, and in the unincorporated territory. The 277 places of less than 2,500 inhabitants each have an aggregate population of 174,764, representing 11.1 per cent of the total population of the state. These places comprise 54 having from 1,000 to 2,500 inhabitants each, with a combined population of 89,424; 67 having from 500 to 1,000 inhabitants each, with a combined population of 46,417; and 156 having less than 500 inhabitants each, with a combined population of 38,923. The population living in unincorporated territory represents 76 per cent of the total.

The above table shows further that in all cities and incorporated towns, including those of less than 2,500 inhabitants, there was in 1910 a population of 377,445, or 24 per cent of the population of the state. The population of all cities and incorporated towns, as they

existed in 1900, was 224,808, or 17.1 per cent of the population of the state.

Table I of Chapter 2 shows that of the 15 counties of Arkansas which contained urban population in 1900, 12 had a larger proportion and 3 a smaller proportion of urban population in 1910 than in 1900, while of the remaining counties which were wholly rural in 1900, 12 showed a considerable proportion of urban population in 1910.

In order to compare the *rate of growth* in urban and rural communities it is necessary in each case, as previously explained, to consider the changes in population which have occurred in the *same* territory from one decennial census to another. With this end in view places classed as urban or rural according to their population in 1910 are taken as a basis and the aggregate population in 1910 and in 1900 of the same places is then compared. Thus, as shown in the next table, the total population in 1910 of the cities and towns which at that time had 2,500 inhabitants or more was 202,681; in 1900 the total population of these same places (so far as separately reported) was 131,719. It may be noted that the latter figure exceeds the total population in 1900 of the cities and towns which at that time had over 2,500 inhabitants each, 111,733 (see above table), by 19,986. The difference is the net result of the passage, since 1900, of certain communities from the rural to the urban class and of the annexation of territory during the same period.

A comparison of the total population in 1910 of the cities and towns having a population of not less than 2,500 each with the total population of the same places in 1900, as given in the table on page 93, shows an increase of 53.9 per cent. This represents the rate of growth of urban communities as thus defined. During the same period the rural population, comprising that of the remainder of the state, increased 16.3 per cent. The population of urban areas thus increased more than three and one-fourth times as fast as rural. For the United States as a whole urban population increased 34.8 per cent in the last decade and rural population 11.2 per cent. As shown by Table I of Chapter 2 there

are 10 counties in which the population living in rural territory decreased and one, Carroll County, in which there was a decrease in population in both urban and rural districts.

In the next table the population for the state as a whole is distributed so as to show, for 1910 and 1900, the population of the city of Little Rock, the combined population of the cities and towns having in 1910 from 2,500 to 25,000 inhabitants, and the population of the remainder of the state.

From this table it appears that the city of Little Rock increased in population about one and four-fifths times as rapidly as the state as a whole, while the rate of increase for the group of cities and towns having from 2,500 to 25,000 inhabitants was almost three times that for the state as a whole. The comparison shows that the rate of increase of the population in the city of Little Rock was considerably lower than the rate for the smaller cities,

that is, those places having from 2,500 to 25,000 inhabitants each.

CLASS OF PLACES.	POPULATION.		INCREASE: 1900-1910	
	1910	1900	Number.	Per cent.
The state.....	1,574,449	1,311,564	262 885	20.0
Urban territory in 1910.....	202,681	131,719	70,962	53.9
City of Little Rock.....	45,941	33,556	12,385	36.9
Cities and towns of 2,500 to 25,000 in 1910.....	156,740	98,163	58,577	59.7
Remainder of the state.....	1,371,768	1,179,960	191,808	16.3

¹ Includes population (115) of Island No. 25, ceded by Tennessee in 1905.

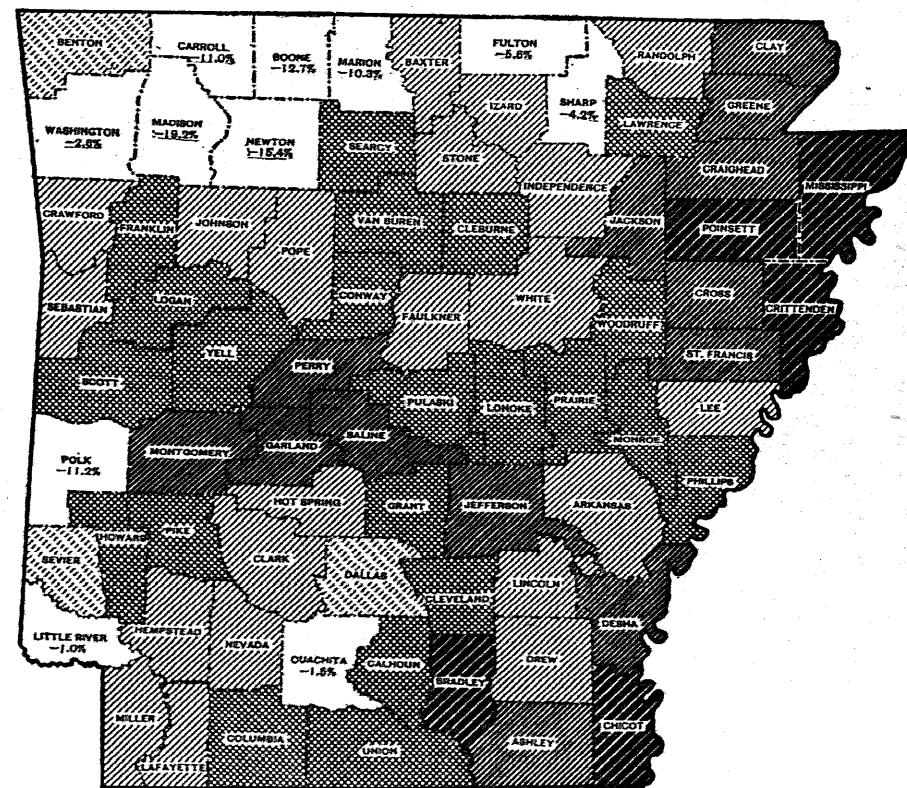
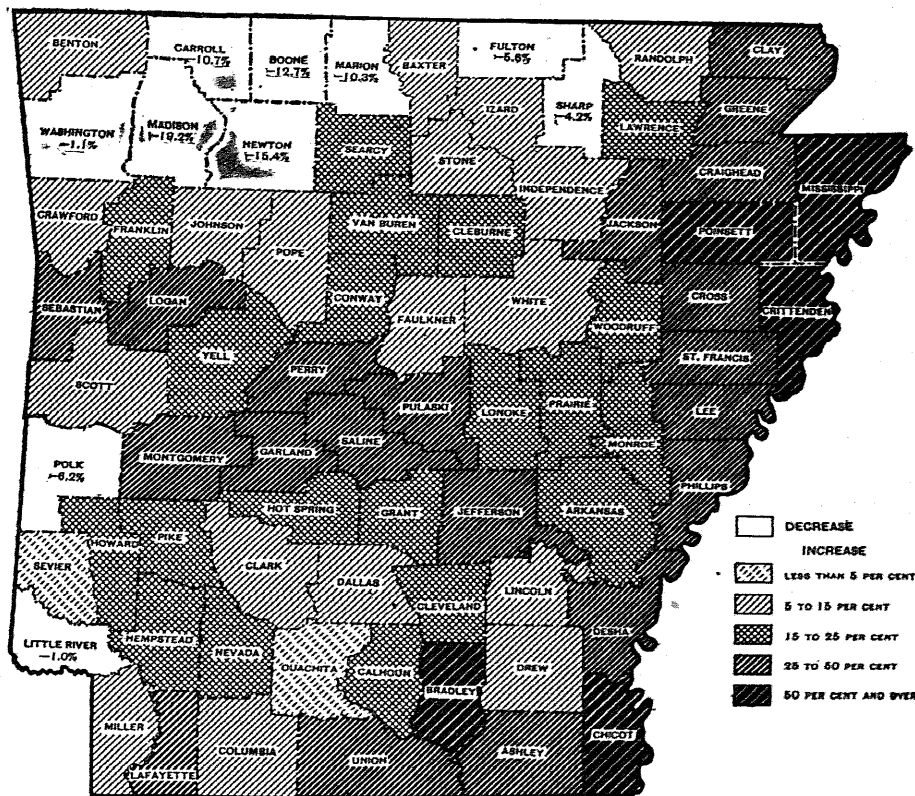
It also appears from this table that of the entire increase in urban population (70,962) for the last decade, Little Rock contributed 12,385, or 17.5 per cent, while the cities and towns of from 2,500 to 25,000 inhabitants each contributed 58,577, or 82.5 per cent.

PER CENT OF INCREASE OR DECREASE OF POPULATION OF ARKANSAS, BY COUNTIES: 1900-1910.

In case of decrease the per cent is inserted under the county name.

TOTAL POPULATION.

RURAL POPULATION.

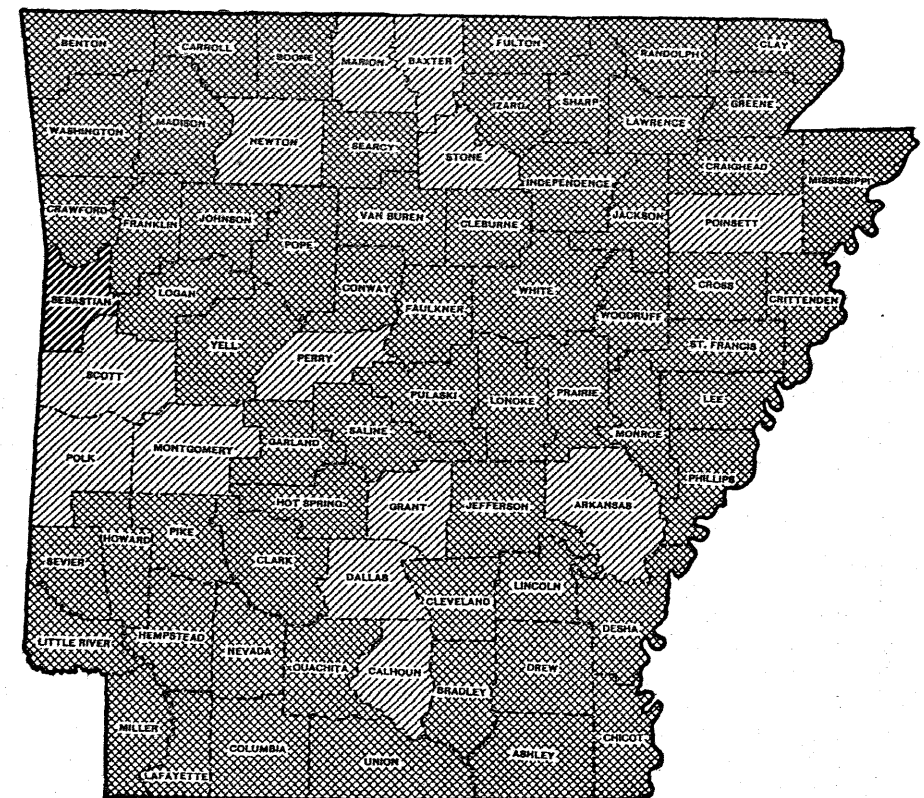
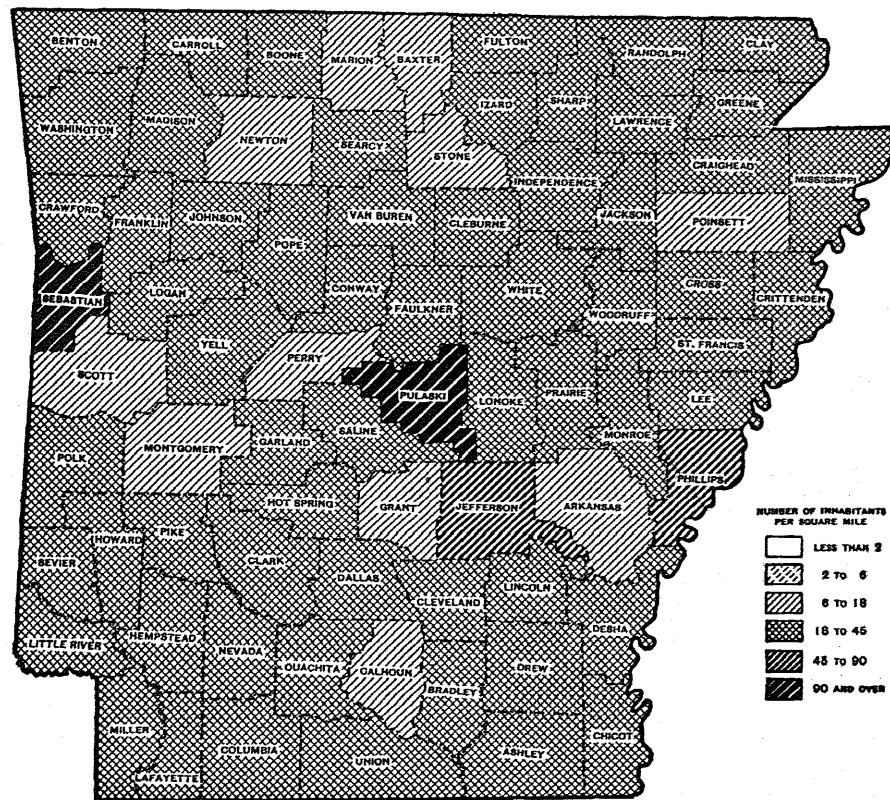


Rural population is defined as that residing outside of incorporated places having 2,500 inhabitants or more.

DENSITY OF POPULATION OF ARKANSAS, BY COUNTIES: 1910.

TOTAL POPULATION.

RURAL POPULATION.



Rural population is defined as that residing outside of incorporated places having 2,500 inhabitants or more.

TABLE 1.—POPULATION OF MINOR CIVIL DIVISIONS: 1910, 1900, AND 1890.

[For changes in boundaries, etc., between 1900 and 1910, see footnotes; for those between 1890 and 1900, see Reports of the Twelfth Census: 1900, Vol. I, Table 5.]

MINOR CIVIL DIVISION.	1910	1900	1890	MINOR CIVIL DIVISION.	1910	1900	1890
Arkansas County	16,103	12,973	11,432	Benton County—Continued.			
Arkansas township.....	749	1,010	704	Flint township, ¹⁴ including Springtown town.....	706	660	1,233
Bayou Meto township.....	610	585	620	Springtown town ¹⁵	140	.....	.....
Chester township.....	986	875	595	Garfield township.....	992	975	1,024
Crockett township.....	610	566	628	Garland township.....	1,004	861	.....
Gum Pond township, ¹ including Stuttgart city.....	3,298	.....	.....	Gentry township, including Gentry City town.....	1,383	1,044	.....
Stuttgart city.....	2,740	1,253	1,186	Gentry City town.....	668	419	.....
Ward 1.....	1,200	.....	.....	Hico township, including Siloam Springs town.....	3,885	3,416	1,951
Ward 2.....	848	.....	.....	Siloam Springs town.....	2,405	1,748	821
Ward 3.....	694	.....	.....	Hoover township ¹⁴	391	.....	.....
Henton township, ² including part of Humphrey town.....	790	.....	.....	Logan township ¹⁴	444	442	.....
Humphrey town (part of).....	190	.....	.....	Mason Valley township ¹⁴	657	761	.....
Total for Humphrey town ³ in Henton township, Arkansas County, and Roberts township, Jefferson County.....	380	.....	.....	Mount Vernon township.....	979	905	905
Keaton township.....	1,837	1,917	1,510	Osage township, including Bentonville town.....	3,755	3,673	3,737
La Grue township, including De Witt town.....	1,711	1,606	1,069	Bentonville town.....	1,966	1,843	1,677
De Witt town.....	891	518	248	Ward 1.....	266	.....	.....
McFall township ⁴	365	1,858	1,616	Ward 2.....	567	.....	.....
Mill Bayou township, including Almyra town.....	985	544	507	Ward 3.....	694	.....	.....
Almyra town ⁴	258	.....	.....	Ward 4.....	439	.....	.....
Morris township ⁵	753	1,153	1,057	Roller Ridge township.....	396	409	426
Point de Luce township.....	696	626	528	Round Prairie township.....	528	549	849
Prairie township.....	2,069	2,171	2,321	Sugar Creek township.....	499	553	526
Stanley township, including Gillett town.....	694	262	217	Sulphur Springs township, including Sulphur Springs town.....	1,050	960	952
Gillett town ⁶	260	.....	.....	Sulphur Springs town.....	600	316	.....
				Wager township ¹⁴	446	689	749
				Wallace township, including Gravett town.....	1,254	1,365	1,028
				Gravett town.....	669	447	.....
				Walnut township.....	851	832	785
				War Eagle township.....	428	476	471
				Washington township, including Lowell town.....	1,983	1,264	1,274
				Lowell town ¹⁵	193	.....	.....
				Yell township.....	372	386	885
Ashley County	25,268	19,734	13,295	Boone County	14,318	16,396	15,816
Banner township ⁷	818	834	.....	Batavia township ¹⁶	439	.....	.....
Bayou township.....	406	416	255	Bear Creek township.....	435	683	858
Bearhouse township ⁷	430	616	948	Bellefonte township.....	747	850	1,018
Beech Creek township.....	830	1,088	809	Blythe township, including Zinc town.....	758	865	856
Carter township, ⁷ including Hamburg town.....	2,961	2,735	1,696	Zinc town ¹⁷	173	.....	.....
Hamburg town.....	1,737	1,260	665	Bryan township.....	403	416	.....
De Bastrop township, ⁸ including Parkdale town.....	2,237	3,499	2,160	Carrollton township ¹⁸	664	1,212	1,129
Parkdale town ⁸	333	.....	.....	Crooked Creek township.....	283	524	1,082
Egypt township, including Crossett town.....	3,133	1,025	737	Elkix township.....	607	679	716
Crossett town.....	2,038	.....	.....	Ewing township.....	512	612	598
Extra township.....	968	637	535	Gatther township.....	453	523	.....
Longview township.....	728	432	364	Harrison township, including Harrison town.....	2,743	2,849	2,240
Marie Saline township.....	677	504	456	Harrison town.....	1,608	1,551	1,458
Mill Creek township.....	1,807	1,441	1,159	Jackson township.....	401	582	717
Portland township, including Portland town.....	4,240	2,767	1,584	Jefferson township.....	996	1,147	1,119
Portland town.....	823	426	.....	Lee township.....	590	806	550
Prairie township ⁹	705	.....	.....	Long Creek township.....	542	562	518
Union township.....	949	2,045	1,054	Omaha township.....	879	573	532
White township.....	971	837	711	Prairie township.....	670	500	617
Wilmot township, ¹⁰ including Wilmot town.....	3,358	.....	.....	Sugarloaf township.....	1,032	1,518	1,712
Wilmot town.....	622	378	.....	Summit township.....	343	399	425
				Washington township.....	610	749	754
				Young township.....	211	347	377
Barter County	10,389	9,398	8,527	Bradley County	14,518	9,651	7,972
Barren Creek township.....	825	794	655	Clay township, including Banks town.....	1,480	839	1,008
Bayou township.....	747	502	493	Banks town ¹⁹	244	.....	.....
Big Flat township.....	436	447	443	Eagle township.....	561	253	214
Buckhorn township.....	303	266	330	Marion township.....	503	527	466
Greenwood township.....	610	478	357	Moro township.....	512	434	412
Grover township.....	190	223	.....	Quachita township.....	387	177	230
Independence township.....	549	588	809	Palestine township.....	889	806	788
Logan township.....	366	451	541	Pennington township, including Warren town.....	7,651	4,838	3,224
Maikey township.....	624	785	690	Warren town.....	2,057	954	428
Mill township.....	590	500	401	River township.....	508	505	423
Mountain Home township, including Mountain Home town.....	1,291	1,509	1,322	Sumpter township.....	571	531	447
Mountain Home town.....	448	383	248	Washington township, including Hermitage town.....	1,456	941	780
North Fork township.....	834	564	486	Hermitage town ²⁰	247	.....	.....
Pigeon township.....	466	601	513				
Union township.....	666	754	493	Calhoun County	9,894	8,539	7,267
Whiteville township, including Cotter and Gassville towns.....	1,902	836	904	Casewell township, including Thornton town.....	1,611	1,645	1,164
Cotter town ⁴	804	.....	.....	Thornton town ²¹	611	.....	.....
Gassville town ¹¹	198	.....	.....	Champagnolle township.....	583	880	802
				Dallas township.....	682	554	602
Benton County	38,389	31,611	27,716	Fayette township.....	329	200	138
Anderson township.....	822	847	1,577	Franklin township, including Hampton town.....	1,101	649	606
Apple Glenn township.....	587	451	.....	Hampton town ¹⁷	353	.....	.....
Ball township.....	446	497	554	Huey township.....	273	278	328
Battle township.....	604	806	1,116	Jackson township.....	1,094	617	737
Big Spring township, ¹² including Monte Ne town.....	603	347	380	Jefferson township.....	906	640	303
Monte Ne town ¹³	95	.....	.....	Locust Bayou township.....	564	576	502
Brightwater township.....	820	925	950	Moro township.....	1,420	1,394	1,010
Cherokee township.....	368	425	385	Polk township.....	600	554	530
Colville township.....	735	759	838	River township.....	731	552	545
Decatur township, including Decatur town.....	1,156	750	592				
Decatur town ¹³	248	.....	.....		
Dickson township.....	928	1,118	1,086				
Eldorado township.....	461	587	604				
Esculapla township, ¹³ including Rogers town.....	4,476	2,879	2,844				
Rogers town.....	2,880	2,153	1,265				

¹ Gum Pond township organized from part of McFall township in 1906.² Henton township organized from part of Morris township in 1904.³ Incorporated in 1905.⁴ Incorporated in 1904.⁵ Incorporated in 1907.⁶ County totals include population (858 in 1900; 827 in 1890) of Grant township, taken to from part of Wilmot township since 1903.⁷ Prairie township returned with Banner, Bearhouse, and Carter townships in 1900.⁸ Part taken to form part of Wilmot township in 1908.⁹ Incorporated in 1901.¹⁰ Organized from Grant township and part of De Bastrop township in 1908.¹¹ Incorporated in 1903.¹² Part of Esculapla township annexed to Big Spring township in 1904.¹³ Incorporated in 1908.¹⁴ Hoover township organized from parts of Flint, Logan, Mason Valley, and Wager townships in 1902.¹⁵ Incorporated in 1909.¹⁶ Batavia township organized from part of Carrollton township in 1910.¹⁷ Incorporated in 1906.

TABLE 1.—POPULATION OF MINOR CIVIL DIVISIONS: 1910, 1900, AND 1890—Continued.

[For changes in boundaries, etc., between 1900 and 1910, see footnotes; for those between 1890 and 1900, see Reports of the Twelfth Census: 1900, Vol. I, Table 5.]

MINOR CIVIL DIVISION.	1910	1900	1890	MINOR CIVIL DIVISION.	1910	1900	1890
Carroll County	16,829	18,848	17,288	Clay County—Continued.			
Carrollton township.....	1,099	1,000	1,573	Haywood township, including Greenway town..	1,620	1,283	1,352
Cedar township, including Eureka Springs city.	4,273	4,445	4,445	Greenway town.....	390	185	33
Eureka Springs city.....	3,223	3,572	3,706	Johnson township ¹⁰	1,096	1,623	1,444
Ward 1.....	1,039			Kilgore township, ⁹ including Corning town.....	2,420	1,825	1,645
Ward 2.....	1,222			Corning town.....	1,439	1,041	684
Ward 3.....	967			Knob township ¹⁰	434		
Cilfity township.....	312	320	320	Liddell township, including St. Francis town..	591	550	486
Cross township.....	253	341		St. Francis town.....	459	420	356
Dry Fork township.....	202	309	349	Nelson township, including Datto town.....	1,065	231	389
Franklin township.....	112	198	363	Datto town ¹¹	244		
Hickory township, including Green Forest town.	2,194	2,413	1,372	Oak Bluff township, including Rector town.....	4,288	2,111	1,827
Green Forest town.....	636	469		Rector town.....	1,859	680	566
Kings River township.....	403	781	828	Payne township ¹²	722	195	
Liberty township.....	426	509	523	Pollard township.....	1,312	1,058	981
Long Creek township.....	992	1,185	936	St. Francis township, including Piggott town..	2,176	1,436	813
Omega township.....	472	463		Piggott town.....	1,150	697	
Ozage township.....	804	748	618	Swain township ¹³	319		
Piney township.....	254	220	584				
Polo township.....	958	1,045	1,240	Cleburne County	11,903	9,628	7,884
Prairie township, including Berryville town..	2,906	2,909	2,965	Big Creek township.....	204	113	76
Berryville town.....	735	551	649	Cadron township, including Quitman town.....	1,325	1,039	1,112
Ward 1.....	291			Quitman town.....	471	385	387
Ward 2.....	494			California township.....	348	459	396
Winona township.....	503	687	414	Center Post township.....	304	336	
Yocum township.....	876	840	758	Clayton township.....	553	592	477
				Francis township.....	519	493	
Chicot County	21,987	14,528	11,419	Giles township, including Shiloh town.....	936	753	1,176
Alexander township ¹	1,937			Shiloh town.....	251	190	
Bayou Macon township.....	1,460	987	958	Grassy township.....	708	777	699
Bowle township, including Dermott and Hud- peth towns.....	3,569	1,858	1,470	Healing Springs township.....	579	591	585
Dermott town.....	1,662	467		Heber township, ¹⁴ including Heber Springs town	1,835	1,070	921
Hudspeth town ²	181			Heber Springs town ¹⁴	1,120	652	522
Carlton township, ³ including Lake Village town.	3,037			Morgan township, including Edgemont town..	596	154	
Lake Village town ⁴	1,074			Edgemont town ¹⁵	542		
Gaines township.....	493	103		Mountain township.....	674	634	300
Lake township.....	1,156			Peter Creek township.....	455	398	343
Louisiana township, ⁵ including Readland town.	3,429	4,079	2,162	Pine township.....	585	547	455
Readland town ⁶	214			Piney township.....	415	448	361
McConnell township ⁷	1,176	3,507	3,111	Poff township.....	357	178	
Masona township.....	775	443	318	Saline township, including Higden town.....	659	313	347
Oden township.....	1,543	1,814	2,035	Higden town ¹⁶	336		
Planters township, including Eudora town.....	1,834	908	648	Sugar Loaf township.....	353	857	276
Eudora town ⁸	606			Valley township.....	438	370	402
Railroad township.....	1,578	829	717				
				Cleveland County	13,481	11,620	11,368
Clark County	23,886	21,389	20,987	Bowman township.....	798	794	737
Alpine township.....	754	534	538	Harper township.....	756	670	679
Amity township, including Amity town.....	2,543	1,400	1,440	Hudgin township ¹⁷	234		
Amity town ⁹	813			Hurricane township.....	513	486	574
Anderson township.....	716	722	849	Jackson township.....	640	500	
Antonia township, including Okolona town..	1,449	1,175	1,091	Kingsland township, including Kingsland town.	2,506	2,187	1,882
Okolona town ¹⁰	399			Kingsland town.....	445	384	364
Beech Creek township.....	1,477	1,163	1,002	Lee township.....	832	763	717
Belrue township.....	593	697	533	Miller township ¹⁸	1,011	1,129	1,298
Caddo township, including Arkadelphia city..	6,976	7,495	6,872	Niven township.....	136	100	462
Arkadelphia city.....	2,745	2,789	2,455	Redland township.....	1,993	1,730	1,788
Ward 1.....	613			Rison township, ¹⁹ including Rison town.....	1,656	853	757
Ward 2.....	830			Rison town.....	725	453	
Ward 3.....	1,302			Saline township.....	549	588	390
Elkins township.....	395	397	409	Smith township.....	804	706	982
Greenville township.....	673	867	1,011	White Oak township.....	372	399	377
Leard township, including Graysonia town.....	1,114	332	345	Whiteville township ¹⁴	681	715	719
Graysonia town ¹¹	771						
Long Creek township.....	138	253	147	Columbia County ¹²	23,820	22,077	19,893
Manchester township.....	1,782	1,643	1,648	Boone township.....	1,394	1,169	1,014
Missouri township, including Gurdon town.....	2,661	2,263	2,012	Brown township.....	1,759	1,867	1,270
Gurdon town.....	1,284	1,045	808	Buena Vista township.....	1,594	1,251	1,366
South Fork township.....	1,325	1,376	1,411	Calhoun township.....	1,085	1,085	1,027
Terre Noire township.....	1,090	972	1,089	Clay township ¹³	712	883	928
				Cleveland township.....	1,220	945	979
Clay County	23,690	15,886	12,200	Cornle township.....	1,289	982	875
Bennett township ⁷	249			Dorchest township.....	912	675	568
Blue Cane township.....	1,084	1,073		Georgia township.....	605	407	453
Bradshaw township ⁷	656	614	441	Harrison township.....	671	606	474
Brown township.....	742	545	416	Lamartine township, including Waldo town..	2,163	2,081	1,919
Cache township, including Knobel town.....	853	802	635	Waldo town.....	597	529	709
Knobel town.....	362	410		McNeil township, including McNeil town.....	1,242	781	843
Carpenter township, including Success town..	885	418	279	McNeil town.....	428	360	394
Success town ⁸	379			Magnolia township, including Magnolia town..	5,028	4,139	3,771
Chalk Bluff township.....	935	934	929	Magnolia town.....	2,045	1,614	1,436
Clark township.....	900	427		Mississippi township.....	1,281	1,223	1,127
Cleveland township.....	674	536	417	Moss township.....	1,621	1,476	1,000
Current River township.....	238	225	146	Warren township.....	1,184	1,010	767
Gleghorn township ⁹	431						

¹ Alexander township organized from part of Louisiana township in 1905.² Incorporated in 1907.³ Carlton and Lake townships organized from parts of McConnell township in 1904.⁴ Incorporated in 1901.⁵ Incorporated in 1903.⁶ Incorporated in 1904.⁷ Bennett township organized from part of Bradshaw township in 1900.⁸ Incorporated in 1903.⁹ Gleghorn township organized from part of Kilgore township in 1903.¹⁰ Knob township organized from part of Johnson township in 1908.¹¹ Incorporated in 1905.¹² Swain township organized from part of Payne township in 1909.¹³ Name changed from South Sugarloaf in 1909.¹⁴ Name changed from Sugarloaf in 1909.¹⁵ Incorporated in 1909.¹⁶ Hudgin township organized from parts of Miller and Whiteville townships in 1906.¹⁷ Name changed from Tisdale in 1908.¹⁸ Part annexed to Lafayette County in 1901.¹⁹ County totals include population (1,497 in 1900; 1,512 in 1890) of Hadley township, annexed to Lafayette County since 1900.

TABLE 1.—POPULATION OF MINOR CIVIL DIVISIONS: 1910, 1900, AND 1890—Continued.

[For changes in boundaries, etc., between 1900 and 1910, see footnotes; for those between 1890 and 1900, see Reports of the Twelfth Census: 1900, Vol. I, Table 5.]

MINOR CIVIL DIVISION.	1910	1900	1890	MINOR CIVIL DIVISION.	1910	1900	1890
Conway County	22,729	19,772	19,459	Crawford County—Continued.			
Bentley township.....	651	663	547	Van Buren city.....	3,878	2,573	2,291
Cedar Falls township.....	511	415	303	Ward 1.....	754		
Gregory township.....	1,090	1,157	974	Ward 2.....	1,798		
Griffin township.....	996	833	640	Ward 3.....	1,368		
Higgins township.....	763	730	613	Vine Prairie township.....	516	453	432
Howard township, including Plummerville town.....	3,436	2,966	3,192	Whitley township ¹¹	972	811	931
Plummerville town.....	496	498	214	Winfrey township ¹¹	283	334	
Lick Mountain township.....	2,095	1,846	1,643		22,447	14,529	13,940
McLaren township.....	610	750	794	Crittenden County			
Nichols township, ² including Cleveland town.....	1,230	1,230	1,565	Black Oak township.....	650	248	
Cleveland town.....	134	202		Fogleman township.....	1,788	459	767
Pettit Jean township.....	509	380	272	Jackson township.....	6,563	3,959	2,914
St. Vincent township.....	543			Jasper township.....	2,297	1,995	3,083
Union township.....	2,763	1,855	2,004	Lucas township.....	1,154	1,402	1,109
Washington township.....	1,558	1,518	1,700	Mississippi township.....	282	657	
Welborn township, including Morrilton city.....	5,974	5,431	4,071	Mound City township.....	631	689	892
Morrilton city.....	2,424	1,707	1,644	Old River township.....	772	496	
				Proctor township.....	2,579	1,972	2,880
Craighead County	27,627	19,505	13,025	Tyronza township, including Earle town.....	3,774	1,528	804
Big Creek township.....	1,308	1,519	940	Earle town ¹²	1,648		
Black Oak township.....	1,701			Wappanocca township.....	1,927	1,124	1,491
Brookland township.....	1,390	1,150	817		14,042	11,051	7,693
Buffalo township, ⁴ including Monette town.....	2,301	2,808	1,309	Cross County			
Monette town.....	559			Bedford township.....	611	578	428
Gilkerson township.....	1,010	897		Brushy Lake township ¹³	364	596	386
Greenfield township.....	473	432	567	Coldwater township.....	851	809	779
Herdon township.....	504			Ellis township ¹⁴	268	270	167
Jonesboro township, including Jonesboro city.....	10,272	6,808	5,010	Fair Oaks township, ¹⁴ including Fair Oaks town.....	76		
Jonesboro city.....	7,123	4,608	2,065	Fair Oaks town ¹⁵	53		
Ward 1.....	1,881			Hickory Ridge township ¹⁵	605		
Ward 2.....	1,485			Mitchell township.....	1,515	1,193	1,172
Ward 3.....	2,898			Searcy township.....	1,813	2,219	1,569
Ward 4.....	889			Smith township.....	1,583	1,225	1,026
Lake City township, ⁶ including Lake City town.....	1,833	1,359	655	Tyronza township.....	2,210	872	234
Lake City town.....	448	434		Wynne township, including Wynne city.....	4,146	3,289	1,982
Lester township.....	1,011	514	394	Wynne city ¹⁶	2,353	1,689	555
Little Texas township, ⁷ including Dryden town.....	65			Ward 1.....	855		
Dryden town.....	18	637		Ward 2.....	1,048		
Maumelle township.....	1,546	1,069	884	Ward 3.....	478		
Nettleton township, including Nettleton town.....	2,280	1,051			12,621	11,518	9,396
Nettleton town.....	1,080	613		Dallas County			
Powell township.....	726	990	907	Chester township, including Carthage town.....	1,112	638	561
Prairie township.....	830			Carthage town ¹⁷	389		
Promised Land township.....	277			Dry Run township.....	488	544	458
Texas township.....	570	908	536	Fordyce township, ¹⁸ including Fordyce city.....	3,615	2,947	1,792
				Fordyce city ¹⁹	2,794	1,710	980
Crawford County	23,942	21,370	21,714	Holly Springs township.....	807	891	753
Alma township, including Alma town.....	1,063	1,011	1,968	Jackson township.....	733	712	578
Alma town.....	566	440	480	Liberty township.....	335	372	
Barker township.....	392	450	486	Manchester township, including Dalark town.....	1,370	1,407	1,475
Cedar Creek township.....	396	386	519	Dalark town.....	231	174	208
Cedarville township, including Cedarville town.....	619	480	602	Nix township.....	387	332	
Cedarville town.....	54	(10)	80	Owen township.....	1,225	1,452	1,276
Chester township, including Chester town.....	599	638	724	Princeton township, ¹⁹ including Princeton town.....	1,023	1,090	1,383
Chester town.....	162	174	222	Princeton town.....	138	168	
Cove City township.....	430	390	579	Smith township.....	1,200	1,033	1,040
Dora township.....	402	438		Southall township ²⁰	326		
Dyer township, including Dyer town.....	968	622			15,274	11,511	10,384
Dyer town.....	433	343		Desha County			
Jasper township.....	921	678	630	Bowie township, including Halley and McGehee towns.....	2,576	908	769
Lafayette township.....	715	741	952	Halley town ²¹	257		
Lancaster township.....	453	393	486	McGehee town ²¹	1,157		
Lees Creek township.....	595	564	545	Clayton township.....	1,156	726	713
Maxey township, including Mulberry town.....	1,395	1,150		Franklin township, ²² including Arkansas City town.....	2,317	1,508	1,272
Mulberry town.....	722	361	321	Arkansas City town.....	1,485	1,091	
Mountain township.....	667	645	796	Jefferson township.....	1,325	974	748
Oliver Springs township.....	788	645	686	Mississippi township.....	1,718	1,892	1,621
Porter township.....	813	379	400	Randolph township, including Dumas town.....	1,563	1,262	800
Riehl township.....	1,396	1,025	1,559	Dumas town ²³	619		
River township.....	190	387	429	Red Fork township, ²⁴ including Red Fork and Watson towns.....	1,777	1,701	1,685
Rudy township.....	588	450	483	Red Fork town ²⁵	69		
Sand Point township ²¹	322			Watson town ²⁷	139		
Shepherd township ²¹	205	290	556	Richland township.....	580	320	305
Union township.....	703	733	605	Silver Lake township.....	882	893	945
Upper township.....	290	316	317	Walnut Lake township.....	1,400	1,110	817
Van Buren township, including Van Buren city.....	7,155	6,261	6,834				

¹ County total includes population (1,141) of Point Remove and River townships, annexed to Welborn township between 1890 and 1900.² St. Vincent township organized from parts of Gregory, McLaren, Nichols, and Washington townships in 1906.³ Herndon township organized from parts of Big Creek and Powell townships in 1900.⁴ Black Oak township organized from part of Buffalo township in 1902.⁵ Incorporated in 1900.⁶ Prairie township organized from parts of Lake City and Maumelle townships in 1906.⁷ Organized from part of Texas township in 1903.⁸ Organized from part of Texas township in 1902.⁹ Returned as Little Texas in 1900. Parts taken to form Promised Land and Little Texas townships in 1902 and 1903, respectively.¹⁰ Not returned separately in 1900.¹¹ Sand Point township organized from parts of Shepherd, Whitley, and Winfrey townships in 1900.¹² Incorporated in 1905.¹³ Hickory Ridge township organized from part of Brushy Lake township in 1904.¹⁴ Fair Oaks township organized from part of Ellis township in 1904.¹⁵ Incorporated in 1908.¹⁶ Incorporated as a city in 1902.¹⁷ Incorporated in 1907.¹⁸ Southall township organized from parts of Fordyce and Princeton townships in 1907.¹⁹ Incorporated as a city in 1907.²⁰ County totals include population (217 in 1900; 266 in 1890) of Wilkerson township, annexed to Franklin and Red Fork townships since 1900, and population (83 in 1890) of Old River township, annexed to Wilkerson township between 1890 and 1900.²¹ Incorporated in 1906.²² Part of Wilkerson township annexed in 1905.²³ Incorporated in 1904.

TABLE 1.—POPULATION OF MINOR CIVIL DIVISIONS: 1910, 1900, AND 1890—Continued.

[For changes in boundaries, etc., between 1900 and 1910, see footnotes; for those between 1890 and 1900, see Reports of the Twelfth Census: 1900, Vol. I, Table 5.]

MINOR CIVIL DIVISION.	1910	1900	1890	MINOR CIVIL DIVISION.	1910	1900	1890
Drew County	21,960	19,451	17,353	Fulton County	12,193	12,917	10,984
Bartholomew township, including Blissville town.....	3,020	1,880	2,176	Afton township.....	450	530	375
Blissville town ¹	290	.....	.....	Bennett Bayou township.....	648	728	767
Bearhouse township ²	701	881	737	Benton township.....	1,388	1,353	1,110
Clear Creek township.....	1,012	1,135	1,284	Big Creek township.....	1,211	1,187	1,088
Collins township, ³ including Collins town.....	1,304	1,392	1,069	Cleveland township.....	779	939	799
Collins town.....	197	213	.....	Fulton township.....	926	1,058	916
Cominto township ⁴	735	.....	.....	Mammoth Springs township, including Mammoth Springs town.....	1,905	2,125	1,697
Crook township.....	759	623	608	Mammoth Springs town.....	317	717	.....
Franklin township, including Tillar town.....	3,681	3,161	2,563	Mount Calm township.....	401	450	471
Tillar town ⁵	180	.....	.....	Myatt township.....	656	623	580
Marion township, including Monticello town.....	5,402	4,011	4,163	Pleasant Ridge township.....	988	1,024	768
Monticello town.....	2,374	1,879	1,232	South Fork township.....	1,045	1,111	997
Prairie township ⁶	493	1,107	881	Strawberry township.....	593	493	410
Saline township, including Wilmar town.....	2,345	2,384	1,493	Union township.....	541	583	586
Wilmar town.....	929	844	.....	Washington township.....	712	713	450
Spring Hill township.....	1,108	1,308	1,103				
Veasey township.....	1,400	1,569	1,276				
				Garland County	27,271	18,773	15,328
Faulkner County	23,708	20,780	18,342	Antioch township.....	706	512	434
Benedict township.....	1,360	794	700	Bain township.....	518	537	589
Benton township ⁷	631	999	1,013	Baxter township.....	412	292	291
Bristol township.....	367	433	.....	Hale township.....	426	217	261
Cadron township, ⁸ including Conway city.....	6,717	5,154	1,397	Hot Springs township, ⁹ including Hot Springs city.....	10,199	12,088	9,480
Conway city ¹⁰	2,794	2,003	1,207	Hot Springs city ¹¹	14,434	9,973	8,086
Ward 1.....	976	.....	.....	Ward 1.....	2,579	.....	.....
Ward 2.....	886	.....	.....	Ward 2.....	3,134	.....	.....
Ward 3.....	932	.....	.....	Ward 3.....	2,444	.....	.....
Ward 4.....	.....	.....	.....	Ward 4.....	1,899	.....	.....
Ward 5.....	.....	.....	.....	Ward 5.....	1,619	.....	.....
Ward 6.....	.....	.....	.....	Ward 6.....	2,969	.....	.....
California township.....	1,154	888	714	Lee township.....	483	444	555
Clifton township.....	763	458	.....	Lincoln township.....	556	497	597
Cypress township.....	1,371	1,122	1,157	Marble township.....	385	400	390
Danley township.....	725	529	396	Mazarr township.....	801	353	.....
Eagle township.....	532	448	.....	Mill township.....	1,061	891	788
East Fork township.....	543	540	894	Mountain township.....	577	478	462
Enola township ¹²	819	916	792	Mountain Valley township.....	527	562	.....
Hardin township.....	1,254	1,117	1,128	Onachita township.....	305	195	157
Harve township.....	853	747	880	Phillips township.....	372	224	179
Matthews township.....	951	760	579	Sulphur township.....	567	461	374
Mount Vernon township ¹³	606	374	490	Union township.....	542	592	825
Mountain township ¹⁴	541	.....	.....		
Newton township.....	531	481	810				
Palarm township.....	1,015	1,052	1,160	Grant County	9,425	7,671	7,786
Pierce Creek township.....	531	645	326	Calvert township.....	941	538	627
Union township.....	1,085	1,204	1,284	Darysaw township.....	745	766	694
Walker township.....	719	576	560	Davis township.....	318	397	943
Wilson township.....	650	702	564	Dekalb township.....	707	640	891
				Fenter township.....	553	320	382
				Franklin township.....	438	391	503
				Madison township.....	1,399	1,520	1,325
Franklin County	20,638	17,995	19,934	Merry Green township, including Sheridan town.....	1,407	802	853
Alix township ¹⁵	1,331	.....	.....	Sheridan town.....	481	210	184
Barham township ¹⁶	344	451	397	River township.....	564	583	.....
Boston township.....	494	256	.....	Simpson township ¹⁷	635	687	643
Cobb township.....	142	538	.....	Tennessee township, including Leola town.....	980	573	521
Cravens township.....	508	538	.....	Leola town ¹⁸	593	.....	.....
Donald township, including Branch town.....	881	708	.....	Washington township.....	438	454	404
Branch town ¹⁹	271	.....	.....		
Grover township.....	642	661	.....			
Hogan township, ²⁰ including Altus and Denning towns.....	2,665	2,149	1,524	Greene County	23,852	17,979	12,908
Altus town.....	659	500	469	Blue Cane township.....	625	132	414
Denning town ²¹	767	.....	.....	Breckenridge township.....	825	(17)	.....
Hurricane township.....	569	607	1,286	Bryan township.....	449	259	.....
Ivy township.....	582	511	610	Cache township, including Walcott town.....	1,436	1,150	823
Limestone township.....	334	318	528	Walcott town ²²	149	.....	.....
Middle town ²³	892	963	1,165	Clark township, including Paragould city.....	6,432	4,390	2,574
Mill Creek township.....	670	667	1,400	Paragould city.....	6,243	3,324	1,696
Miller township.....	332	310	.....	Crowley township.....	1,162	638	512
Morgan township.....	195	291	411	Friendship township.....	1,424	752	716
Mountain township.....	294	223	237	Hurricane township, including Marmaduke town.....	2,991	1,847	1,721
Mulberry township.....	850	940	1,163	Marmaduke town ²⁴	780	.....	.....
Prairie township, including Charleston town.....	2,018	1,539	2,671	Jones township.....	976	573	304
Charleston town ²⁵	576	.....	.....	Lake township.....	1,033	621	478
Shores township ²⁶	168	280	.....	Main Shore township.....	1,116	767	309
Six Mile township.....	322	407	394	Poland township.....	905	823	1,131
Walker township.....	500	332	400	St. Francis township.....	1,051	874	1,072
Wallace township.....	354	552	582	Salem township.....	934	789	1,111
Watalula township.....	517	430	.....	Shady Grove township.....	338	342	.....
Weaver township.....	438	430	.....	Spring Grove township.....	955	1,019	.....
White Oak township, including Ozark town.....	3,273	2,694	3,938	Union township.....	1,200	(17)	1,743
Ozark town.....	1,146	848	862				
White Rock township ²⁷	290	537	654				
Wittich township ²⁸	1,033	1,025	1,203				

¹ Incorporated in 1907.² Cominto township organized from parts of Bearhouse, Collins, and Prairie townships in 1907.³ County totals include population (841 in 1900; 710 in 1890) of Stone township, annexed to Cadron township since 1900; population (1,901 in 1890) of Caney, Pine Mountain, Powell, and Tupelo townships, annexed to Cadron township; and population (872 in 1890) of Cleveland township, part annexed to Cadron township and part taken to form part of Eagle township, between 1890 and 1900.⁴ Mountain township organized from parts of Benton and Mount Vernon townships in 1907.⁵ Stone township annexed in 1908.⁶ Incorporated as a city in 1905.⁷ Name changed from Muddy Bayou in 1906.⁸ County total includes population (1,366) of Maxey township, annexed to Crawford County between 1890 and 1900.⁹ Alix township organized from part of Hogan township in 1908.¹⁰ Barham township organized from parts of Middle and Wittich townships in 1906.¹¹ Incorporated in 1909.¹² Incorporated in 1903.¹³ Incorporated in 1906.¹⁴ Shores township organized from part of White Rock township in 1908.¹⁵ Part of Hot Springs township annexed to Hot Springs city in 1906.¹⁶ Returned as Sulphur in 1900.¹⁷ County total includes population (2,000) of Breckenridge and Union townships, not returned separately in 1900.¹⁸ Incorporated in 1903.

TABLE 1.—POPULATION OF MINOR CIVIL DIVISIONS: 1910, 1900, AND 1890—Continued.

[For changes in boundaries, etc., between 1900 and 1910, see footnotes; for those between 1890 and 1900, see Reports of the Twelfth Census: 1900, Vol. I, Table 5.]

MINOR CIVIL DIVISION.	1910	1900	1890	MINOR CIVIL DIVISION.	1910	1900	1890
Hempstead County	28,285	24,101	122,796	Howard County—Continued.			
Bodcaw township.....	1,388	942	993	Nashville township, including Nashville town..	4,027	2,395	2,243
Bois d'Arc township, including Fulton and Mc-				Nashville town.....	2,374	928	819
Nab towns.....	2,248	1,771	1,434	Saline township.....	789	593	770
Fulton town.....	647	604	337	Saratoga township, including Saratoga town.....	687	798	1,032
McNab town.....	471			Saratoga town.....	215	(17)	211
De Roane township, including Hope city.....	7,128	4,632	4,902	Sulphur Springs township.....	452	1,041	869
Hope city.....	5,659	1,444	1,937	Umpire township, ¹⁹ including Umpire town.....	595		
Ward 1.....	1,485			Umpire town.....	136		
Ward 2.....	876						
Ward 3.....	488			Independence County	24,776	21,557	21,961
Ward 4.....	850			Ashley township.....	831	744	890
Garland township.....	1,082	1,321	965	Barren township.....	899	1,005	1,003
Mine Creek township.....	8,103	2,915	1,173	Big Bottom township, ²² including Newark town.....	1,730	1,413	1,735
Nowland township.....	1,099	1,168	1,143	Newark town.....	696	315	
Ozan township, including Ozan and Washing-				Black River township.....	1,091	2,128	1,097
ton towns.....	3,058	4,171	4,318	Christian township.....	915	1,954	2,086
Ozan town.....	129	118	91	Cushman township, ²³ including Cushman town.....	1,309		
Washington town.....	599	374	519	Cushman town.....	244		
Redland township.....	1,431	1,271	834	Dota township.....	1,143		
Saline township.....	2,545	2,434	1,009	Fairview township, including Pleasant Plains			
Spring Hill township.....	2,073	1,883	1,747	town.....	720	699	571
Wallaceburg township.....	1,310	1,293	1,238	Pleasant Plains town.....	151		
Water Creek township.....	610	800	308	Gainsboro township.....	1,002	1,179	1,171
				Greenbriar township, ²⁷ including Jamestown			
Hot Spring County	15,022	13,748	11,603	town.....	1,788	2,166	2,487
Antioch township.....	449	432	392	Jamestown town.....	114	130	
Big Creek township.....	472	424	434	Jefferson township.....	537	652	807
Bismarck township.....	1,018	890	879	Liberty township.....	568	729	722
Brown Springs township.....	666			Logan township.....	461	396	341
Butterfield township.....	235			Magness township, ²⁸ including Magness town.....	906		
Clear Creek township.....	443	546	466	Magness town.....	216		
De Roche township.....	975	890	745	Oil Trough township.....	1,226		
Fenter township, ¹ including Malvern town.....	4,625	3,069	3,128	Relief township.....	424		
Malvern town.....	2,778	1,588	1,580	Rosie township.....	680		
Gifford township.....	387	468	516	Ruddell township, including Batesville city.....	4,509	3,503	3,294
Harrison township.....	410	369	541	Batesville city.....	3,399	2,387	2,160
Henderson township.....	551	549		Ward 1.....	944		
Lone Hill township.....	676	486	408	Ward 2.....	1,656		
Magnet Cove township.....	774	851	935	Ward 3.....	890		
Midway township.....	788	728		Salado township.....	842	1,355	281
Ouachita township.....	335	1,083	1,000	Washington township.....	1,341	1,253	1,307
Prairie Bayou township.....	1,058	770	617	White River township, ²⁴ including Sulphur			
Saline township.....	547	472	532	Rock town.....	1,103	2,088	1,913
Valley township.....	663	534	1,000	Sulphur Rock town.....	252	213	387
				Wycough township.....	691		
Howard County	16,898	14,076	9,139				
Baker township.....	558	396	274	Izard County	14,561	13,506	13,044
Blackland township.....	1,117	907	869	Athens township.....	604	461	
Blue Ridge township.....	298	372	298	Baker township.....	479		
Brewer township.....	610	491	682	Barren Fork township.....	474	481	385
Buck Range township.....	730			Big Spring township.....	356	397	427
Burg township.....	233			Bryant township.....	596	592	
Center Point township, including Center Point				Claborn township.....	550		531
town.....	1,782	1,785	1,591	Drytown township.....	408	672	534
Center Point town.....	523	534	877	Franklin township.....	487	590	676
Clay township.....	442	543	488	Guion township, ²⁵ including Guion town.....	740		
County Line township.....	560	521	553	Guion town.....	296		
Dillard township, including part of Mineral				Guthrie township.....	598	634	612
Springs town.....	424	441	438	Jefferson township.....	482	577	537
Mineral Springs town (part of).....	35			La Crosse township.....	550	675	1,091
Total for Mineral Springs town in Dillard				Lafferty township.....	553	399	620
and Mineral Springs townships.....	458	578		Lunenburg township.....	654	1,043	889
Duckett township.....	263			Mill Creek township, including Melbourne town.....	880	1,013	1,336
Franklin township.....	547	329	241	Melbourne town.....	232	259	299
Holly Creek township.....	388	455	538	New Hope township.....	932	1,007	921
Madison township, including Dierks town.....	753	599	394	Newburg township.....	1,075	1,003	1,064
Dierks town.....	278			Pleasant Hill township.....	472	481	513
Mineral Springs township, ¹¹ including part of				Sage township.....	437	532	
Mineral Springs town.....	595	1,256	1,163	Strawberry township.....	439	541	
Mineral Springs town (part of).....	597	278		Union township, including Calico Rock town.....	1,563	919	1,407
Mountain township, including Athens town.....	702	607	353	Calico Rock town.....	401		
Athens town.....	115			Violet Hill township.....	557	761	781
Muddy Fork township.....	421	506	664	White River township.....	657	322	419

¹ County total includes population (1,772) of Union township, annexed to Mine Creek township between 1890 and 1900.

² Incorporated in 1909.

³ Incorporated as a city in 1906.

⁴ County total includes population (189) of Miller township, annexed to Fenter township since 1900.

⁵ Brown Springs township organized from parts of Harrison and Ouachita townships in 1904.

⁶ Organized from parts of Fenter, Magnet Cove, and Saline townships in 1902.

⁷ Part taken to form part of Butterfield township in 1902; Miller township annexed in 1907.

⁸ Part taken to form part of Butterfield township in 1902.

⁹ County total includes population (324) of Washington township, annexed to Sevier County between 1890 and 1900.

¹⁰ Part taken to form part of Umpire township in 1901.

¹¹ Buck Range township organized from part of Mineral Springs township in 1902.

¹² Organized from part of Sulphur Springs township in 1906.

¹³ Returned in 1905 as in Mineral Springs township only.

¹⁴ Incorporated in 1907.

¹⁵ Incorporated in 1901.

¹⁶ Disincorporated between 1890 and 1900; reincorporated in 1905.

¹⁷ Not returned separately in 1900.

¹⁸ Parts taken to form Burg and Duckett townships in 1906 and part of Umpire township in 1901.

¹⁹ Organized from parts of Baker, Clay, and Sulphur Springs townships in 1901.

²⁰ Incorporated in 1905.

²¹ County totals include population (1,277 in 1900; 1,238 in 1890) of Stubbs and Union townships, taken to form Cushman township since 1900, and population (168 in 1890) of Caney township, annexed to Salado township between 1890 and 1900.

²² Part taken to form part of Magness township in 1904.

²³ Dota township organized from part of Black River township in 1899.

²⁴ Parts taken to form Oil Trough township in 1903 and part of Rosie township in 1909.

²⁵ Organized from Stubbs and Union townships in 1905.

²⁶ Incorporated in 1906.

²⁷ Part taken to form part of Relief township in 1901 and part annexed to Salado township in 1909.

²⁸ Part taken to form part of Relief township in 1901.

²⁹ Organized from parts of Big Bottom and White River townships in 1904.

³⁰ Organized from part of Christian township in 1903.

³¹ Organized from parts of Greenbriar and Liberty townships in 1901.

³² Organized from parts of Christian and Salado townships in 1909.

³³ Part taken to form part of Rosie township in 1909; part of Greenbriar township annexed in 1909.

³⁴ Parts taken to form Wycough township in 1908 and part of Magness township in 1904.

³⁵ Organized from part of White River township in 1908.

³⁶ Baker township organized from parts of Franklin, Jefferson, New Hope, and Violet Hill townships in 1905.

³⁷ Guion township organized from parts of Lafferty and Lunenburg townships in 1906.

TABLE 1.—POPULATION OF MINOR CIVIL DIVISIONS: 1910, 1900, AND 1890—Continued.

[For changes in boundaries, etc., between 1900 and 1910, see footnotes; for those between 1890 and 1900, see Reports of the Twelfth Census: 1900, Vol. I, Table 5.]

MINOR CIVIL DIVISION.	1910	1900	1890	MINOR CIVIL DIVISION.	1910	1900	1890
Jackson County	23,501	18,383	15,179	Lafayette County—Continued.			
Barren township.....	572	604	535	Mars Hill township.....	942	900	511
Bateman township ¹	775	.....	.....	Roane township, including Bradley and Frost-			
Bird township, including Tuckerman town.....	4,434	3,209	2,617	ville towns.....	2,530	2,669	1,261
Tuckerman town.....	553	260	.....	Bradley town ⁴	123	.....	.....
Breckenridge township, ² including Tupelo town.....	2,664	2,540	2,028	Frostville town.....	177	225	.....
Tupelo town ³	205	.....	.....	Russell township ¹⁰	653	629	650
Bryan township ⁴	496	.....	.....	Steel township, including Lewisville town.....	2,796	2,953	1,221
Cache township.....	1,144	998	907	Lewisville town ¹¹	975	543	500
Cow Lake township.....	935	608	577	Walker Creek township.....	599	620	564
Glalze township ⁵	864	674	630				
Glass township, including Swifton town.....	2,046	1,409	1,190	Lawrence County	20,001	16,491	12,984
Swifton town.....	290	705	538	Ashland township, including Minturn town.....	897	438	435
Grubbs township, including Grubbs town.....	874	.....	.....	Minturn town ¹	251	.....	.....
Grubbs town ⁶	178	.....	.....	Black River township, including Powhatan			
Jefferson township, ¹ including Jacksonport town.....	1,392	1,844	1,972	town.....	1,136	1,028	949
Jacksonport town.....	373	265	421	Powhatan town.....	191	249	280
Richwoods township.....	755	605	457	Black Rock township, including Black Rock			
Union township, including Newport town.....	5,639	4,555	3,251	town.....	2,016	2,321	1,490
Newport town.....	3,567	2,868	1,671	Black Rock town.....	1,078	1,400	761
Ward 1.....	1,390	.....	.....	Boas township, ¹² including Hoxie town.....	1,850	.....	.....
Ward 2.....	2,167	.....	.....	Hoxie town.....	915	125	102
Village township.....	911	662	477	Cache township.....	700	618	305
				Campbell township, ¹³ including Walnut Ridge			
Jefferson County	52,734	40,972	40,881	town.....	3,144	2,701	2,460
Barraque township, including Redfield town.....	882	1,165	1,367	Walnut Ridge town.....	1,798	245	457
Redfield town.....	278	353	400	Dent township, including Imboden town.....	1,149	1,003	701
Bogy township.....	2,322	1,922	2,453	Imboden town.....	600	411	187
Bollivar township.....	1,952	1,355	1,643	Duty township, including Portia town.....	1,188	1,093	1,274
Dudley Lake township.....	3,315	1,996	2,155	Portia town.....	267	400	571
Dunnington township.....	1,800	1,263	860	Flat Creek township.....	453	607	.....
Jefferson township.....	754	812	1,005	Lawrence township.....	1,085	923	859
Melton township.....	1,684	1,046	1,095	Marion township, including Alicia town.....	992	865	785
Niven township.....	714	574	341	Alicia town.....	168	150	.....
Old River township.....	1,378	1,557	1,452	Morgan township.....	862	759	336
Pastoria township.....	1,723	1,635	1,730	Promised Land township, including Sedgwick			
Plum Bayou township.....	5,458	4,503	4,076	town.....	513	647	205
Richland township.....	2,825	2,578	2,435	Sedgwick town.....	96	509	.....
Roberts township, including part of Humphrey				Reeds Creek township.....	1,249	1,277	917
town.....	499	240	321	Richwoods township ¹⁴	899	.....	.....
Humphrey town ⁸ (part of)	190	.....	.....	Spring River township.....	710	777	601
[For total, see Henton township, Arkansas				Strawberry township.....	1,858	1,438	1,501
County.]				Thacker township.....	302	193	166
Spring township.....	723	785	605				
Talladega township.....	198	359	413	Lee County	24,252	19,409	18,886
Vaughie township, ⁹ including Pine Bluff city.....	21,479	14,989	13,593	Bear Creek township.....	722	348	267
Pine Bluff city ¹⁰	15,102	11,496	9,868	Big Creek township.....	405	521	485
Ward 1.....	4,340	.....	.....	Council township, including Johnsonville town.....	929	1,010	948
Ward 2.....	3,051	.....	.....	Johnsonville town ¹⁵	83	.....	.....
Ward 3.....	4,212	.....	.....	Fleener township.....	757	598	735
Ward 4.....	3,499	.....	.....	Hampton township.....	1,806	1,454	1,520
Victoria township.....	2,647	1,840	2,084	Hardy township.....	286	352	486
Villemont township.....	908	919	718	Independence township, including Marianna			
Washington township.....	652	635	884	city.....	7,538	4,448	3,537
Whiteville township.....	821	704	1,051	Marianna city ¹⁴	4,810	1,707	1,186
				Liberty township.....	688	681	514
Johnson County	19,698	17,448	16,758	Oak Forest township.....	1,295	1,120	1,402
Batson township.....	471	357	322	Richland township.....	2,417	2,131	2,147
Dickerson township.....	277	327	.....	St. Francis township, including Raggle City			
Grant township, including Coal Hill town.....	2,088	2,242	1,956	town.....	1,151	742	798
Coal Hill town.....	1,229	1,341	808	Raggle City town ¹⁶	65	.....	.....
Hickey township.....	484	360	412	Spring Creek township.....	1,791	1,727	1,789
Hill township.....	533	414	406	Texas township.....	1,885	1,832	1,600
Horsehead township.....	1,244	1,075	1,021	Union township.....	1,861	1,843	1,775
Howell township.....	730	730	769	Walnut township, including Askew town.....	421	596	883
King township.....	744	694	682	Askew town ¹⁷	51	.....	.....
Lee township.....	534	446	476				
Low Gap township.....	261	345	149	Lincoln County	15,118	13,389	10,255
McKennon township.....	240	204	217	Auburn township, including Douglas and South			
Mulberry township.....	349	350	467	Bend towns.....	1,446	1,848	2,075
Perry township.....	1,162	992	1,146	Douglas town.....	298	117	.....
Pilot Rock township.....	406	401	415	South Bend town ¹⁸	185	.....	.....
Pinney township.....	422	402	333	Bartholomew township.....	2,328	1,710	1,155
Pittsburg township, including Lamar town.....	2,006	1,889	1,682	Cane Creek township, including Star City town.....	1,816	1,451	1,036
Lamar town.....	580	474	.....	Star City town.....	396	251	204
Prairie township.....	1,234	804	806	Choctaw township, including Gould, Grady,			
Red Lick township.....	596	537	685	and Varner towns.....	2,114	1,864	883
Sherman township.....	427	477	314	Gould town ¹⁹	57	.....	.....
Spadra township, including Clarksville town.....	3,646	2,859	2,686	Grady town ¹⁵	180	.....	.....
Clarksville town.....	1,456	1,036	937	Varner town ¹⁵	280	.....	.....
Stonewall township.....	665	645	691	Kimbrough township, including Youngstown			
Ward township.....	1,179	898	1,133	town.....	772	900	814
				Youngstown town ¹⁸	156	.....	.....
Lafayette County	13,741	10,594	7,700	Lone Pine township.....	739	925	763
Baker township, including Stamps town.....	3,300	1,719	602	Mill Creek township.....	714	846	647
Stamps town.....	2,316	1,021	.....	Owen township.....	741	670	522
French township.....	175	364	283	Smith township.....	1,347	1,175	1,047
Hadley township, ⁹ including Buckner town.....	1,890	.....	.....	Spring township.....	1,166	819	492
Buckner town.....	240	400	312	Wells Bayou township.....	1,935	1,181	821
La Grange township.....	856	740	1,065				

¹ Bateman township organized from parts of Glalze and Jefferson townships in 1907.² Bryan township organized from part of Breckenridge township in 1905.³ Incorporated in 1904.⁴ Incorporated in 1909.⁵ Incorporated in 1905.⁶ Parts of Vaughie township annexed to Pine Bluff city in 1903 and 1904.⁷ Part of Columbia County annexed in 1901.⁸ County total includes population (681) of Conway township, annexed to Roane township, and population (862) of Douglas township, annexed to Steel township, between 1890 and 1900.⁹ Taken from Columbia County in 1901.¹⁰ Name changed from Boyd in 1902.¹¹ Name changed from New Lewisville in 1904.¹² Boas and Richwoods townships organized from parts of Campbell township in 1902.¹³ Incorporated in 1908.¹⁴ Incorporated as a city in 1905.¹⁵ Incorporated in 1907.

TABLE 1.—POPULATION OF MINOR CIVIL DIVISIONS: 1910, 1900, AND 1890—Continued.

[For changes in boundaries, etc., between 1900 and 1910, see footnotes; for those between 1890 and 1900, see Reports of the Twelfth Census: 1900, Vol. I, Table 5.]

MINOR CIVIL DIVISION.	1910	1900	1890	MINOR CIVIL DIVISION.	1910	1900	1890
Little River County	13,597	13,731	8,903	Lonoke County—Continued.			
Arden township.....	682	493	.....	Pulaski township.....	1,630	975	1,051
Arkinda township, ¹ including Arkinda town.....	671	.....	.....	Richwoods township.....	2,088	1,786	1,299
Arkinda town ²	160	.....	.....	Totten township.....	635	593	668
Burke township.....	630	790	591	Ward township ²³	595	.....	.....
Caney township.....	475	439	368	Williams township.....	1,712	2,126	1,903
Cleveland township, including Wilton town.....	906	796	426	York township, including Cabot town.....	1,158	1,023	815
Wilton town ³	824	.....	.....	Cabot town.....	441	894	.....
Franklin township.....	780	705	794				
Jackson township, ⁴ including New Rocky Com- fort town.....	2,164	2,152	2,542	Madison County	16,056	19,364	17,402
New Rocky Comfort town ⁵ (Foreman P. O.).....	612	.....	.....	Alabam township.....	537	677	.....
Jeff Davis township.....	391	1,135	.....	Baldwin township.....	257	267	.....
Jefferson township, including Ashdown town.....	1,917	1,185	.....	Bowen township.....	867	1,283	980
Ashdown town.....	1,847	400	.....	Bowen township.....	897	1,197	1,263
Johnson township, including Ogden town.....	1,024	1,393	809	California township.....	969	1,190	919
Ogden town ⁶	597	.....	.....	Goodwill township.....	380	473	.....
Lick Creek township.....	419	426	412	Hilburn township, including St. Paul town.....	747	728	1,335
Little River township ⁷	794	2,362	770	St. Paul town.....	430	345	417
Red River township.....	1,313	1,721	2,196	Independence township.....	202	355	254
Richland township.....	1,351	1,167	.....	Kennedy township.....	955	1,335	935
White Cliffs township, including White Cliffs town.....	80	152	.....	Kings River township.....	1,240	1,386	1,568
White Cliffs town.....	48	.....	.....	Lamar township.....	797	953	941
				Lincoln township.....	549	650	.....
Logan County ⁸	26,350	20,563	20,774	Marble township.....	457	540	672
Barber township ⁹	525	.....	382	Mill Creek township.....	690	748	.....
Bear Wallow township.....	553	446	.....	Piney township.....	242	373	569
Blue Mountain township ¹⁰	553	.....	.....	Prairie township.....	1,334	1,469	1,600
Boone township, including Booneville town.....	3,108	2,038	1,735	Purdy township.....	246	308	.....
Booneville town.....	1,681	268	496	Richland township.....	1,060	1,274	1,016
Cane Creek township.....	1,616	819	1,056	Union township.....	699	842	973
Cathron township ¹¹	1,090	825	.....	Valley township.....	593	618	1,328
Clark township.....	1,233	1,173	1,116	War Eagle township.....	1,394	1,979	2,512
Delaware township.....	929	732	740	Wharton Creek township.....	485	556	547
Driggs township.....	972	781	892	White River township.....	488	615	.....
Ellsworth township.....	728	635	755				
Johnson township.....	445	389	514	Marion County	10,203	11,377	10,390
Logan township.....	643	583	642	Bearden township ¹²	172	347	465
Mountain township.....	451	521	566	Big Creek township.....	119	226	.....
Petit Jean township ¹³	1,021	1,168	989	Blythe township ¹⁴	479	783	1,121
Revilee township, ¹⁵ including Magazine town.....	2,241	2,406	1,875	Buffalo township.....	143	220	446
Magazine town.....	968	897	.....	Cedar Creek township.....	367	342	.....
River township.....	623	602	766	Crockett township.....	139	132	297
Roseville township ¹⁶	631	1,141	1,228	Crooked Creek township.....	375	436	.....
Shoal Creek township.....	1,320	1,020	1,131	De Soto township ¹⁷	163	485	281
Short Mountain township, including Parlistown.....	3,528	2,195	2,232	Dodd City township ¹⁸	258	592	.....
Paris town.....	1,467	836	617	Franklin township.....	448	423	664
Six Mile township, including Ratcliff town.....	925	855	1,128	Hampton township ¹⁹	673	1,068	750
Ratcliff town ²⁰	175	.....	.....	Independence township ²¹	349	.....	.....
Sugar Creek township.....	1,221	938	1,025	James Creek township ²²	542	602	578
Titusworth township ²³	700	.....	.....	Jefferson township ²⁴	310	.....	.....
Tomlinson township ²⁵	860	.....	.....	Joe Burlison township ²⁵	450	.....	.....
Washburn township.....	1,173	1,186	1,214	Kessee township.....	163	149	.....
				Kester township ²⁶	200	.....	.....
Lonoke County	27,983	22,544	19,263	Liberty township.....	254	327	.....
Butler township ²⁷	876	920	928	North Fork township ²⁸	719	749	838
Carlisle township, including Carlisle town.....	1,814	1,363	1,085	Prairie township ²⁹	814	900	969
Carlisle town.....	519	812	136	Sugarloaf township.....	391	466	720
Caroline township, ³⁰ including Austin Station town.....	915	1,771	1,455	Summit township ³¹	392	.....	.....
Austin Station town.....	177	196	.....	Union township, ³² including Yellville town.....	1,087	1,904	1,318
Cleveland township.....	331	261	.....	Yellville town.....	463	678	463
Crooked Creek township.....	352	425	505	Water Creek township.....	431	477	571
Eagle township ³³	345	367	353	White River township ³⁴	765	759	951
Fletcher township ³⁵	490	.....	.....		
Furrow township ³⁶	348	.....	.....	Miller County	19,555	17,558	14,714
Goodrum township.....	407	537	457	Beech township.....	1,671	1,551	917
Gray township ³⁷	385	508	462	Cleveland township.....	733	875	1,202
Gum Woods township, including England town.....	3,194	1,404	1,150	Cut Off township.....	314	738	763
England town.....	1,407	588	.....	Days Creek township.....	441	365	416
Hamilton township ³⁸	452	498	720	Garland township, including Texarkana city.....	10,691	8,744	6,660
Indian Bayou township.....	2,240	1,519	936	Texarkana city.....	6,655	4,914	3,523
Lafayette township, including Keo town.....	1,725	1,269	744	Ward 1.....	1,324	.....	.....
Keo town ³⁹	175	.....	.....	Ward 2.....	915	.....	.....
Lonoke township, ⁴⁰ including Lonoke town.....	3,094	2,645	2,491	Ward 3.....	2,122	.....	.....
Lonoke town.....	1,547	851	858	Ward 4.....	1,294	.....	.....
Magness township.....	576	607	541				
Oak Grove township ⁴¹	674	.....	.....	[Joint population of Texarkana city in Garland township, Miller County, Arkan- sas, and Texarkana city in precinct 1, Bowie County, Texas, in 1910, 15,445; in 1900, 10,170; and in 1890, 8,380.]			
Pettus township.....	1,445	1,436	962				
Prairie township ⁴²	393	611	734				

¹ Organized from parts of Jackson and Little River townships in 1901.
² Incorporated in 1901.
³ Incorporated in 1902.
⁴ Part taken to form part of Arkinda township in 1901.
⁵ Organized from part of Little River township in 1906.
⁶ Incorporated in 1907.
⁷ Parts taken to form Jeff Davis township in 1906 and part of Arkinda township in 1901.
⁸ Part of Scott County annexed in 1903.
⁹ Organized from part of territory taken from Scott County in 1903.
¹⁰ Blue Mountain township organized from parts of Petit Jean and Revilee townships in 1901.
¹¹ Part of territory taken from Scott County, annexed in 1903.
¹² Titusworth township organized from part of Roseville township in 1907.
¹³ Part taken to form part of Oak Grove township in 1902.
¹⁴ Parts taken to form Ward township in 1903 and part of Oak Grove township in 1902.
¹⁵ Organized from parts of Hamilton and Lonoke townships in 1908.
¹⁶ Organized from parts of Gray and Lonoke townships in 1904.
¹⁷ Part taken to form part of Furrow township in 1904.

¹⁸ Part taken to form part of Fletcher township in 1908.
¹⁹ Incorporated in 1906.
²⁰ Parts taken to form parts of Furrow and Fletcher townships in 1904 and 1908, respectively.
²¹ Organized from parts of Butler, Caroline, Eagle, and Prairie townships in 1902.
²² Organized from part of Caroline township in 1908.
²³ County total includes population (451) of Tomahawk township, annexed to Hampton township between 1890 and 1900.
²⁴ Jefferson township organized from parts of Bearden and De Soto townships in 1904.
²⁵ Part taken to form part of Summit township in 1905.
²⁶ Parts taken to form parts of Joe Burlison and Summit townships in 1905.
²⁷ Independence township organized from parts of Hampton and Prairie townships in 1908.
²⁸ Kester township organized from parts of James Creek and North Fork townships in 1906.
²⁹ Organized from parts of Dodd City, Union, and White River townships in 1905.
³⁰ Organized from parts of Blythe, Dodd City, Union, and White River townships in 1905.

TABLE 1.—POPULATION OF MINOR CIVIL DIVISIONS: 1910, 1900, AND 1890—Continued.

[For changes in boundaries, etc., between 1900 and 1910, see footnotes; for those between 1890 and 1900, see Reports of the Twelfth Census: 1900, Vol. I, Table 5.]

MINOR CIVIL DIVISION.	1910	1900	1890	MINOR CIVIL DIVISION.	1910	1900	1890
Miller County—Continued.				Montgomery County—Continued.			
Homan township.....	1,088	995	1,115	Scott township.....	200	182	.....
Lost Prairie township.....	477	640	653	Smith township.....	490	354	.....
Red River township, including Garland town..	798	759	601	South Fork township ¹⁹	843	856	712
Garland town ¹	277	.....	.....	Sulphur Springs township ¹⁴	844	824	559
Sulphur township.....	3,442	2,891	2,382	Walnut township ¹⁵	521	.....	.....
				Womble township, ²⁰ including Womble town..	838	.....	.....
				Womble town ²¹	552	.....	.....
Mississippi County².....							
	30,488	16,384	11,635				
Big Lake township, ³ including Manilla town....	1,759	519	424	Nevada County.....			
Manilla town ⁴	568	.....	.....		19,344	16,609	14,832
Bowen township ⁵	1,158	.....	.....	Alabama township.....	1,139	1,004	827
Burdette township ⁶	515	.....	.....	Albany township.....	1,464	1,462	1,535
Canadian township ⁷	1,003	372	403	Boughton township.....	1,337	1,199	942
Carson Lake township.....	1,129	831	451	Caney township.....	1,100	962	1,087
Chickasawba township, ⁸ including Blytheville town..	6,857	2,414	1,464	Emmet township, including Emmet town.....	867	653	608
Blytheville town.....	3,849	302	.....	Emmet town.....	270	277	.....
Ward 1.....	1,296	.....	.....	Georgia township.....	833	590	513
Ward 2.....	1,490	.....	.....	Jackson township.....	1,061	1,011	956
Ward 3.....	1,063	.....	.....	Leak township.....	730	880	768
Clear Lake township.....	707	529	232	Missouri township, including Prescott town..	4,978	3,956	3,227
Fletcher township, ⁹ including Luxora town.....	1,743	1,794	662	Prescott town.....	2,705	2,005	1,837
Luxora town.....	677	943	.....	Ward 1.....	540	.....	.....
Golden Lake township.....	1,520	776	.....	Ward 2.....	435	.....	.....
Hector township, ¹⁰ including Dell town.....	593	.....	.....	Ward 3.....	685	.....	.....
Dell town ¹¹	168	.....	.....	Ward 4.....	999	.....	.....
Hickman township.....	983	684	398	Parker township.....	1,629	1,423	1,247
Little River township.....	528	246	104	Redland township.....	1,389	1,028	1,022
McGavock township ¹²	1,542	.....	.....	Taylor township.....	1,531	1,344	1,156
Monroe township, including Osceola town.....	4,711	3,495	2,723	Union township.....	1,286	1,107	944
Osceola town.....	1,769	953	455				
Neal township ¹³	1,046	.....	.....	Newton County.....			
Pecan township.....	628	668	1,047		10,612	12,538	9,950
Scott township ¹⁴	1,880	2,225	2,144	Big Creek township.....	655	667	476
Swayne township.....	579	397	225	Boston township.....	269	629	821
Troy township.....	1,048	1,231	1,206	Grant township.....	221	251	383
Whitton township.....	538	203	152	Grove township ²²	454	.....	.....
				Hudson township ²³	411	.....	.....
Monroe County.....				Jackson township, ²⁴ including Jasper town..	1,037	1,272	1,082
	19,907	16,816	15,336	Jasper town.....	248	.....	.....
Brinkley township, ¹⁵ including Brinkley town.....	2,862	2,967	2,741	Jefferson township.....	550	677	520
Brinkley town.....	1,740	1,648	1,510	Jones township ²⁵	151	.....	.....
Ward 1.....	846	.....	.....	Kentucky township.....	478	663	.....
Ward 2.....	356	.....	.....	Lincoln township ²⁶	267	481	391
Ward 3.....	539	.....	.....	Low Gap township.....	267	342	.....
Cacha township, including Clarendon town.....	4,124	3,305	2,147	Marble City township.....	243	396	.....
Clarendon town.....	2,037	1,840	1,060	Mill Creek township.....	211	270	626
Ward 1.....	688	.....	.....	Murray township ²⁷	253	366	.....
Ward 2.....	699	.....	.....	New Hope township.....	319	447	477
Ward 3.....	650	.....	.....	Osage township.....	377	453	394
Cleburne township.....	672	615	835	Pleasant Hill township.....	547	868	637
Cypress Ridge township.....	907	624	544	Plumlee township.....	395	399	334
Dixon township.....	592	402	.....	Polk township.....	569	737	637
Duncan township, including Holly Grove town..	2,775	2,537	2,494	Prairie township ²⁸	476	887	808
Holly Grove town.....	536	591	353	Richland township ²⁴	413	646	339
Eden township ¹⁶	372	.....	.....	Union township.....	436	409	433
Greenfield township.....	419	372	318	Van Buren township.....	526	676	859
Hindman township.....	625	558	.....	Walnut township.....	311	300	219
Jackson township.....	1,228	1,050	1,308	White township.....	776	702	454
Keever township.....	708	472	339				
Montgomery township ¹⁰	1,031	921	1,704	Ouachita County.....			
Pine Ridge township.....	994	900	997		21,774	20,892	17,033
Raymond township.....	399	351	.....	Behestian township.....	897	950	1,070
Richland township.....	1,253	1,166	1,489	Bradley township.....	455	364	354
Roe Roe township.....	772	578	420	Bragg township.....	630	564	636
Smalley township ¹⁹	174	.....	.....	Bridge Creek township.....	808	1,280	754
				Carroll township.....	280	388	269
Montgomery County.....				Cleveland township.....	960	597	241
	12,455	9,444	7,923	Ecore Fabre township, including Camden city..	4,728	3,892	3,320
Bear township.....	144	152	250	Camden city.....	3,895	2,840	2,571
Big Fork township ¹¹	321	313	474	Ward 1.....	851	.....	.....
Caddo township ¹²	767	671	746	Ward 2.....	1,480	.....	.....
Caney township ¹³	906	859	730	Ward 3.....	1,664	.....	.....
Cedar Glades township.....	374	336	.....	Freeo township.....	564	607	562
Center township ¹⁴	585	581	451	Jefferson township.....	852	620	600
Crystal township.....	65	139	112	Lafayette township.....	1,347	1,651	1,552
Fir township ¹⁵	555	.....	.....	Liberty township.....	649	693	534
Gap township ¹⁶	909	857	850	Marlon township.....	1,251	1,292	1,349
Gaston township ¹⁷	113	.....	.....	Red Hill township, including Chidester town..	1,648	1,534	1,472
Leverney township.....	593	460	387	Chidester town ²⁵	211	.....	.....
Mazarn township.....	372	476	332	River township.....	681	764	.....
Missouri township ¹⁸	157	207	176	Smackover township, including Stephens town..	2,225	2,153	1,867
Mountain township.....	669	551	694	Stephens town.....	578	407	379
Ouachita township.....	631	504	418	Union township, including Bearden town.....	1,223	1,013	623
Parks township.....	312	228	198	Bearden town.....	439	841	.....
Polk township.....	1,153	894	834	Valley township.....	1,556	1,612	1,025
Rock Springs township ¹⁸	123	.....	.....	Washington township.....	1,020	938	805

¹ Incorporated in 1904.² Part of Lauderdale County, Tennessee, annexed in 1905.³ Neal township organized from part of Big Lake township in 1901.⁴ Incorporated in 1901.⁵ Bowen and Hector townships organized from parts of Chickasawba township in 1901.⁶ Burdette township organized from part of Fletcher township in 1908.⁷ Incorporated in 1905.⁸ McGavock township organized from part of Scott township in 1901.⁹ Eden township organized from part of Brinkley township in 1902.¹⁰ Smalley township organized from part of Montgomery township in 1906.¹¹ Part taken to form part of Gaston township in 1900.¹² Parts taken to form parts of Gaston and Womble townships in 1900 and 1909, respectively.¹³ Walnut township organized from part of Caney township in 1903.¹⁴ Part taken to form part of Fir township in 1905.¹⁵ Organized from parts of Center, South Fork, and Sulphur Springs townships in 1905.¹⁶ Part taken to form part of Womble township in 1909.¹⁷ Organized from parts of Big Fork, Caddo, and South Fork townships in 1900.¹⁸ Rock Springs township organized from part of Missouri township in 1908.¹⁹ Parts taken to form parts of Gaston and Fir townships in 1900 and 1905, respectively.²⁰ Organized from parts of Caddo and Gap townships in 1909.²¹ Incorporated in 1910.²² Grove township organized from part of Prairie township in 1906.²³ Hudson township organized from parts of Jackson, Lincoln, and Murray townships in 1905.²⁴ Jones township organized from part of Richland township in 1903.²⁵ Incorporated in 1906.

TABLE 1.—POPULATION OF MINOR CIVIL DIVISIONS: 1910, 1900, AND 1890—Continued.

[For changes in boundaries, etc., between 1900 and 1910, see footnotes; for those between 1890 and 1900, see Reports of the Twelfth Census: 1900, Vol. I, Table 5.]

MINOR CIVIL DIVISION.	1910	1900	1890	MINOR CIVIL DIVISION.	1910	1900	1890
Perry County	9,402	7,294	5,538	Poinsett County—Continued.			
Aplin township ¹	553	800	712	Owan township, including Fisher town.....	833	506	298
Casa township, including Casa town.....	776	747	532	Fisher town ¹⁶	166		
Casa town ²	310			Scott township.....	1,547	1,365	1,375
Cherry Hill township ³	327			Tyrone township, including Deckerville town.....	1,678	800	
Dry Fork township ⁴	68			Deckerville town ¹⁵	76		
Forest township ⁵	154			West Prairie township, including Weiner town.....	477	526	323
Fourche Lafave township, ⁶ including Perryville town.....	716	744	715	Weiner town ¹⁷	232		
Perryville town.....	355	300	310	Willis township.....	867	356	
Houston township.....	929	869	665				
Howell township.....	133	93	109	Polk County	17,216	18,352	9,283
Lake township.....	360	382		Big Fork township ¹⁸	394	752	577
McCool township ⁷	244	287	266	Cedar township.....	363	455	319
Maumelle township ⁸	206	182	156	Center township, including Mena town.....	4,908	4,478	1,430
New Tennessee township.....	452	251	226	Mena town.....	3,563	3,423	
Omega township.....	57	70	45	Ward 1.....	1,300		
Perry township, including Esau and Fourche towns.....	1,574	671	574	Ward 2.....	1,141		
Esau town ⁹	292			Ward 3.....	1,569		
Fourche town ¹⁰	248			Cove township.....	1,231	1,165	985
Petit Jean township.....	650	584	382	Eagle township.....	231	304	452
Randkin township.....	536	356	316	Eagle Gap township.....	283	499	
Rose Creek township.....	401	350	214	Faulkner township.....	329	242	219
South View township.....	225	191		Freedom township.....	697	799	801
Tyler township ¹¹	203	228	176	Fulton township.....	800	728	551
Union township.....	507	489	447	Gap Springs township.....	337	260	217
Walnut Grove township ¹²	331			Mill Creek township ¹³	490		
				Mountain township.....	1,239	1,050	858
Phillips County	33,535	26,561	25,341	Ozark township.....	738	847	622
Big Creek township.....	1,982	2,360	2,150	Ozark township.....	2,392	3,133	1,049
Cleburne township.....	1,348	1,330		Potter township.....	599	606	
Cleveland township.....	1,317	1,225		Rich Mountain township.....	244	255	
Cypress township.....	727	729	1,619	White township.....	1,930	2,779	1,203
Hickory Ridge township, ¹⁴ including Marvel town.....	2,110	2,198	1,781				
Marvel town.....	556	391		Pope County	24,527	17,215	17,458
Hicksville township ¹⁵	1,059			Allen township.....	201	200	177
Lake township.....	1,907	1,456	1,079	Bayliss township.....	582	584	552
L'Anguille township.....	276	205	2,171	Burnett township.....	661	669	564
Marion township.....	2,151	2,304	2,080	Center township.....	609	490	360
Mooney township.....	1,294	730	532	Clark township, including London town.....	1,428	1,330	1,160
St. Francis township, including Helena city.....	14,736	10,417	9,880	London town.....	303	268	
Helena city.....	8,778	6,550	6,189	Convenience township.....	582	533	529
Ward 1.....	2,210			Dover township, including Dover town.....	1,895	1,447	1,387
Ward 2.....	2,374			Dover town.....	835	373	588
Ward 3.....	2,048			Freeman township.....	224	374	330
Ward 4.....	2,140			Galla Creek township, including Pottsville town.....	887	834	766
Searcy township.....	2,510	1,303	1,287	Pottsville town.....	205	188	
Spring Creek township.....	2,118	2,304	2,312	Griffin township.....	1,064	747	811
				Gum Log township.....	584	706	650
Pike County	12,565	10,301	8,537	Holly Bend township.....	792	975	1,111
Antoine township.....	911	775	777	Illinois township, including Russellville city.....	4,948	3,586	2,808
Brewer township.....	577	353	434	Russellville city.....	2,936	1,833	1,581
Caney Fork township.....	205	168	491	Independence township.....	492	558	688
Clark township, including Glenwood and Rosboro towns.....	1,898	857	1,074	Jackson township.....	1,157	1,239	747
Glenwood town ¹¹	768			Lee township.....	823	978	1,192
Rosboro town ¹¹	320			Liberty township.....	806	797	951
Eagle township.....	320	252		Martin township.....	1,058	868	892
Missouri township, including Delight town.....	1,004	851	1,204	Moreland township.....	507	326	234
Delight town ¹²	539			North Fork township.....	279	358	518
Mountain township.....	762	548	610	Sand Spring township.....	228	173	217
Muddy Fork township.....	791	526	489	Smyrna township.....	384	421	
Pike City township, including Pike City town.....	938	1,292		Sulphur township.....	327	388	
Pike City town.....	355	708		Valley township.....	953	928	882
Saline township.....	757	840		Wilson township, ¹³ including Atkins town.....	3,076	1,461	1,348
Self Creek township, including Daisy town.....	661	402	351	Atkins town.....	1,258	745	660
Daisy town ¹³	138						
Thompson township, including Kimberley and Murfreesboro towns.....	2,070	1,561	1,613	Prarie County	13,853	11,875	11,374
Kimberley town ¹⁴	131			Belcher township.....	404	356	391
Murfreesboro town.....	516	200	169	Bullard township.....	475	473	639
White township.....	671	829	927	Calhoun township.....	872	514	500
Wolf Creek township.....	1,000	1,047	567	Center township.....	825	840	806
				Des Arc township.....	317	228	154
Poinsett County	12,791	7,025	4,272	Hazen township, including Hazen town.....	1,538	1,915	1,662
Bollivar township, including Harrisburg town.....	2,387	1,589	1,302	Hazen town.....	487	429	458
Harrisburg town.....	948	488	488	Hickory Plain township.....	958	967	1,210
Dobson township.....	331	291		Lower Hill township.....	1,334	1,204	1,368
Greenfield township.....	894	500	541	Roe Roe township, including Ulm town.....	869	639	534
Greenwood township, ¹⁴ including Lepanto town.....	985			Ulm town ¹⁵	116		
Lepanto town ¹⁵	154			Tyler township.....	613	427	178
Little River township, ¹⁶ including Marked Tree town.....	2,842	1,032	433	Union township.....	473	383	382
Marked Tree town.....	2,086	558		Upper Hill township.....	581	549	651

¹ Parts taken to form Walnut Grove township in 1908 and part of Cherry Hill township in 1910.² Incorporated in 1900.³ Organized from parts of Aplin and Fourche Lafave townships in 1910.⁴ Dry Fork township organized from parts of McCool and Tyler townships in 1909.⁵ Forest township organized from part of Maumelle township in 1908.⁶ Part taken to form part of Cherry Hill township in 1910.⁷ Incorporated in 1905.⁸ Incorporated in 1906.⁹ Organized from part of Aplin township in 1908.¹⁰ Hicksville township organized from part of Hickory Ridge township in 1901.¹¹ Incorporated in 1903.¹² Incorporated in 1904.¹³ Incorporated in 1910.¹⁴ Greenwood township organized from part of Little River township in 1903.¹⁵ Incorporated in 1907.¹⁶ Mill Creek township organized from part of Big Fork township in 1908.¹⁷ County totals include population (745 in 1900; 584 in 1890) of Galla Rock township, annexed to Wilson township since 1900.¹⁸ Galla Rock township annexed in 1906.

TABLE 1.—POPULATION OF MINOR CIVIL DIVISIONS: 1910, 1900, AND 1890—Continued.

[For changes in boundaries, etc., between 1900 and 1910, see footnotes; for those between 1890 and 1900, see Reports of the Twelfth Census: 1900, Vol. I, Table 5.]

MINOR CIVIL DIVISION.	1910	1900	1890	MINOR CIVIL DIVISION.	1910	1900	1890
Pulaski County	86,751	63,179	47,329	Saline County	16,657	13,122	11,311
Ashley township.....	1,350	1,141	1,370	Banner township.....	507	614	436
Badgett township.....	1,891	1,092	.....	Bauxite township ¹⁴	1,087	.....	.....
Bayou Meto township.....	1,461	1,507	1,283	Beaver township.....	421	476	449
Big Rock township, including Little Rock city	.....	.....	.....	Bryant township, ¹⁵ including Bryant town	657	791	824
and Pulaski Heights town	51,004	35,672	27,644	Bryant town	81	113	.....
Little Rock city ¹	45,941	38,307	26,874	Dyer township.....	589	414	319
Ward 1.....	7,935	.....	.....	Fairplay township.....	668	571	461
Ward 2.....	7,737	.....	.....	Holland township.....	480	534	490
Ward 3.....	7,731	.....	.....	Hurricane township ¹⁸	540	581	777
Ward 4.....	4,919	.....	.....	Jefferson township.....	520	373	320
Ward 5.....	4,415	.....	.....	Kentucky township.....	569	411	441
Ward 6.....	4,714	.....	.....	Liberty township.....	535	505	263
Ward 7.....	4,035	.....	.....	Marble township.....	227	254	167
Ward 8.....	4,405	.....	.....	Otter township.....	428	388	355
Pulaski Heights town ²	633	.....	.....	Owen township.....	638	605	482
Brodie township.....	536	611	.....	Perkins township.....	1,933	1,069	1,340
Campbell township.....	1,397	1,482	1,636	Salem township.....	529	515	.....
Eagle township.....	3,444	2,670	2,016	Saline township, ¹⁸ including Benton town	4,217	2,405	2,430
Eastman township.....	2,005	2,147	1,813	Benton town	1,708	1,085	647
Ellis township.....	536	574	299	Shaw township ¹⁹	464	427	646
Fourche township, including Alexander town	865	848	1,165	Smith township ¹⁸	269	492	.....
Alexander town	141	173	143	Traskwood township, including Traskwood	.....	.....	.....
Gray township.....	1,535	1,499	1,036	town	713	505	596
Hill township, including Argenta city	12,567	6,837	3,536	Traskwood town ¹⁴	223	.....	.....
Argenta city ³	11,138	.....	.....	Union township.....	569	388	873
Ward 1.....	2,405	.....	.....	Walnut Bottom township.....	97	144	142
Ward 2.....	2,815	.....	.....		
Ward 3.....	2,395	.....	.....		
Ward 4.....	2,531	.....	.....		
Ward 5.....	998	.....	.....		
Maumelle township.....	636	389	337	Scott County¹⁸	14,302	10,183	10,635
Mineral township.....	688	736	601	Black Fork township.....	686	629	419
Owen township.....	1,450	1,200	943	Blansett township.....	362	732	687
Pyasatte township.....	611	318	399	Brawley township.....	480	492	718
Roland township.....	734	810	713	Brushy township ¹⁷	150	.....	.....
Union township.....	1,305	958	908	Cauthron township.....	466	500	466
Worthen township.....	560	884	957	Cedar township.....	455	387	303
Young township.....	1,276	1,204	1,163	Coal township, ¹⁸ including Bates town	662	.....	.....
				Bates town ¹⁴	272	.....	.....
Randolph County	18,987	17,156	14,485	Denton township.....	527	527	.....
Bristow township.....	621	400	.....	Hickman township, including Waldron town	2,479	1,838	3,939
Columbia township.....	1,319	1,293	1,258	Waldron town	500	487	487
Current River township, including Biggers town	1,284	1,176	1,270	Hon township.....	684	642	.....
Biggers town ⁴	435	.....	.....	Hunt township.....	472	392	466
Davidson township.....	678	902	1,322	James township ¹⁹	251	212	275
Demun township, including Pocahontas town	2,732	1,969	1,518	Johnson township.....	177	180	.....
Pocahontas town	1,547	967	607	Jones township ²⁰	423	.....	.....
Eleven Points township ⁵	353	668	1,183	La Fave township ²¹	290	559	589
Elm Store township.....	646	519	.....	Lafayette township ¹⁸	534	720	554
Ingram township ⁶	418	668	.....	Lamb township.....	322	313	.....
Jackson township ⁷	463	.....	.....	Lewis township, including part of Mansfield	.....	.....	.....
Janes Creek township, including Ravenden	.....	.....	.....	town	1,574	1,148	984
Springs town	1,105	1,072	992	Mansfield town (part of)	290	93	.....
Ravenden Springs town	189	.....	.....	Total for Mansfield town in Lewis township,	.....	.....	.....
Little Black township.....	797	1,050	2,111	Scott County, and Sugarloaf township, Se-	.....	.....	.....
O'Kean township ⁸	814	.....	.....	bastian County	816	368	243
Reyno township, ⁹ including Reyno town	998	.....	.....	Mill Creek township.....	137	141	123
Reyno town	290	158	.....	Mountain township.....	541	446	607
Richardson township, including Maynard town	837	468	.....	Mount Pleasant township.....	539	522	.....
Maynard town ¹⁰	295	553	.....	Park township.....	596	734	592
Roanoke township.....	1,190	1,150	1,148	Tate township ¹⁶	313	387	305
Shiloh township.....	553	.....	.....	Tomlinson township ¹⁶	376	633	1,093
Siloam township.....	751	10,396	.....			
Spring River township.....	465	465	303	Searcy County	14,825	11,988	9,664
Union township.....	628	578	475	Bear Creek township, ²² including Marshall	1,947	1,225	2,238
Warm Springs township ¹¹	740	1,006	1,275	town	.....	.....	.....
Water Valley township.....	527	455	538	Marshall town	558	260	278
Wiley township ¹²	1,033	1,384	1,092	Beaver township.....	268	259	337
				Big Creek township ²²	675	704	.....
St. Francis County	22,548	17,157	13,543	Cal Creek township.....	1,255	1,390	1,350
Black Fish township.....	1,330	791	674	Campbell township.....	755	550	681
Franks township.....	3,411	2,692	2,386	Long Creek township.....	444	324	.....
Goodwin township.....	900	884	816	Maumee township ²³	285	.....	.....
Griggs township, including Widener town	2,900	1,554	580	Mount Pleasant township.....	595	655	364
Widener town ¹¹	245	.....	.....	Prairie township.....	606	495	448
Johnson township.....	2,072	1,525	1,239	Red River township.....	1,089	763	717
L'Anguille township.....	1,193	1,156	508	Richland township.....	870	1,084	784
Madison township, including Forrest City	6,379	4,771	4,025	St. Joe township, including St. Joe town	773	846	738
Forrest City	2,484	1,561	1,081	St. Joe town ²³	159	.....	.....
Prairie township, including Palestine town	1,343	1,322	1,142	Spring township.....	894	938	.....
Palestine town	173	196	163	Sulphur Springs township.....	473	513	336
Tellico township.....	1,928	1,687	1,351	Tamahawk township ²⁴	843	951	674
Wheatley township, including Wheatley town	1,087	775	763	Wileys Cove township, including Leslie town	3,073	1,255	947
Wheatley town ¹²	330	.....	.....	Leslie town ²⁴	1,898	.....	.....

¹ Part taken to form Argenta city in 1904.² Incorporated in 1905.³ Incorporated from that part of Little Rock city (ward 8) in Hill township in 1904; consolidated with Baring Cross town in 1905.⁴ Reyno township organized from part of Current River township in 1904.⁵ Incorporated in 1902.⁶ Jackson township organized from parts of Eleven Points, Ingram, and Warm Springs townships in 1906.⁷ O'Kean township organized from part of Wiley township in 1900.⁸ Exclusive of population of Maynard town.⁹ Returned as in Siloam township in 1900.¹⁰ Includes population of Maynard town.¹¹ Incorporated in 1909.¹² Incorporated in 1907.¹³ Bauxite township organized from parts of Bryant, Hurricane, Saline, Shaw, and Smith townships in 1904.¹⁴ Incorporated in 1900.¹⁵ Part annexed to Logan County in 1903.¹⁶ County totals include population (500 in 1900; 515 in 1890) of Barber township and population (549 in 1900) of Belva township, annexed to Logan County since 1900.¹⁷ Organized from parts of James and La Fave townships in 1903.¹⁸ Coal township organized from part of Lafayette township in 1903.¹⁹ Part taken to form part of Brushy township in 1903.²⁰ Organized from part of La Fave township in 1904.²¹ Parts taken to form Jones township in 1904 and part of Brushy township in 1903.²² Maumee township organized from parts of Bear Creek, Big Creek, and Tomahawk townships in 1902.²³ Incorporated in 1901.²⁴ Incorporated in 1903.

TABLE 1.—POPULATION OF MINOR CIVIL DIVISIONS: 1910, 1900, AND 1890—Continued.

[For changes in boundaries, etc., between 1900 and 1910, see footnotes; for those between 1890 and 1900, see Reports of the Twelfth Census: 1900, Vol. I, Table 5.]

MINOR CIVIL DIVISION.	1910	1900	1890	MINOR CIVIL DIVISION.	1910	1900	1890
Sebastian County¹.....	52,278	36,935	33,200	Sharp County—Continued.			
Bass Little township ²	784	604	710	Richwoods township.....	917	781	798
Bates township.....	700	684	738	Scott township.....	706	839	993
Beverly township.....	1,117	1,033	1,126	Strawberry township.....	451	428	391
Big Creek township.....	813	900	1,110	Sullivan township.....	963	1,153	1,087
Bloomer township.....	952	839	1,056	Union township.....	721	738	333
Center township, including Greenwood town.....	3,116	1,844	2,167	Washington township.....	880	448	970
Greenwood town.....	1,184	421	587				
Cole township, including Hackett city.....	1,435	1,280	1,571	Stone County.....	8,946	8,100	7,043
Hackett city.....	244	390	453				
Dayton township.....	844	899	971	Bellmore township ³	244		
Diamond township, including Huntington town.....	3,061	2,035	1,271	Blue Mountain township, ¹⁰ including Mountainview town.....	1,136	1,259	1,200
Huntington town.....	1,700	1,298	913	Mountainview town.....	272	220	
Eagle township.....	447	492	507	Bryan township ¹¹	177		
Hartford township, including Hartford town.....	3,322	1,487	1,035	Chalybeate Springs township ¹²	378	505	257
Hartford town.....	1,780	490		Cove township ¹³	270		
Jim Fork township, including Midland town.....	1,582	607		Farris township.....	692	645	658
Midland town.....	1,339			Franklin township.....	1,005	959	1,092
Marion township, including Bonanza town.....	2,440	2,529	1,587	Harris township.....	577	456	579
Bonanza town.....	811	908		Hixson township ¹⁴	437	461	351
Mississippi township.....	543	554	854	Locust Grove township.....	405	370	522
Mont Sandies township.....	897	753		Northwest township ¹⁵	289	249	132
Prairie township.....	584	561	1,013	Red River township ¹⁶	496	360	111
Rogers township.....	1,486	1,842	905	Richwoods township ¹⁶	265	599	566
Sugarloaf township, including part of Mansfield town.....	1,612	1,257	1,201	Rorie township ¹⁷	97		
Mansfield town (part of) ¹⁸	588	275	243	Smart township ¹⁷	179		
[For total, see Lewis township, Scott County.]				Sylamore township ¹⁸	788	850	820
Sulphur township.....	506	505	1,152	Timbo township ¹⁹	494	602	
Upper township, including Fort Smith city.....	25,283	15,358	13,120	Turkey Creek township ¹⁹	329	276	238
Fort Smith city ⁶	23,975	11,587	11,311	Union township ¹⁹	405		
Ward 1.....	2,772			Wallace township ¹⁹	283	509	522
Ward 2.....	4,029						
Ward 3.....	2,368			Union County.....	30,723	22,495	14,977
Ward 4.....	3,568						
Ward 5.....	4,309			Boone township.....	1,055	860	704
Ward 6.....	2,587			Cornie township ¹⁹	1,130	1,703	1,150
Ward 7.....	1,044			El Dorado township, including El Dorado city.....	7,802	4,025	2,660
Not in wards.....	2,418			El Dorado city ²⁰	4,803	1,069	455
Washburn township.....	609	519	552	Ward 1.....	1,440		
White Oak township.....	346	283	504	Ward 2.....	1,468		
				Ward 3.....	1,296		
Sevier County.....	16,616	16,339	10,072	Franklin township.....	1,200	1,108	950
Bear Creek township, including De Queen city.....	3,327	2,770	496	Garner township.....	853	796	594
De Queen city ⁵	2,018	1,200		Harrison township.....	1,416	1,320	877
Ben Lomond township, including Ben Lomond town.....	740	740	655	Henderson township, ¹⁹ including Junction City.....	1,805	2,078	
Ben Lomond town ⁷	431			Junction City.....	1,065	1,251	
Buckhorn township.....	387	303	284	[Joint population of Junction City, in Henderson township, Union County, Arkansas, and Junction City in ward 9, Claiborne parish, and ward 3, Union parish, Louisiana, in 1910, 1,461, and in 1900, 1,640.]			
Clear Creek township, including Horatio town.....	2,872	3,377	1,708	Jackson township, including Upland town.....	1,324	1,669	1,664
Horatio town.....	606	685		Upland town.....	52	385	
Jefferson township.....	778	520	449	Johnson township.....	2,748	2,250	1,999
Mill Creek township.....	356	428		Laple township, including Felsenthal, Huttig, and Strong towns.....	4,581	2,070	1,536
Mineral township, including Gilliam town.....	1,267	1,938	851	Felsenthal town ²¹	273		
Gilliam town ⁷	891			Huttig town ²¹	1,240		
Monroe township.....	1,003	1,435	1,101	Strong town ²¹	465		
Paracelita township.....	457	442	393	Smackover township.....	1,843	1,558	
Red Colony township, including Lockesburg town.....	2,276	2,115	2,115	Tubal township.....	743	652	489
Lockesburg town.....	748	550	451	Van Buren township.....	1,505	1,493	1,506
Saline township.....	1,077	890	1,063	Wesson township, ¹⁹ including Wesson town.....	1,373		
Washington township, including Paraloma town.....	1,570	1,283	967	Wesson town ²²	694		
Paraloma town ⁷	194			Wilmington township.....	1,195	913	758
Sharp County.....	11,988	12,199	10,418	Van Buren County.....	13,509	11,220	8,567
Big Creek township.....	527	635	503	Archey Valley township.....	397	332	269
Big Rock township.....	611	581		Barnett township ²³	754		
Cave township, including Cave City town.....	655	609	515	Bloodworth township ²⁴	280		
Cave City town ⁸	278			Bradley township, ²⁵ including Bee Branch town.....	1,101	1,422	1,013
Davidson township.....	558	574	550	Bee Branch town.....	142	122	
Hardy township, including Hardy town.....	890	844	303	Cadron township.....	438	438	517
Hardy town.....	389	347		Cargile township.....	353	245	
Highland township.....	238	437	282	Choctaw township.....	730	742	696
Jackson township.....	728	630	365	Cleveland township.....	309	194	267
Johnson township.....	271	353	383	Craig township.....	979	923	680
Lave Creek township.....	262	345	336	Culpepper township.....	623	393	
Lebanon township.....	604	626	521	Davis township.....	505	440	607
Morgan township.....	444	467	374	Griggs township.....	1,064	1,181	858
North township.....	638	729	722				
Piney Fork township, including Evening Shade town.....	904	982	1,041				
Evening Shade town.....	289	312	231				

¹ Part of Indian Territory annexed in 1905.² Returned as Little Bass in 1900.³ Incorporated in 1904.⁴ Part annexed to Fort Smith city in 1909.⁵ Part of Indian Territory annexed in 1905, and part of Upper township annexed in 1909.⁶ Incorporated as a city in 1904.⁷ Incorporated in 1902.⁸ Incorporated in 1907.⁹ Organized from parts of Chalybeate Springs and Wallace townships in 1904.¹⁰ Parts taken to form parts of Bryan and Cove townships in 1909.¹¹ Organized from parts of Blue Mountain and Richwoods townships in 1906.¹² Returned as Chalybeate in 1909. Parts taken to form parts of Bellmore and Cove townships in 1904 and 1909, respectively.¹³ Organized from parts of Blue Mountain and Chalybeate Springs townships in 1909.¹⁴ Rorie township organized from parts of Hixson and Northwest townships in 1909.¹⁵ Union township organized from parts of Red River, Sylamore, Timbo, and Turkey Creek townships in 1904.¹⁶ Parts taken to form Smart township in 1902 and part of Bryan township in 1909.¹⁷ Organized from part of Richwoods township in 1902.¹⁸ Part taken to form part of Bellmore township in 1904.¹⁹ Wesson township organized from parts of Cornie and Henderson townships in 1906.²⁰ Incorporated as a city in 1903.²¹ Incorporated in 1903.²² Incorporated in 1906.²³ Barnett township organized from part of Bradley township in 1906.²⁴ Organized from part of Union township in 1906.

TABLE 1.—POPULATION OF MINOR CIVIL DIVISIONS: 1910, 1900, AND 1890—Continued.

[For changes in boundaries, etc., between 1900 and 1910, see footnotes; for those between 1890 and 1900, see Reports of the Twelfth Census: 1900, Vol. I, Table 5.]

MINOR CIVIL DIVISION.	1910	1900	1890	MINOR CIVIL DIVISION.	1910	1900	1890
Van Buren County—Continued.				White County—Continued.			
Grove township ¹	205	.....	.....	Harrison township, including Judsonia town.....	2,356	2,247	2,097
Hartsugg township.....	292	276	122	Judsonia town.....	746	600	475
Holly township.....	460	335	251	Higginson township, ¹² including Higginson town.....	514	633	444
Liberty township ¹	656	671	698	Higginson town ¹³	199	.....	.....
Linn Creek township ²	470	.....	.....	Jackson township.....	557	567	579
Mountain township.....	228	157	.....	Jefferson township ¹⁴	445	.....	.....
Red River township.....	565	658	731	Kensett township.....	1,042	562	539
Sulphur Springs township.....	370	409	.....	Kentucky township.....	1,002	872	730
Union township ³	1,168	808	674	Liberty township, including Bradford town.....	921	693	442
Washington township ⁴	553	632	395	Bradford town.....	338	223	.....
Wheeler township ⁵	653	648	469	McRae township ¹⁰	544	.....	.....
White Oak township ¹	256	316	320	Marion township ⁹	655	849	861
Washington County.....				Marshall township.....	602	663	744
Boston township.....	527	592	580	Negro Hill township.....	256	143	116
Brush Creek township.....	948	980	1,050	Red River township, ¹⁵ including West Point town.....	961	903	844
Cane Hill township.....	1,163	1,371	1,379	West Point town.....	116	111	.....
Center township.....	1,869	1,212	1,359	Royal township.....	617	594	548
Cove Creek township.....	845	864	824	Russell township, including Russell town.....	842	688	583
Crawford township.....	592	690	646	Russell town.....	147	200	.....
Durham township.....	680	744	873	Union township, ¹⁶ including Beebe town.....	2,196	2,213	2,620
Dutch Mills township.....	632	724	756	Beebe town.....	873	904	.....
Elm Springs township, ⁶ including Tontitown town.....	1,476	1,639	1,591	Velvet Ridge township.....	162	142	160
Tontitown town ⁷	222	.....	.....	Walker township ¹⁷	535	.....	.....
Goshen township.....	753	1,113	1,247	Woodruff County.....			
Harmon township ⁸	634	.....	.....	Augusta township, including Augusta town.....	6,467	5,169	4,292
Illinois township.....	885	1,192	1,169	Augusta town.....	1,520	1,040	519
Lees Creek township.....	642	578	740	Barnes township.....	1,048	832	500
Marrs Hill township.....	442	429	584	Cache township.....	1,849	1,584	1,113
Prairie township, including Fayetteville city and Greenland town.....	8,563	8,028	6,032	Caney township, including Hunter town.....	1,243	709	299
Fayetteville city.....	4,471	4,061	2,948	Hunter town ¹⁸	508	.....	.....
Greenland town ⁹	108	.....	.....	Cotton Plant township, including Cotton Plant town.....	2,671	2,024	2,018
Prairie Grove township, including Prairie Grove town.....	1,546	1,277	1,337	Cotton Plant town.....	1,081	453	429
Prairie Grove town.....	774	551	418	De View township, including Grays and McCrory towns.....	2,777	2,059	1,922
Price township.....	512	549	573	Grays town ¹⁹	136	.....	.....
Reed township.....	626	877	676	McCrory town.....	637	225	299
Rheas Mill township.....	471	496	387	Dent township.....	200	271	164
Richland township.....	750	814	1,056	Freeman township.....	783	816	839
Springdale township, including Springdale town.....	3,218	2,966	2,361	Point township.....	1,449	1,194	1,300
Springdale town.....	1,755	1,261	906	Pumpkin Bend township ¹⁴	200	205	159
Start Hill township, including Lincoln town.....	1,005	728	517	White River township.....	1,362	1,441	1,843
Lincoln town ¹	228	.....	.....	Yell County.....			
Valley township.....	843	1,115	1,259	Bluffton township.....	894	667	623
Vineyard township.....	631	623	771	Briggsville township.....	825	669	562
Wedgton township.....	500	452	587	Centerville township.....	1,166	934	874
West Fork township.....	1,083	1,121	1,268	Chickalah township ¹⁵	294	285	247
Wheeler township.....	549	473	.....	Crawford township.....	340	319	383
White River township.....	725	960	970	Danville township, including Danville town.....	1,872	1,554	685
Winslow township, including Winslow town.....	1,105	1,242	959	Danville town.....	303	600	.....
Winslow town ⁴	239	.....	.....	Dardanelle township, including Dardanelle and Mount Nebo towns.....	3,196	3,041	3,055
Wyman township.....	294	381	.....	Dardanelle town.....	1,757	1,603	1,456
White County.....				Mount Nebo town.....	10	27	.....
Albion township ⁶	291	.....	.....	Delaware township.....	290	.....	252
Antioch township.....	424	399	.....	Dutch Creek township.....	513	425	518
Bald Knob township, including Bald Knob town.....	1,611	1,327	856	Ferguson township, including Belleville town.....	1,592	1,685	1,324
Bald Knob town.....	617	707	.....	Belleville town.....	335	558	247
Big Creek township.....	608	407	322	Galley Rock township.....	841	873	774
Cadron township.....	982	778	536	Gilkey township.....	519	501	369
Cane township ¹⁰	565	608	568	Gravelly Hill township.....	388	763	670
Clay township.....	754	676	634	Herring township.....	571	406	349
Cleveland township ¹¹	252	259	272	Ions Creek township.....	453	395	366
Coffey township.....	610	614	606	Lamar township, including Plainview town.....	1,370	584	501
Coldwell township.....	453	413	350	Plainview town ¹⁶	853	.....	.....
Denmark township.....	596	617	561	Lower Lafave township.....	1,133	564	480
Des Arc township.....	869	794	875	Magazine township ¹⁶	1,383	1,360	1,433
Dogwood township, ¹² including Griffithville town.....	674	808	665	Mason township.....	514	464	265
Griffithville town ³	208	.....	.....	Mountain township.....	504	545	376
El Paso township ¹¹	577	814	863	Prairie township.....	630	531	506
Garner township ¹⁰	448	881	449	Richland township.....	980	840	595
Gravel Hill township.....	325	245	237	Riley township, including Havana town.....	1,292	1,188	861
Gray township, including Searcy town.....	3,863	3,051	3,545	Havana town ¹⁷	621	.....	.....
Searcy town.....	2,531	1,995	1,203	Rose Creek township.....	175	98	.....
Ward 1.....	457	.....	.....	Rover township.....	785	725	688
Ward 2.....	560	.....	.....	Sulphur Springs township ¹⁵	481	.....	.....
Ward 3.....	757	.....	.....	Ward township, including Ola town.....	1,115	1,183	373
Ward 4.....	557	.....	.....	Ola town ¹⁸	516	.....	.....
Gum Springs township.....	465	404	.....	Waveland township.....	541	554	.....
				Wilson township.....	1,216	1,360	986

¹ Grove township organized from parts of Liberty, Wheeler, and White Oak townships in 1905.² Linn Creek township organized from part of Washington township in 1905.³ Part taken to form Bloodworth township in 1906.⁴ Harmon township organized from part of Elm Springs township in 1903.⁵ Incorporated in 1909.⁶ Incorporated in 1910.⁷ Incorporated in 1908.⁸ Incorporated in 1905.⁹ Albion township organized from part of Marion township in 1906.¹⁰ McRae township organized from parts of Cane, Garner, and Union townships in 1902.¹¹ Jefferson township organized from parts of Cleveland and El Paso townships in 1900.¹² Walker township organized from parts of Dogwood, Higginson, and Red River townships in 1905.¹³ Incorporated in 1906.¹⁴ Returned as Pumpkin in 1900.¹⁵ Sulphur Springs township organized from parts of Chickalah and Magazine townships in 1908.¹⁶ Incorporated in 1907.¹⁷ Name changed from Greenville in 1902. Incorporated in 1900.¹⁸ Incorporated in 1900.

TABLE 2.—POPULATION OF INCORPORATED PLACES: 1910, 1900, AND 1890.

CITY OR TOWN.	County.	1910	1900	1890	CITY OR TOWN.	County.	1910	1900	1890
Alexander town.....	Pulaski.....	141	173	146	Edgemont town.....	Cleburne.....	342	.....	.....
Albion town.....	Lawrence.....	108	150	.....	El Dorado city.....	Union.....	4,202	1,069	455
Alma town.....	Crawford.....	505	440	486	Emmet town.....	Nevada.....	270	277	.....
Almyra town.....	Arkansas.....	252	.....	.....	England town.....	Lonoke.....	1,407	368	.....
Altus town.....	Franklin.....	659	500	469	Esau town.....	Perry.....	292	.....	.....
Amity town.....	Clark.....	813	.....	.....	Eudora town.....	Chicot.....	606	.....	.....
Argenta city.....	Pulaski.....	11,138	.....	.....	Eureka Springs city.....	Carroll.....	3,228	3,572	3,706
Arkadelphia city.....	Clark.....	2,745	2,739	2,455	Evening Shade town.....	Sharp.....	289	312	281
Arkansas City town.....	Desha.....	1,485	1,091	.....	Fair Oaks town.....	Cross.....	53	.....	.....
Arkinda town.....	Little River.....	160	.....	.....	Fayetteville city.....	Washington.....	4,471	4,061	2,942
Ashdown town.....	Little River.....	1,247	400	.....	Felsenthal town.....	Union.....	273	.....	.....
Askew town.....	Lee.....	31	.....	.....	Fisher town.....	Poinsett.....	165	.....	.....
Athens town.....	Howard.....	115	.....	.....	Fordeyce city.....	Dallas.....	2,794	1,710	980
Atkins town.....	Pope.....	1,258	745	660	Forrest City.....	St. Francis.....	2,484	1,361	1,021
Augusta town.....	Woodruff.....	1,520	1,040	519	Fort Smith city.....	Sebastian.....	23,975	11,587	11,311
Austin Station town.....	Lonoke.....	177	196	.....	Fourche town.....	Perry.....	246	.....	.....
Bald Knob town.....	White.....	617	707	.....	Forestville town.....	Lafayette.....	177	225	.....
Banks town.....	Bradley.....	244	.....	.....	Fulton town.....	Hempstead.....	647	504	337
Bates town.....	Scott.....	272	.....	.....	Garland town.....	Miller.....	277	.....	.....
Batesville city.....	Independence.....	3,399	2,327	2,150	Gassville town.....	Baxter.....	198	.....	.....
Bearden town.....	Ouachita.....	439	341	.....	Gentry City town.....	Benton.....	668	419	.....
Bee Branch town.....	Van Buren.....	142	122	.....	Gillett town.....	Arkansas.....	256	.....	.....
Beebe town.....	White.....	873	904	.....	Gillham town.....	Sevier.....	291	.....	.....
Belleville town.....	Yell.....	335	552	247	Glenwood town.....	Pike.....	788	.....	.....
Ben Lomond town.....	Sevier.....	481	.....	.....	Gould town.....	Lincoln.....	57	.....	.....
Benton town.....	Saline.....	1,708	1,025	647	Grady town.....	Lincoln.....	180	.....	.....
Bentonville town.....	Benton.....	1,966	1,843	1,877	Gravett town.....	Benton.....	569	447	.....
Berryville town.....	Carroll.....	785	551	549	Grays town.....	Woodruff.....	136	.....	.....
Biggers town.....	Randolph.....	435	.....	.....	Graysdon town.....	Clark.....	771	.....	.....
Black Rock town.....	Lawrence.....	1,078	1,400	761	Green Forest town.....	Carroll.....	635	469	.....
Blissville town.....	Drew.....	296	.....	.....	Greenland town.....	Washington.....	108	.....	.....
Blytheville town.....	Mississippi.....	3,849	302	.....	Greenway town.....	Clay.....	390	165	33
Bonanza town.....	Sebastian.....	811	906	.....	Greenwood town.....	Sebastian.....	1,124	491	587
Booneville town.....	Logan.....	1,031	988	496	Griffithville town.....	White.....	202	.....	.....
Bradford town.....	White.....	882	223	.....	Grubbs town.....	Jackson.....	178	.....	.....
Bradley town.....	Lafayette.....	123	.....	.....	Gulon town.....	Izard.....	296	.....	.....
Branch town.....	Franklin.....	271	.....	.....	Gurdon town.....	Clark.....	1,284	1,045	802
Brinkley town.....	Monroe.....	1,740	1,648	1,510	Hackett city.....	Sebastian.....	363	330	458
Bryant town.....	Saline.....	61	113	.....	Halley town.....	Desha.....	257	.....	.....
Buckner town.....	Lafayette.....	240	400	312	Hamburg town.....	Ashley.....	1,787	1,260	655
Cabot town.....	Lonoke.....	441	294	.....	Hampton town.....	Calhoun.....	353	.....	.....
Calico Rock town.....	Izard.....	401	.....	.....	Hardy town.....	Sharp.....	329	347	.....
Camden city.....	Ouachita.....	3,995	2,840	2,571	Harrisburg town.....	Poinsett.....	942	462	432
Carlisle town.....	Lonoke.....	516	212	185	Harrison town.....	Boone.....	1,602	1,551	1,438
Carthage town.....	Dallas.....	386	.....	.....	Hartford town.....	Sebastian.....	1,780	460	.....
Casa town.....	Perry.....	310	.....	.....	Havana town.....	Yell.....	621	.....	.....
Cave City town.....	Sharp.....	278	.....	.....	Hasen town.....	Prairie.....	637	429	458
Cedarville town.....	Crawford.....	64	.....	80	Heber Springs town.....	Cleburne.....	1,126	552	322
Center Point town.....	Howard.....	328	334	297	Helena city.....	Phillips.....	8,772	5,550	5,180
Charleston town.....	Franklin.....	576	.....	.....	Hermitage town.....	Bradley.....	247	.....	.....
Chester town.....	Crawford.....	102	174	222	Higden town.....	Cleburne.....	336	.....	.....
Childester town.....	Ouachita.....	211	.....	.....	Higginson town.....	White.....	192	.....	.....
Clarendon town.....	Monroe.....	2,037	1,840	1,060	Holly Grove town.....	Monroe.....	536	391	353
Clarksburg town.....	Johnson.....	1,466	1,086	937	Hope city.....	Hempstead.....	3,639	1,644	1,937
Cleveland town.....	Conway.....	164	202	303	Horatio town.....	Sevier.....	605	625	.....
Coal Hill town.....	Johnson.....	1,229	1,341	802	Hot Springs city.....	Garland.....	14,434	9,973	8,066
Collins town.....	Drew.....	197	212	.....	Hoxie town.....	Lawrence.....	915	125	102
Conway city.....	Faulkner.....	2,794	2,038	1,207	Hudspeth town.....	Chicot.....	131	.....	.....
Corning town.....	Clay.....	1,439	1,041	584	Humphrey town.....	Arkansas.....	380	.....	.....
Cotter town.....	Baxter.....	894	.....	.....	Hunter town.....	Jefferson.....	508	.....	.....
Cotton Plant town.....	Woodruff.....	1,081	458	429	Huntington town.....	Woodruff.....	.....	.....	.....
Crossett town.....	Ashley.....	2,038	.....	.....	Huttig town.....	Sebastian.....	1,700	1,298	913
Cushman town.....	Independence.....	244	.....	.....	Imboden town.....	Union.....	1,240	.....	.....
Daisy town.....	Pike.....	136	.....	.....	Jacksonport town.....	Lawrence.....	600	411	157
Dalark town.....	Dallas.....	231	174	208	Jamestown town.....	Jackson.....	373	205	421
Danville town.....	Yell.....	803	600	.....	Jasper town.....	Independence.....	114	130	.....
Dardanelle town.....	Yell.....	1,757	1,602	1,456	Johnsonville town.....	Newton.....	242	.....	.....
Datto town.....	Clay.....	244	.....	.....	Jonesboro city.....	Lee.....	85	.....	.....
De Queen city.....	Sevier.....	2,018	1,200	.....	Judsonia town.....	Craighead.....	7,123	4,508	2,065
De Valls Bluff town.....	Prairie.....	924	605	380	Junction City ¹	White.....	746	600	475
Decatur town.....	Benton.....	246	.....	.....	Junction City ¹	Union.....	1,065	1,251	.....
Deckerville town.....	Poinsett.....	76	.....	.....	Kee town.....	Lonoke.....	175	.....	.....
Delight town.....	Pike.....	539	.....	.....	Kimberly town.....	Pike.....	131	.....	.....
Dell town.....	Mississippi.....	162	.....	.....	Kingsland town.....	Cleveland.....	445	364	464
Denning town.....	Franklin.....	767	.....	.....	Knobel town.....	Clay.....	302	410	.....
Dermott town.....	Chicot.....	1,662	467	.....	Lake City town.....	Craighead.....	448	434	.....
Des Arc town.....	Prairie.....	1,061	940	546	Lake Village town.....	Chicot.....	1,074	.....	.....
De Witt town.....	Arkansas.....	831	318	246	Lamar town.....	Johnson.....	520	474	.....
Dierks town.....	Howard.....	272	.....	.....	Leola town.....	Grant.....	398	.....	.....
Douglas town.....	Lincoln.....	298	117	.....	Lepanto town.....	Poinsett.....	154	.....	.....
Dover town.....	Pope.....	385	373	528	Leslie town.....	Searcy.....	1,898	.....	.....
Dryden town.....	Craighead.....	18	637	.....	Lewisville town.....	Lafayette.....	975	548	500
Dumas town.....	Desha.....	519	.....	.....	Lincoln town.....	Washington.....	292	.....	.....
Dyer town.....	Crawford.....	433	343	.....	Little Rock city.....	Pulaski.....	45,941	38,307	25,874
Earle town.....	Crittenden.....	1,542	.....	.....	Lockesburg town.....	Sevier.....	748	550	451
					London town.....	Pope.....	303	268	.....

¹ Joint population of Junction City, Union County, Ark., and Junction City, Claiborne and Union Parishes, La.: 1910, 1,461; 1900, 1,640.

TABLE 2.—POPULATION OF INCORPORATED PLACES: 1910, 1900, AND 1890—Continued.

CITY OR TOWN.	County.	1910	1900	1890	CITY OR TOWN.	County.	1910	1900	1890
Lonohe town.....	Lonohe.....	1,547	951	858	Raggio City town.....	Lee.....	65	.....	.....
Lowell town.....	Benton.....	193	.....	.....	Ratcliff town.....	Logan.....	175	.....	.....
Luxora town.....	Mississippi.....	677	943	.....	Ravenden Springs town.....	Randolph.....	189	.....	.....
McCrory town.....	Woodruff.....	637	225	299	Readland town.....	Chicot.....	214	.....	.....
McGehee town.....	Desha.....	1,157	.....	.....	Rector town.....	Clay.....	1,869	520	525
McNab town.....	Hempstead.....	271	.....	.....	Red Fork town.....	Desha.....	69	.....	.....
McNeill town.....	Columbia.....	452	260	294	Redfield town.....	Jefferson.....	278	333	400
Magazine town.....	Logan.....	938	597	183	Reyno town.....	Randolph.....	290	138	.....
Magness town.....	Independence.....	216	.....	.....	Rison town.....	Cleveland.....	725	453	.....
Magnolia town.....	Columbia.....	2,045	1,614	1,430	Rogers town.....	Benton.....	2,820	2,158	1,265
Malvern town.....	Hot Spring.....	2,778	1,582	1,520	Rosboro town.....	Pike.....	320	.....	.....
Mammoth Springs town.....	Fulton.....	817	717	.....	Russell town.....	White.....	147	200	.....
Manila town.....	Mississippi.....	562	.....	.....	Russellville city.....	Pope.....	2,936	1,832	1,321
Mansfield town.....	Scott.....	816	368	243	St. Francis town.....	Clay.....	459	420	356
Marianna city.....	Sebastian.....	.....	.....	.....	St. Joe town.....	Searcy.....	159	.....	.....
Marked Tree town.....	Polk.....	4,810	1,707	1,126	St. Paul town.....	Madison.....	430	345	417
Marmaduke town.....	Polk.....	2,026	352	.....	Saratoga town.....	Howard.....	215	.....	211
Marshall town.....	Greene.....	780	.....	.....	Searcy town.....	White.....	2,831	1,895	1,203
Marshall town.....	Searcy.....	558	260	278	Sedgwick town.....	Lawrence.....	96	309	.....
Marvel town.....	Phillips.....	556	391	.....	Sheridan town.....	Grant.....	481	210	184
Maynard town.....	Randolph.....	295	358	.....	Shiloh town.....	Cleburne.....	251	160	.....
Melbourne town.....	Izard.....	282	256	209	Siloam Springs town.....	Benton.....	2,405	1,748	821
Menk town.....	Polk.....	3,953	3,423	.....	South Bend town.....	Lincoln.....	185	.....	.....
Midland town.....	Sebastian.....	639	.....	.....	Springdale town.....	Washington.....	1,755	1,261	906
Mineral Springs town.....	Howard.....	432	278	.....	Springtown town.....	Benton.....	140	.....	.....
Minturn town.....	Lawrence.....	251	.....	.....	Stamps town.....	Lafayette.....	2,316	1,021	.....
Monette town.....	Craighead.....	559	.....	.....	Star City town.....	Lincoln.....	396	251	204
Monte Ne town.....	Benton.....	95	.....	.....	Stephens town.....	Ouachita.....	572	407	379
Monticello town.....	Drew.....	2,274	1,579	1,285	Strong town.....	Union.....	465	.....	.....
Morrilton city.....	Conway.....	2,424	1,707	1,644	Stuttgart city.....	Arkansas.....	2,740	1,288	1,165
Mount Nebo town.....	Yell.....	10	27	.....	Success town.....	Clay.....	379	.....	.....
Mountain Home town.....	Baxter.....	446	363	242	Sulphur Rock town.....	Independence.....	252	213	387
Mountainview town.....	Polk.....	272	226	.....	Sulphur Springs town.....	Benton.....	500	315	.....
Mulberry town.....	Crawford.....	722	361	321	Swifton town.....	Jackson.....	290	206	.....
Murfreesboro town.....	Pike.....	516	200	150	Texarkana city ¹	Miller.....	5,655	4,014	3,528
Nashville town.....	Howard.....	2,374	928	810	Thornton town.....	Calhoun.....	611	.....	.....
Nettleton town.....	Craighead.....	1,080	613	.....	Tillar town.....	Drew.....	180	.....	.....
New Rocky Comfort town (Foreman P. O.).....	Little River.....	612	.....	.....	Tontitown town.....	Washington.....	222	.....	.....
Newark town.....	Independence.....	595	315	.....	Traskwood town.....	Sallie.....	228	.....	.....
Newport town.....	Jackson.....	3,557	2,866	1,571	Tuckerman town.....	Jackson.....	583	260	.....
Ogden town.....	Little River.....	397	.....	.....	Tupelo town.....	Jackson.....	205	.....	.....
Okolona town.....	Clark.....	399	.....	.....	Ulin town.....	Franklin.....	115	.....	.....
Ola town.....	Yell.....	516	.....	.....	Umple town.....	Howard.....	136	.....	.....
Oceola town.....	Mississippi.....	1,769	953	458	Upland town.....	Union.....	52	385	.....
Ozan town.....	Hempstead.....	129	118	91	Van Buren city.....	Crawford.....	3,878	2,573	2,291
Ozark town.....	Franklin.....	1,146	848	802	Varner town.....	Lincoln.....	920	.....	.....
Palestine town.....	St. Francis.....	173	196	103	Walcott town.....	Greene.....	149	.....	.....
Paragould city.....	Greene.....	5,248	3,324	1,600	Waldo town.....	Columbia.....	597	929	709
Paraloma town.....	Sevier.....	194	.....	.....	Waldron town.....	Scott.....	900	487	487
Paris town.....	Logan.....	1,497	836	547	Walnut Ridge town.....	Lawrence.....	1,798	845	457
Parkdale town.....	Ashley.....	383	.....	.....	Warren town.....	Bradley.....	2,057	954	492
Perryville town.....	Perry.....	355	300	310	Washington town.....	Hempstead.....	399	374	519
Piggott town.....	Clay.....	1,150	597	.....	Watson town.....	Desha.....	139	.....	.....
Pike City town.....	Pike.....	335	703	.....	Weimer town.....	Polk.....	232	.....	.....
Pine Bluff city.....	Jefferson.....	15,102	11,496	9,952	Wesson town.....	Union.....	694	.....	.....
Plainview town.....	Yell.....	853	.....	.....	West Point town.....	White.....	116	111	.....
Pleasant Plains town.....	Independence.....	151	.....	.....	Wheatley town.....	St. Francis.....	330	.....	.....
Plummerville town.....	Conway.....	495	296	214	White Cliffs town.....	Little River.....	42	.....	.....
Pocahontas town.....	Randolph.....	1,547	967	507	Widener town.....	St. Francis.....	245	.....	.....
Portia town.....	Lawrence.....	367	400	571	Wilmar town.....	Drew.....	929	844	.....
Portland town.....	Ashley.....	823	426	.....	Wilmot town.....	Ashley.....	622	378	.....
Pottsville town.....	Pope.....	205	192	.....	Wilton town.....	Little River.....	294	.....	.....
Powhatan town.....	Lawrence.....	191	249	220	Winslow town.....	Washington.....	289	.....	.....
Prairie Grove town.....	Washington.....	774	551	412	Womble town.....	Montgomery.....	552	.....	.....
Prescott town.....	Nevada.....	2,705	2,005	1,287	Wynne city.....	Cross.....	2,353	1,629	565
Princeton town.....	Dallas.....	132	168	.....	Yellville town.....	Marion.....	463	578	263
Pulaski Heights town.....	Pulaski.....	683	.....	.....	Youngstown town.....	Lincoln.....	136	.....	.....
Quiltman town.....	Cleburne.....	471	383	327	Zinc town.....	Boone.....	173	.....	.....

¹ Joint population of Texarkana city, Miller County, Ark., and Texarkana city, Bowie County, Tex.: 1910, 15,445; 1900, 10,170; 1890, 6,380.

This page was intentionally left blank.

CHAPTER 2.—COMPOSITION AND CHARACTERISTICS OF THE POPULATION.

Introduction.—The first chapter having given the number of inhabitants of Arkansas by counties and minor civil divisions, the decennial increase and the density of population, and the proportions urban and rural, the present chapter deals with the composition and characteristics of the population. The two chapters cover all the principal topics of the population census, except occupations and ownership of homes.

Description of the tables.—The greater part of this chapter consists of four general tables, which present statistics of color, nativity, parentage, sex, citizenship, illiteracy, school attendance, and dwellings and families, as follows: Table I for the state and counties; Table II for Little Rock, the only city of more than 25,000 inhabitants; Table III for cities of 10,000 to 25,000; and Table IV for places of 2,500 to 10,000.

A series of summary tables (numbered 1 to 14) reproduces from the general tables the more important state and city totals, and presents also certain additional data relative to state of birth, age, and marital condition.

On account of the wide differences in characteristics among different classes of the population, the statistics on each subject are shown according to race, and for the whites according to nativity and parentage. Classification according to nativity and parentage is scarcely necessary for the other races, since nearly all negroes and Indians are native born of native parentage, and nearly all Chinese and Japanese either foreign born or of foreign parentage.

The white population is divided into four groups: (1) Native, native parentage—that is, having both parents born in the United States; (2) native, foreign parentage—having both parents born abroad; (3) native, mixed parentage—having one parent native and the other foreign born; (4) foreign born. As the second and third classes do not differ greatly in characteristics, they are combined in some of the tables; in a few cases all three native white classes are combined.

Since marked differences often exist between urban and rural communities with respect to the composition and characteristics of the population, the two classes are distinguished in connection with several of the subjects. Urban population, as defined by the Bureau of the Census, includes that of all incorporated places of 2,500 inhabitants or more, the remainder being classified as rural.

The census inquiry as to school attendance was merely as to whether the person enumerated had at-

tended any kind of school at any time between September 1, 1909, and the date of enumeration, April 15, 1910.

The Census Bureau classifies as illiterate any person 10 years of age and over who is unable to write, regardless of ability to read.

Color and nativity (Table 1).—Of the total population of Arkansas, 1,131,026, or 71.8 per cent, are whites, and 442,891, or 28.1 per cent, negroes. The corresponding percentages in 1900 were 72 and 28, respectively. In 14 of the 75 counties more than half of the population are negroes, the highest percentages being 84.6 in Crittenden County, 80.4 in Chicot, 79.4 in Desha, 78.6 in Phillips, and 78.4 in Lee; in 26 counties, on the other hand, negroes form less than 5 per cent of the total. (See map on p. 117.)

Native whites of native parentage constitute 68.4 per cent of the total population of the state, and 95.3 per cent of the white population. Native whites of foreign or mixed parentage constitute only 2.3 per cent of the total population, and foreign-born whites 1.1 per cent.

Of the urban population, 61 per cent are native whites of native parentage; of the rural population, 69.5 per cent. The corresponding proportions for native whites of foreign or mixed parentage are 6.7 and 1.7 per cent, respectively. The percentage of foreign-born whites is 3 in the urban population and 0.8 in the rural; the percentage of negroes is 29.2 in the urban and 28 in the rural.

Sex (Table 2).—In the total population of the state there are 810,026 males and 764,423 females, or 106 males to 100 females. In 1900 the ratio was 106.1 to 100. Among the whites there are 107.7 males to 100 females; among the negroes 101.7. For all native whites combined the ratio is 107 to 100, as compared with 168.3 to 100 for the foreign-born whites. In the urban population there are 100.4 and in the rural 106.8 males to 100 females, the urban population being very nearly evenly divided by sex, while in the rural the males outnumber the females.

State of birth (Tables 3 and 4).—Of the native population—that is, population born in the United States—67.8 per cent were born in Arkansas and 32.2 per cent outside the state; of the native white population, 31.8 per cent were born outside the state, and of the native negro, 33.1 per cent. Persons born outside the state constitute a much larger proportion of the native population in urban than in rural communities.

Foreign nationalities (Table 5).—Of the foreign-born white population, persons born in Germany represent 34.4 per cent; Italy, 10; England, 9; Austria, 7.5; Ireland, 6.4; Canada, 6.3; Switzerland, 4.8; Rus-

sia, 4.5; Scotland, 2.6; France, 2.3; Sweden, 2.3; other countries, of which 8 are specified in Table 5, 10.2 per cent. Of the total white stock of foreign origin, which includes persons born abroad and also natives having one or both parents born abroad, Germany contributed 38.5 per cent; England, 10.7; Ireland, 10.4; Canada, 5.7; Italy, 5; Austria, 4.8; Switzerland, 3.7; Scotland, 3.2; France, 2.6; Russia, 2.6 per cent.

Voting and militia ages (Table 6).—The total number of males 21 years of age and over is 395,824, representing 25.1 per cent of the population. Of such males, 71.8 per cent are white and 28.1 per cent negroes. Native whites represent 69.4 per cent of the total number and foreign-born whites 2.5 per cent. Of the 9,718 foreign-born white males of voting age, 5,284, or 54.4 per cent, are naturalized. Males of militia age—18 to 44—number 311,792.

Age (Tables 7, 8, and 12).—Of the total population, 14.7 per cent are under 5 years of age, 24.7 per cent from 5 to 14 years, inclusive, 20.6 per cent from 15 to 24, 25.1 per cent from 25 to 44, and 14.7 per cent 45 years of age and over. The foreign-born white population comprises comparatively few children, only 5 per cent of this class being under 15 years of age, while more than five-sixths (85.4 per cent) are 25 years of age and over. The negro population comprises a somewhat smaller proportion of children under 5 than the native white population of native parentage.

The urban population shows a smaller proportion of children than the rural, and a larger proportion of persons in the prime of life. Migration to the city explains this at least in part. Of the urban population, 33.2 per cent are from 25 to 44 years of age, inclusive, and of the rural population, 23.9 per cent.

School attendance (Table 9).—The total number of persons of school age—that is, from 6 to 20 years, inclusive—is 551,672, of whom 324,035, or 58.7 per cent, attended school. In addition to these, 4,324 persons under 6 and 5,436 of 21 and over attended school. For boys from 6 to 20 years, inclusive, the percentage attending school was 58.7; for girls, 58.8. For children from 6 to 14 years, inclusive, the percentage attending school was 70.1. The percentage for children of this age was highest in the small group of native whites of foreign or mixed parentage, 81.2, followed by native whites of native parentage, 74.7; negroes, 58.2; and foreign-born whites, 55.8. (See Table I.) In urban communities the percentage of children of that age attending school was 82.3 and in rural, 68.8.

Illiteracy (Table 10).—There are 142,954 illiterates in the state, representing 12.6 per cent of the total population 10 years of age and over, as compared with 20.4 per cent in 1900. The percentage of illiteracy is 26.4 among negroes, 8.9 among foreign-born whites, 7.1 among native whites of native parentage, and 2.8 among native whites of foreign or mixed parentage.

Illiterates are relatively fewer in urban than in rural communities, the percentages being 6.4 and 13.6, respectively. This difference between urban and rural communities appears in each class of the population, although in other sections of the country the percentage for foreign-born whites, most of whom arrive in this country when past the school age, is practically the same in urban as in rural communities.

For persons from 10 to 20 years of age, inclusive, whose literacy depends largely upon present school facilities and school attendance, the percentage of illiteracy is 7.8. (See Table I.)

Marital condition (Tables 11 and 13).—In the population 15 years of age and over, 34.3 per cent of the males are single and 23.7 per cent of the females. The percentage married is 58.9 for males and 64 for females; and the percentage widowed 5.9 and 11.3, respectively. The percentages of those reported as divorced, 0.5 and 0.8, respectively, are believed to be too small, because of the probability that many divorced persons class themselves as single or widowed.

That the percentage single is so much smaller for women than for men is due largely to the fact that women marry younger. Thus, 21.1 per cent of the females from 15 to 19 years of age are married, as compared with 2 per cent of the males; and 65.2 per cent of the females from 20 to 24 years are married, as compared with 35.9 per cent of the males. For those from 25 to 34 the percentages are, respectively, 83.3 and 73.7. In the next age group, 35 to 44 years, the difference practically disappears. That there is a larger proportion of widows than of widowers may indicate that men more often remarry than women, but, since husbands are generally older than their wives, the marriage relationship is more often broken by death of the husband than by death of the wife.

For the main elements of the population the percentages of married persons among those 15 years of age and over are as follows: Foreign-born whites, 63.9 for males, 69 for females; native whites of native parentage, 59.2 and 65.5, respectively; native whites of foreign or mixed parentage, 53.8 and 58.4, respectively; negroes, 58.1 for males and 60.9 for females.

These percentages by no means indicate the relative tendency of the several classes as regards marriage. To determine that, the comparison should be made by age periods, since the proportion married in any class is determined largely by the proportion who have reached the marrying age. Similarly, the proportion widowed depends largely on the proportion past middle life. The percentage married, for each sex, is higher in rural than in urban communities.

Dwellings and families.—The total number of dwellings in Arkansas is 327,625, and the total number of families 333,368, indicating that in very few cases does more than one family occupy a dwelling. (See Table I.) The average number of persons per dwelling is 4.8, and the average number per family, 4.7.

TABLE 1.—COLOR, NATIVITY, AND PARENTAGE.

CLASS OF POPULATION.	NUMBER.			PER CENT OF TOTAL.		
	1910	1900	1890	1910	1900	1890
THE STATE.						
Total population.....	1,574,449	1,311,584	1,128,211	100.0	100.0	100.0
White.....	1,131,026	944,580	818,752	71.8	72.0	72.6
Negro.....	442,891	366,856	309,117	28.1	28.0	27.4
Indian.....	460	66	250	(1)	(1)	(1)
Chinese.....	62	62	92	(1)	(1)	(1)
Japanese.....	9			(1)		
All other (Korean).....	1			(1)		
Total native.....	1,557,403	1,297,275	1,113,947	98.9	98.9	98.7
Total foreign born.....	17,046	14,289	14,264	1.1	1.1	1.3
Native white, total.....	1,114,117	930,394	804,658	70.8	70.9	71.3
Native parentage.....	1,077,509	897,668	780,950	68.4	68.4	69.2
Foreign parentage.....	18,387	15,199	10,860	1.2	1.2	1.0
Mixed parentage.....	18,221	17,527	12,848	1.2	1.3	1.1
Foreign-born white.....	16,909	14,186	14,094	1.1	1.1	1.2
URBAN POPULATION.						
Total.....	202,681	111,733	73,159	100.0	100.0	100.0
White.....	143,326	74,461	47,564	70.7	66.6	65.0
Negro.....	59,147	37,171	25,491	29.2	33.3	34.8
Indian, Chinese, Japanese, and all other.....	208	101	104	0.1	0.1	0.1
Native white, total.....	137,272	69,869	42,861	67.7	62.5	58.6
Native parentage.....	123,733	59,526	36,248	61.0	53.3	49.5
Foreign parentage.....	7,280	6,259	4,613	3.6	5.5	6.3
Mixed parentage.....	6,259	10,343	6,613	3.1	9.3	9.0
Foreign-born white.....	6,054	4,592	4,703	3.0	4.1	6.4
RURAL POPULATION.						
Total.....	1,371,768	1,199,831	1,055,052	100.0	100.0	100.0
White.....	987,700	771,119	771,188	72.0	72.5	73.1
Negro.....	383,744	329,685	283,626	28.0	27.5	26.9
Indian and Chinese.....	324	27	238	(1)	(1)	(1)
Native white, total.....	976,845	860,525	761,797	71.2	71.7	72.2
Native parentage.....	953,776	838,142	744,702	69.5	69.9	70.6
Foreign parentage.....	11,107	22,383	17,095	0.8	1.9	1.6
Mixed parentage.....	11,962	9,594	9,391	0.9	0.8	0.9
Foreign-born white.....	10,855	9,594	9,391	0.8	0.8	0.9

¹ Less than one-tenth of 1 per cent.TABLE 2.—SEX, FOR THE STATE AND FOR LITTLE ROCK.
(See also Tables 7, 8, and 12.)

CLASS OF POPULATION.	1910			1900		
	Male.	Female.	Males to 100 females.	Male.	Female.	Males to 100 females.
THE STATE.						
Total population.....	810,026	764,423	106.0	675,312	636,252	106.1
White.....	586,420	544,606	107.7	489,870	454,710	107.7
Negro.....	223,323	219,568	101.7	185,342	181,614	102.1
Ind., Chi., Jap., and all other.....	283	249	113.7	100	28	(1)
Native white, total.....	575,813	538,804	107.0	480,959	449,435	107.0
Native parentage.....	556,409	521,100	106.8	463,334	434,334	106.7
Foreign parentage.....	9,984	8,403	118.8	8,355	6,844	122.1
Mixed parentage.....	9,420	8,801	107.0	9,270	8,257	112.3
Foreign-born white.....	10,607	6,302	168.3	8,911	6,275	168.9
Urban population.....	101,529	101,152	100.4	55,048	56,685	97.1
Rural population.....	708,497	663,271	106.8	620,264	579,567	107.0
Little Rock.....	23,035	22,906	100.6	19,271	19,036	101.2

¹ Ratio not shown, the number of females being less than 100.

TABLE 3.—NATIVE POPULATION, DISTINGUISHED AS BORN IN STATE OR OUTSIDE STATE.

CLASS OF POPULATION.	1910			1900			Urban: 1910	Rural: 1910
	1910	1900	1890	1910	1900	1890		
Total native population.....	1,557,403	1,297,275	1,113,915	196,558	1,360,845			
Born in state.....	1,055,940	849,793	689,955	107,955	947,955			
Born outside state.....	501,463	447,512	423,960	88,573	412,890			
Per cent outside state.....	32.3	34.5	40.8	45.1	30.3			
Native white population.....	1,114,117	930,394	804,658	137,272	976,845			
Born in state.....	759,647	609,482	477,414	71,471	688,176			
Born outside state.....	354,470	320,912	327,244	65,801	288,669			
Per cent outside state.....	31.8	34.5	40.7	47.9	29.6			
Native negro population.....	442,811	366,802	309,257	59,112	333,699			
Born in state.....	296,040	240,265	182,541	36,404	259,636			
Born outside state.....	146,771	126,537	126,716	22,708	124,063			
Per cent outside state.....	33.1	34.5	41.0	38.4	32.3			

¹ Exclusive of 32 Indians, not distributed by state of birth.² Includes persons born in the United States, state not specified; persons born in outlying possessions or at sea under United States flag; and American citizens born abroad.³ Includes native Indians and Chinese, but the numbers are small.

TABLE 4.—STATE OR DIVISION OF BIRTH.

PLACE OF BIRTH.	TOTAL.		WHITE: 1910	NEGRO: 1910	PER CENT OF TOTAL: 1910		
	1910	1900			Total.	White.	Negro.
Total native.....	1,557,403	1,297,275	1,114,117	442,811	100.0	100.0	100.0
Arkansas.....	1,055,940	849,793	759,647	296,040	67.8	68.2	66.9
Other states.....	501,463	447,512	354,470	146,771	32.2	31.8	33.1
Tennessee.....	84,870	84,644	59,967	24,877	5.4	5.4	5.6
Mississippi.....	64,182	54,986	24,703	30,467	4.1	2.2	8.9
Missouri.....	54,046	45,319	52,283	1,753	3.5	4.7	0.4
Alabama.....	38,013	39,938	25,016	12,991	2.4	2.2	2.9
Louisiana.....	34,837	19,844	9,451	25,382	2.2	0.8	5.7
Illinois.....	33,682	23,205	32,983	696	2.2	3.0	0.2
Georgia.....	27,207	32,902	17,187	10,013	1.7	1.5	2.3
Texas.....	25,554	19,496	20,162	5,333	1.6	1.8	1.2
Kentucky.....	24,337	20,641	22,396	1,936	1.6	2.0	0.4
Indiana.....	16,831	13,932	16,665	166	1.1	1.5	(1)
North Carolina.....	15,459	20,037	7,987	7,471	1.0	0.7	1.7
South Carolina.....	13,162	17,230	4,675	8,482	0.8	0.4	1.9
Oklahoma.....	11,981	6,274	11,067	808	0.8	1.0	0.2
Ohio.....	9,832	8,867	9,566	266	0.6	0.9	0.1
Kansas.....	7,171	6,068	6,986	183	0.5	0.6	(1)
Virginia.....	6,599	8,745	3,673	2,921	0.4	0.3	0.7
Iowa.....	5,286	4,526	5,222	63	0.3	0.5	(1)
All other.....	28,414	20,858	24,481	3,915	1.8	2.2	0.9
DIVISIONS.							
New England.....	1,271	1,273	1,229	41	0.1	0.1	(1)
Middle Atlantic.....	7,231	6,505	7,054	177	0.5	0.6	(1)
East North Central.....	64,668	49,223	63,482	1,183	4.2	5.7	0.3
West North Central.....	69,155	57,996	67,050	2,090	4.4	6.0	0.5
South Atlantic.....	65,453	81,403	35,901	29,533	4.2	3.2	6.7
East South Central.....	211,402	200,209	132,082	79,269	13.6	11.9	17.9
West South Central.....	1,128,312	895,377	800,327	327,613	72.4	71.8	74.0
Mountain.....	1,548	749	1,421	123	0.1	0.1	(1)
Pacific.....	975	568	890	76	0.1	0.1	(1)
Other.....	7,388	3,972	4,681	2,706	0.5	0.4	0.6

¹ Less than one-tenth of 1 per cent.² Includes Indian Territory.³ Includes persons born in United States, state not specified; persons born in outlying possessions, or at sea under United States flag; and American citizens born abroad.

TABLE 5.—FOREIGN WHITE STOCK, BY NATIONALITY.

FOREIGN COUNTRY IN WHICH BORN, OR, IF NATIVE, IN WHICH PARENTS WERE BORN.	WHITE POPULATION OF FOREIGN BIRTH OR FOREIGN PARENTAGE: 1910						Foreign-born white population: 1900
	Total.		Foreign born.		Native.		
	Num-ber.	Per cent.	Num-ber.	Per cent.	Both parents foreign born.	One parent foreign born.	
All countries.....	53,517	100.0	16,909	100.0	18,387	18,221	14,186
Austria.....	2,557	4.8	1,268	7.5	992	297	851
Belgium.....	183	0.3	111	0.7	47	25	14
Canada—French.....	427	0.8	119	0.7	60	248	159
Canada—Other.....	2,599	4.9	947	5.6	223	1,429	922
Denmark.....	448	0.8	178	1.1	72	198	135
England.....	5,712	10.7	1,517	9.0	1,129	3,066	1,391
France.....	1,390	2.6	387	2.3	331	672	385
Germany.....	20,603	38.5	5,813	34.4	8,288	6,062	6,074
Greece.....	215	0.4	179	1.1	21	15	6
Holland.....	380	0.7	145	0.9	85	150	69
Hungary.....	555	1.0	285	1.7	258	12	97
Ireland.....	5,568	10.4	1,077	6.4	1,794	2,697	1,344
Italy.....	2,652	5.0	1,099	10.0	700	253	576
Mexico.....	198	0.4	105	0.6	40	53	60
Russia.....	1,414	2.6	760	4.5	472	182	340
Scotland.....	1,697	3.2	442	2.6	364	891	342
Sweden.....	935	1.7	385	2.3	176	374	355
Switzerland.....	1,955	3.7	804	4.8	580	671	679
Turkey.....	277	0.5	213	1.3	52	12	1
Wales.....	553	1.0	148	0.9	149	256	113
All other.....	13,199	6.0	327	1.9	12,554	318	273

¹ Includes native whites whose parents were born in different foreign countries; for example, one parent in Ireland and the other in Scotland.

TABLE 6.—MALES OF VOTING AND MILITIA AGES.

CLASS OF POPULATION.	MALES OF VOTING AGE—21 AND OVER.				MALES OF MILITIA AGE—18 TO 44.	
	Number.		Per cent.		1910	1900
	1910	1900	1910	1900		
Total.....	395,824	313,836	100.0	100.0	311,792	250,380
White.....	284,301	228,597	71.8	72.2	223,058	181,266
Negro.....	111,365	87,157	28.1	27.8	88,627	69,055
Indian, Chinese, Japanese, and all other.....	158	82	(1)	(1)	107	59
Native white.....	274,583	218,319	69.4	69.6	218,371	177,262
Native parentage.....	263,215	208,967	66.5	66.6	200,990	169,987
Foreign or mixed parentage.....	11,368	9,352	2.9	3.0	8,381	7,325
Foreign-born white.....	9,718	8,273	2.5	2.6	4,687	4,004

¹ Less than one-tenth of 1 per cent.

POPULATION—ARKANSAS.

TABLE 7.—AGE, FOR THE STATE.

AGE PERIOD.	TOTAL POPULATION.				NATIVE WHITE.				FOREIGN-BORN WHITE.		NEGRO.		INDIAN, CHINESE, JAPANESE, AND ALL OTHER.	
					Native parentage.		Foreign or mixed parentage.							
	1910	1900	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.
All ages, number.....	1,574,449	1,311,584	810,026	764,423	556,409	521,100	19,404	17,204	10,697	6,302	223,323	219,568	283	249
Under 5 years.....	280,701	189,811	116,494	114,207	86,049	83,342	1,897	1,903	53	54	28,456	28,874	39	34
Under 1 year.....	47,646	39,281	24,247	23,999	18,595	17,486	385	383	8	4	5,289	5,515	8	9
5 to 9 years.....	200,661	187,421	105,399	104,262	74,810	72,619	1,881	1,887	186	162	28,987	29,565	35	29
10 to 14 years.....	179,879	166,481	90,951	88,928	62,688	60,298	1,926	1,843	226	162	26,082	26,597	29	28
15 to 19 years.....	173,888	146,013	86,350	87,533	59,747	59,163	1,966	2,049	321	272	24,296	26,013	20	41
20 to 24 years.....	151,760	131,667	74,812	76,948	50,500	50,454	1,806	1,732	806	402	21,808	24,352	32	8
25 to 29 years.....	129,133	104,810	64,900	64,233	43,297	41,821	1,564	1,545	849	527	19,174	20,314	16	26
30 to 34 years.....	104,721	76,920	54,173	50,548	36,758	33,730	1,456	1,337	1,004	584	14,942	14,787	13	10
35 to 39 years.....	94,426	63,319	49,582	44,844	33,037	29,221	1,552	1,297	1,016	657	13,957	13,651	20	18
40 to 44 years.....	86,568	56,502	34,571	31,997	23,113	21,033	1,222	1,016	1,037	556	9,184	9,274	15	18
45 to 49 years.....	63,423	57,163	37,435	25,988	22,316	16,686	1,245	802	1,231	632	12,620	7,851	23	17
50 to 54 years.....	53,306	43,121	30,208	23,098	20,123	15,899	1,044	704	1,028	547	7,998	5,942	15	6
55 to 59 years.....	39,421	29,302	22,659	16,762	15,690	12,317	712	411	875	388	5,377	3,642	5	4
60 to 64 years.....	30,314	21,016	16,985	13,329	11,791	9,500	473	249	758	365	3,956	3,213	7	2
65 to 74 years.....	32,980	23,261	17,945	15,035	12,314	10,857	602	309	1,053	582	4,070	3,282	6	5
75 to 84 years.....	10,020	6,824	5,257	4,763	3,473	3,283	124	95	314	171	1,344	1,213	2	1
85 to 94 years.....	1,610	1,038	755	855	385	450	19	19	29	27	322	358	1	1
95 years and over.....	288	221	129	150	17	22	3	1	3	3	105	133	1	1
Age unknown.....	2,350	5,174	1,421	929	801	405	12	5	18	11	585	507	5	1
All ages, per cent.....	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
Under 5 years.....	14.7	14.5	14.4	14.9	15.5	16.0	9.8	11.1	0.5	0.9	12.7	13.2	13.8	13.7
Under 1 year.....	13.3	14.3	13.0	13.6	13.4	13.9	9.7	11.0	1.8	2.6	13.0	13.5	12.4	11.6
5 to 9 years.....	11.4	12.7	11.2	11.6	11.3	11.6	9.9	10.7	2.1	2.6	11.7	12.1	10.2	11.2
10 to 14 years.....	11.0	11.2	10.7	11.5	10.7	11.4	10.1	11.9	3.0	4.3	10.9	11.8	7.1	16.5
15 to 19 years.....	9.6	10.0	9.2	10.1	9.1	9.7	9.3	10.1	5.7	6.4	9.8	11.1	11.3	3.2
20 to 24 years.....	14.9	13.9	14.7	15.0	14.4	14.5	15.6	16.8	17.5	19.2	15.3	18.0	10.2	14.5
25 to 34 years.....	10.2	9.1	10.4	10.1	10.1	9.6	14.3	13.4	19.4	20.8	10.4	10.4	12.4	14.5
35 to 44 years.....	11.8	11.5	13.2	10.4	12.6	10.4	17.9	12.6	36.7	30.7	13.4	9.4	17.7	11.6
45 to 64 years.....	2.9	2.4	3.0	2.7	2.9	2.8	3.3	2.5	13.2	12.4	2.6	2.3	3.2	2.8

TABLE 8.—AGE, FOR URBAN AND RURAL POPULATION.

AGE PERIOD.	TOTAL.				NATIVE WHITE.				FOREIGN-BORN WHITE.				NEGRO.			
	Male.		Female.		Male.		Female.		Male.		Female.		Male.		Female.	
	Urban.	Rural.	Urban.	Rural.	Urban.	Rural.	Urban.	Rural.	Urban.	Rural.	Urban.	Rural.	Urban.	Rural.	Urban.	Rural.
All ages, number.....	101,529	708,497	101,182	663,271	69,065	508,748	68,207	470,097	3,640	6,967	2,414	3,888	28,712	194,611	30,435	189,133
Under 5 years.....	10,336	106,168	10,222	103,985	7,696	80,250	7,580	77,655	17	36	11	43	2,614	25,842	2,623	26,251
Under 1 year.....	2,076	22,171	2,001	21,398	1,582	17,366	1,485	16,386	.....	2	.....	4	492	4,797	515	5,000
5 to 9 years.....	9,821	95,578	9,779	94,483	7,040	69,151	6,974	67,532	30	156	31	131	2,741	26,246	2,771	26,794
10 to 14 years.....	8,565	82,386	9,092	70,836	6,137	58,477	6,343	55,798	38	190	42	120	2,384	23,698	2,697	23,900
15 to 19 years.....	9,316	77,034	10,027	70,611	6,339	55,374	7,437	53,775	91	230	84	188	2,881	21,415	3,301	22,622
20 to 24 years.....	10,865	63,947	12,168	64,780	7,199	45,107	7,952	44,234	227	379	168	234	3,427	18,441	4,044	20,308
25 to 29 years.....	20,010	99,008	19,763	95,018	13,128	69,947	12,717	65,716	722	1,131	508	703	6,141	27,975	6,516	28,585
30 to 34 years.....	14,473	60,680	13,057	63,784	9,658	49,206	8,572	43,995	811	1,242	503	810	3,988	19,153	3,965	18,990
35 to 44 years.....	14,726	92,561	12,639	66,538	9,750	63,644	8,444	48,124	1,251	2,641	699	1,233	3,697	26,254	3,482	17,163
45 to 64 years.....	3,039	21,047	3,248	17,564	1,874	14,963	2,083	12,953	445	954	361	422	716	5,125	801	4,185
Age unknown.....	878	1,043	257	672	244	569	105	805	10	8	7	4	123	462	145	362
All ages, per cent.....	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
Under 5 years.....	10.2	15.0	10.1	15.7	11.1	15.8	11.1	16.5	0.5	0.5	0.5	1.1	9.1	13.3	8.6	13.9
Under 1 year.....	8.7	13.5	8.7	14.2	10.2	13.6	10.2	14.4	0.8	2.2	1.3	3.4	9.5	13.5	9.1	14.2
5 to 9 years.....	8.4	11.6	9.0	12.0	8.9	11.5	9.3	11.9	1.0	2.7	1.7	3.1	8.3	12.2	8.9	12.6
10 to 14 years.....	8.2	10.9	10.8	11.6	9.2	10.9	10.9	11.4	2.5	3.3	3.5	4.8	10.0	11.0	11.1	12.0
15 to 19 years.....	9.0	12.0	9.8	11.6	10.4	8.9	11.7	9.4	0.2	5.4	7.0	6.0	11.9	9.5	13.3	10.7
20 to 24 years.....	10.7	14.0	12.5	14.3	10.0	13.8	13.6	14.0	18.2	21.0	18.1	21.4	14.4	21.4	15.1	15.1
25 to 34 years.....	10.7	9.8	12.9	9.6	14.0	9.7	12.6	9.4	22.3	17.8	20.8	13.9	9.8	13.0	10.0	10.0
35 to 44 years.....	14.3	13.1	12.5	10.0	14.1	12.6	12.4	10.2	34.4	37.9	29.0	31.7	12.9	13.5	11.4	9.1
45 to 64 years.....	14.5	3.0	3.2	2.6	2.7	3.0	3.1	2.8	12.2	13.7	15.0	10.9	2.5	2.6	2.6	2.2

TABLE 9.—SCHOOL ATTENDANCE.

AGE PERIOD.	TOTAL.			NATIVE WHITE.						FOREIGN-BORN WHITE.			NEGRO.		
				Native parentage.			Foreign or mixed parentage.								
	Number.	Attending school.		Number.	Attending school.		Number.	Attending school.		Number.	Attending school.		Number.	Attending school.	
		Number.	Per cent.		Number.	Per cent.		Number.	Per cent.		Number.	Per cent.		Number.	Per cent.	Number.	Per cent.
THE STATE.															
6 to 20 years, inclusive.....	551,672	324,035	58.7	379,084	238,872	63.0	11,541	7,100	61.5	1,440	491	34.1	159,431	77,467	48.6
Male.....	275,480	161,770	58.7	191,224	121,293	63.4	5,749	3,525	61.3	808	268	33.2	77,621	36,634	47.2
Female.....	276,192	162,265	58.8	187,860	117,579	62.6	5,792	3,575	61.7	632	223	35.3	81,810	40,833	49.9
6 to 9 years.....	165,403	102,017	61.7	115,342	76,681	66.5	3,009	2,198	73.0	296	142	48.0	46,704	22,963	49.2
10 to 14 years.....	179,879	139,921	77.8	122,986	101,416	82.5	3,769	3,305	87.7	388	240	61.9	52,679	34,909	66.3
15 to 17 years.....	104,723	60,039	57.3	72,021	44,261	61.5	2,435	1,217	50.0	291	82	28.2	29,944	14,464	48.3
18 to 20 years.....	101,667	22,058	21.7	68,735	16,514	24.0	2,328	880	16.3	465	27	5.8	30,104	5,131	17.0
Under 6 years.....	.....	4,324	.....	.....	2,995	.....	.....	90	.....	.....	5	.....	.....	1,231	.....
21 years and over.....	.....	5,436	.....	.....	3,884	.....	.....	105	.....	.....	43	.....	.....	1,401	.....
Total attending school.....	.....	333,795	.....	.....	246,751	.....	.....	7,295	.....	.....	539	.....	.....	80,099	.....
URBAN POPULATION.															
6 to 14 years.....	33,230	27,341	82.3	21,563	18,263	84.7	2,006	1,696	84.5	129	103	79.8	9,505	7,254	76.3
15 to 20 years.....	24,759	8,758	35.4	15,031	5,976	39.8	1,702	562	33.0	223	36	16.1	7,780	2,177	28.0
RURAL POPULATION.															
6 to 14 years.....	312,052	214,597	68.8	216,765	159,834	73.7	4,772	3,807	79.8	555	279	50.3	89,878	50,618	56.3
15 to 20 years.....	181,681	73,339	40.4	125,725	54,799	43.6	3,061	1,035	33.8	533	73	13.7	52,208	17,418	33.3

TABLE 10.—ILLITERATE PERSONS 10 YEARS OF AGE AND OVER.

CLASS OF POPULATION.	BOTH SEXES.		MALE.		FEMALE.		CLASS OF POPULATION.	BOTH SEXES.		MALE.		FEMALE.	
	Number.	Per cent.	Number.	Per cent.	Number.	Per cent.		Number.	Per cent.	Number.	Per cent.	Number.	Per cent.
THE STATE.						URBAN POPULATION.							
Total illiterate, 1910.....	142,954	12.6	71,243	12.1	71,711	13.1	Total illiterate, 1910.....	10,578	6.5	4,502	5.5	6,076	7.5
Native white.....	55,025	7.0	28,192	6.8	26,833	7.1	Native white.....	1,752	1.6	725	1.3	1,027	1.9
Native parentage.....	54,221	7.1	27,719	7.0	26,502	7.3	Native parentage.....	1,676	1.7	696	1.4	980	2.0
Foreign or mixed parentage.....	804	2.8	473	3.0	331	2.5	Foreign or mixed parentage.....	76	0.7	29	0.5	47	0.8
Foreign-born white.....	1,466	8.9	778	7.5	688	11.3	Foreign-born white.....	336	5.6	182	5.1	154	6.5
Negro.....	86,398	26.4	42,233	25.5	44,165	27.4	Negro.....	8,466	17.5	3,576	15.3	4,890	19.5
Total illiterate, 1900.....						RURAL POPULATION.							
Native white.....	190,655	20.4	91,483	18.9	99,172	22.1	Total illiterate, 1910.....	132,376	13.6	66,741	13.2	65,635	14.1
Native white.....	76,036	11.6	36,849	10.8	39,187	12.4	Native white.....	53,273	7.8	27,467	7.7	25,806	7.9
Native parentage.....	74,828	11.8	36,194	11.0	38,634	12.7	Native parentage.....	52,545	7.9	27,023	7.8	25,522	8.0
Foreign or mixed parentage.....	1,208	4.9	655	4.8	553	4.9	Foreign or mixed parentage.....	728	4.1	444	4.5	284	3.7
Foreign-born white.....	1,124	8.0	580	6.6	544	10.5	Foreign-born white.....	1,130	10.8	596	8.8	534	14.4
Negro.....	113,453	43.0	54,015	40.3	59,438	45.9	Negro.....	77,932	28.0	38,657	27.1	39,275	28.9

TABLE 11.—MARITAL CONDITION OF PERSONS 15 YEARS OF AGE AND OVER.

CLASS OF POPULATION AND AGE PERIOD.	MALES 15 YEARS OF AGE AND OVER.						FEMALES 15 YEARS OF AGE AND OVER.							
	Total. ¹	Single.		Married.		Wid-owed.	Di-vorced.	Total. ¹	Single.		Married.		Wid-owed.	Di-vorced.
		Number.	Per cent.	Number.	Per cent.				Number.	Per cent.	Number.	Per cent.		
THE STATE.														
Total, 1910.....	497,182	170,709	34.3	292,715	58.9	29,092	2,653	457,026	108,141	23.7	292,600	64.0	51,628	3,504
Total, 1900.....	400,367	150,675	37.6	224,494	56.1	22,430	1,237	367,534	96,713	26.0	225,313	60.8	45,987	2,119
15 to 19 years.....	86,350	83,779	97.0	1,692	2.0	66	14	87,538	67,709	77.3	18,432	21.1	701	160
20 to 24 years.....	74,812	46,274	61.9	26,870	35.9	1,062	273	76,948	23,145	30.1	50,142	65.2	2,754	751
25 to 34 years.....	119,073	26,051	21.9	87,798	73.7	4,177	824	114,781	11,129	9.7	95,598	83.3	6,738	1,187
35 to 44 years.....	84,153	7,905	9.4	70,623	83.9	4,902	591	76,841	3,073	4.0	64,910	84.5	8,104	702
45 years and over.....	131,373	6,270	4.8	105,181	80.1	18,777	943	99,989	2,916	2.9	63,136	63.1	33,107	690
Age unknown.....	1,421	430	30.3	551	38.8	108	8	929	169	18.2	382	41.1	224	14
Native white:														
Native parentage ²	333,362	116,807	35.0	197,496	59.2	16,666	1,314	304,841	72,934	23.9	199,744	65.5	30,113	1,513
15 to 24 years.....	110,247	89,941	81.6	19,100	17.3	519	161	109,617	60,874	55.5	46,084	42.6	1,328	408
25 to 44 years.....	136,205	22,510	16.5	108,295	79.5	4,548	631	125,805	9,719	7.7	108,375	86.1	6,892	739
45 years and over.....	86,109	4,057	4.7	69,892	81.2	11,536	519	69,014	2,245	3.3	44,513	64.5	21,828	368
Foreign or mixed parentage ²	13,700	5,537	40.4	7,373	53.8	681	79	11,571	3,619	31.3	6,760	58.4	1,107	69
15 to 24 years.....	3,772	3,419	90.6	329	8.7	5	4	3,781	2,720	71.9	997	26.4	39	16
25 to 44 years.....	5,794	1,673	28.9	3,925	67.7	150	38	5,195	767	14.8	4,090	78.7	296	38
45 years and over.....	4,122	444	10.8	3,112	75.5	524	37	2,590	131	5.1	1,670	64.5	772	15
Foreign-born white ¹	10,142	2,693	26.6	6,477	63.9	883	67	5,924	800	13.5	4,089	69.0	1,003	26
15 to 24 years.....	927	809	87.3	107	11.5	3	1	674	358	53.1	311	46.1	4	1
25 to 44 years.....	3,906	1,200	30.7	2,592	66.4	97	12	2,524	307	12.2	2,080	82.4	123	12
45 years and over.....	5,291	674	12.7	3,772	71.3	783	53	2,715	133	4.9	1,692	62.3	874	13
Negro ¹	139,798	45,591	32.6	81,279	58.1	10,857	1,190	134,532	30,748	22.9	81,917	60.9	19,385	1,889
15 to 24 years.....	46,104	35,845	77.6	9,013	19.5	601	121	50,865	26,868	53.3	20,568	40.8	2,084	461
25 to 44 years.....	57,257	8,549	14.9	43,572	76.1	4,282	733	55,026	3,403	5.9	45,908	79.1	7,525	1,095
45 years and over.....	35,792	1,078	3.0	28,368	79.3	5,931	332	25,634	407	1.6	15,241	59.5	9,619	292
URBAN POPULATION.														
Total.....	72,807	27,403	37.6	40,194	55.2	4,178	623	72,059	18,953	26.3	40,700	56.5	11,095	1,128
15 to 24 years.....	20,181	17,070	84.6	2,851	14.1	116	57	23,095	14,297	61.9	7,932	34.3	650	255
25 to 44 years.....	34,483	8,867	25.7	23,738	68.8	1,358	376	32,820	4,008	12.2	24,368	74.2	3,705	689
45 years and over.....	17,765	1,364	7.7	13,481	75.9	2,678	187	15,887	620	3.9	8,311	52.3	6,756	178
Age unknown.....	378	102	27.0	124	32.8	26	3	257	28	10.9	89	34.6	84	6
Native white—Native parentage.....	43,037	16,305	37.9	24,143	56.1	2,037	280	42,177	11,498	27.3	24,719	58.6	5,482	401
Native white—Foreign or mixed par.....	5,155	2,236	43.4	2,671	51.8	199	35	5,133	1,671	32.6	2,878	56.1	540	40
Foreign-born white.....	3,557	1,067	30.0	2,177	61.2	278	26	2,330	396	17.0	1,397	60.0	519	17
Negro.....	20,973	7,753	37.0	11,164	53.2	1,662	280	22,344	5,369	24.0	11,669	52.2	4,540	665
RURAL POPULATION.														
Total.....	424,375	143,306	33.8	252,521	59.5	24,914	2,030	384,967	89,188	23.2	251,900	65.4	40,533	2,376
15 to 24 years.....	140,981	112,983	80.1	25,711	18.2	1,012	230	141,391	76,557	54.1	60,642	42.9	2,905	656
25 to 44 years.....	168,743	25,089	14.9	134,683	79.8	7,721	1,039	158,802	10,194	6.4	136,140	85.7	11,137	1,200
45 years and over.....	113,608	4,906	4.3	91,700	80.7	16,099	756	84,102	2,296	2.7	54,825	65.2	26,351	512
Age unknown.....	1,043	328	31.4	427	40.9	82	5	672	141	21.0	293	43.6	140	8
Native white—Native parentage.....	290,325	100,502	34.6	173,353	59.7	14,629	1,034	262,664	61,436	23.4	175,025	66.6	24,631	1,112
Native white—Foreign or mixed par.....	8,545	3,301	38.6	4,702	55.0	482	44	6,438	1,948	30.3	3,882	60.3	567	29
Foreign-born white.....	6,585	1,626	24.7	4,300	65.3	605	41	3,594	404	11.2	2,692	74.9	484	9
Negro.....	118,825	37,838	31.8	70,115	59.0	9,195	910	112,188	25,379	22.6	70,248	62.6	14,845	1,224

¹ Total includes persons whose marital condition is unknown.² Totals include persons of unknown age.

POPULATION—ARKANSAS.

TABLE 12.—AGE, FOR LITTLE ROCK.

AGE PERIOD.	TOTAL.		NATIVE WHITE.		FOREIGN-BORN WHITE.		NEGRO.	
	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.
All ages, number.....	23,035	22,906	14,839	14,573	1,125	848	7,060	7,479
Under 5 years.....	2,063	2,044	1,536	1,468	8	3	523	572
Under 1 year.....	422	398	321	280	.....	.....	100	118
5 to 9 years.....	1,923	1,928	1,355	1,350	8	9	559	568
10 to 14 years.....	1,688	1,755	1,182	1,200	8	9	498	546
15 to 19 years.....	2,078	2,391	1,341	1,484	35	23	702	832
20 to 24 years.....	2,740	2,929	1,688	1,870	75	54	975	1,004
25 to 34 years.....	4,997	4,906	3,147	3,022	246	169	1,604	1,715
35 to 44 years.....	3,608	3,229	2,300	1,983	242	180	1,064	1,066
45 to 64 years.....	3,281	2,945	1,959	1,789	389	259	928	896
65 and over.....	619	725	318	399	118	142	183	184
Age unknown.....	38	54	18	8	1	.....	24	46

TABLE 13.—MARITAL CONDITION, FOR LITTLE ROCK.

[Per cent not shown where base is less than 100.]

CLASS OF POPULATION AND AGE PERIOD.	MALES 15 YEARS OF AGE AND OVER.						FEMALES 15 YEARS OF AGE AND OVER.							
	Total. ¹	Single.		Married.		Wid- owed.	Di- vorced.	Total. ¹	Single.		Married.		Wid- owed.	Di- vorced.
		Number.	Per cent.	Number.	Per cent.				Number.	Per cent.	Number.	Per cent.		
Total.....	17,361	6,705	38.6	9,486	54.6	982	185	17,179	4,474	26.0	9,575	55.7	2,815	304
15 to 24 years.....	4,818	4,096	85.0	668	13.9	33	19	5,320	3,257	61.2	1,851	34.8	140	70
25 to 44 years.....	8,605	2,285	26.6	5,872	68.2	343	98	8,135	1,070	13.2	5,888	72.4	977	194
45 years and over.....	3,900	319	8.2	2,925	75.0	596	52	3,670	146	4.0	1,811	49.3	1,670	40
Age unknown.....	38	5	.....	21	.....	10	1	54	1	.....	25	.....	28	.....
Native white—Native parentage.....	9,014	3,626	40.2	4,909	54.5	385	77	8,767	2,411	27.5	5,077	57.9	1,166	106
Native white—Foreign or mixed par...	1,752	762	43.5	918	52.4	62	9	1,788	603	33.7	983	55.0	187	18
Foreign-born white.....	1,106	817	73.7	689	62.3	88	12	827	112	13.5	494	59.7	216	5
Negro.....	5,480	1,997	36.4	2,965	54.1	447	66	5,793	1,347	23.3	3,018	52.1	1,246	178

¹ Total includes persons whose marital condition is unknown.

TABLE 14.—INDIAN, CHINESE, AND JAPANESE POPULATION FOR PRINCIPAL COUNTIES.

COUNTY.	INDIAN.			CHINESE.			JAPANESE.			COUNTY.	INDIAN.			CHINESE.			JAPANESE.		
	1910	1900	1890	1910	1900	1890	1910	1900	1890		1910	1900	1890	1910	1900	1890	1910	1900	1890
The state.....	460	66	1,250	62	62	92	9	.....	.....	Jefferson.....	.....	1	9	4	13	13	.....	.....	.....
Arkansas.....	11	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	2	.....	.....	Lee.....	18	1	7	2	.....	1	.....	.....	.....
Benton.....	167	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	Mississippi.....	8	.....	5	.....	2	11	.....	.....	.....
Chicot.....	1	.....	.....	16	2	4	.....	.....	.....	Montgomery.....	10	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Clark.....	.....	11	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	Pulaski.....	9	6	47	13	17	18	.....	.....	.....
Cleveland.....	14	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	Sebastian.....	11	46	47	.....	6	15	1	.....	.....
Garland.....	143	2	.....	4	3	5	2	.....	.....	Remainder of state.....	68	12	75	23	19	24	4	.....	.....
Independence.....	.....	11	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....							

¹ Includes 32 Indians specially enumerated in 1890, not distributed by counties.

PER CENT OF NEGROES IN TOTAL POPULATION OF ARKANSAS, BY COUNTIES: 1910.

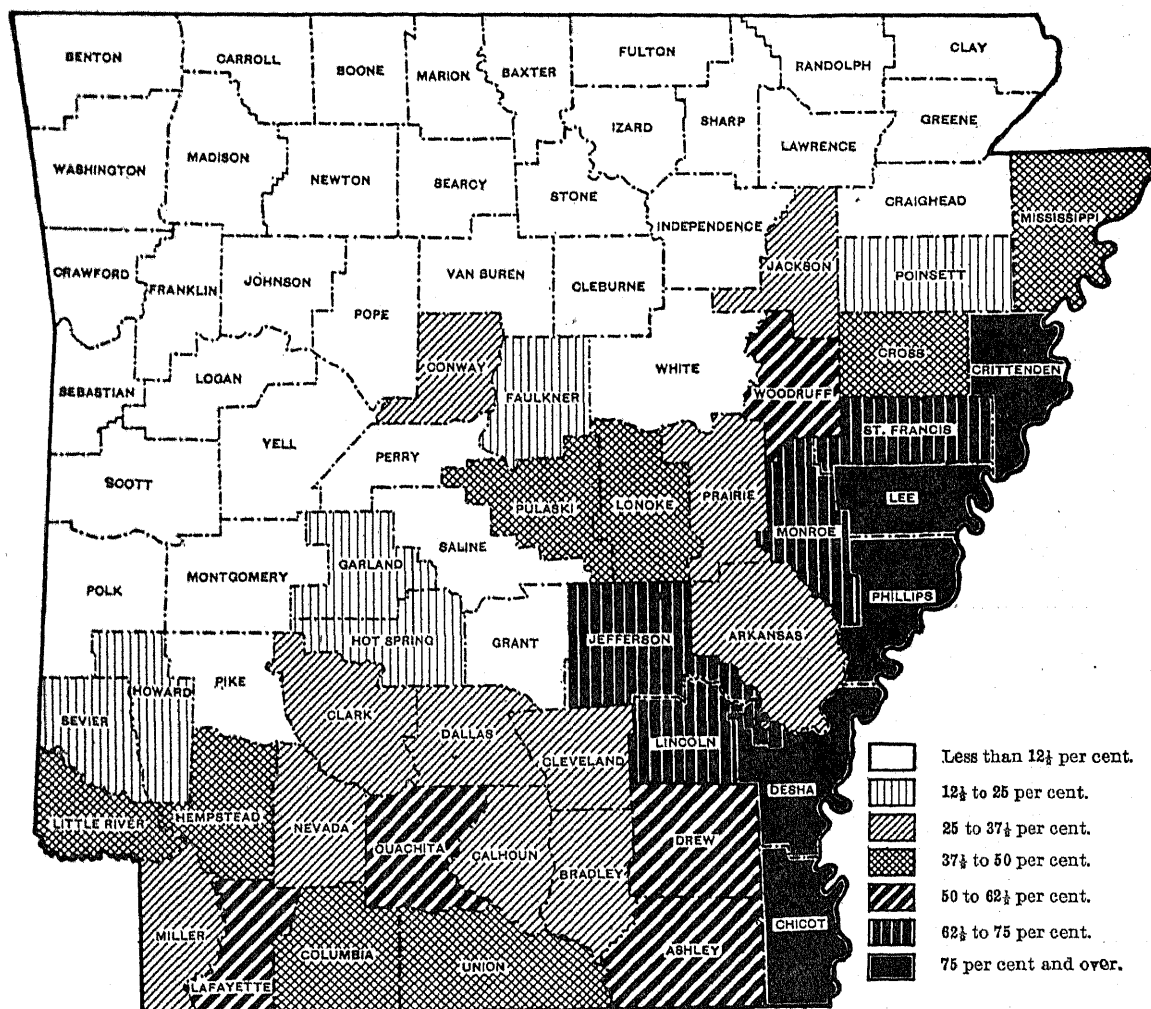


TABLE I.—COMPOSITION AND CHARACTERISTICS OF THE

[Per cent not shown where base is less than 100.]

SUBJECT.	THE STATE. ¹	Arkansas. ¹	Ashley.	Baxter. ¹	Benton.	Boone.	Bradley. ¹	Calhoun.	Carroll.	Chicot. ¹
POPULATION										
Total population, 1910.....	1,574,449	16,103	25,268	10,389	33,389	14,318	14,518	9,894	16,829	21,987
1900.....	1,311,564	12,973	19,734	9,298	31,611	16,396	9,651	8,539	18,848	14,528
1890.....	1,128,211	11,432	18,295	8,627	27,716	15,810	7,972	7,267	17,283	11,419
1880.....	802,525	8,038	10,156	6,004	20,328	12,146	6,285	5,671	13,337	10,117
1870.....	484,471	8,268	8,042	.....	18,831	7,032	8,646	3,853	5,780	7,214
Increase, 1900-1910.....	262,885	3,130	5,534	1,091	1,778	-2,078	4,867	1,355	-2,019	7,459
Per cent of increase.....	20.0	24.1	28.0	11.7	5.6	-12.7	50.4	15.9	-10.7	51.3
Increase, 1890-1900.....	183,353	1,541	6,439	771	3,895	580	1,679	1,272	1,560	3,109
Per cent of increase.....	16.3	13.5	48.4	9.0	14.1	3.7	21.1	17.5	9.0	27.2
Land area (square miles).....	52,525	1,000	940	586	876	608	659	629	641	607
Population per square mile, 1910.....	30.0	16.1	26.9	17.7	38.1	23.5	22.0	15.7	26.3	36.2
Rural population per square mile, 1910.....	26.1	13.4	26.9	17.7	34.9	23.5	22.0	15.7	21.2	36.2
URBAN AND RURAL TERRITORY.										
Urban, 1910—Places of 2,500 or more in 1910.....	202,681	2,740	.....	.....	2,820	.....	.....	.....	3,228	.....
Same places in 1900.....	131,719	1,258	.....	.....	2,158	.....	.....	.....	3,572	.....
Per cent of increase, 1900-1910.....	53.9	117.8	.....	.....	30.7	.....	.....	.....	-9.6	.....
Rural, 1910—Remainder of county in 1910.....	1,371,768	13,363	25,268	10,389	30,569	14,318	14,518	9,894	13,601	21,987
Same territory in 1900.....	1,179,900	11,715	19,734	9,298	29,453	16,396	9,651	8,539	15,276	14,528
Per cent of increase, 1900-1910.....	16.3	14.1	28.0	11.7	3.8	-12.7	50.4	15.9	-11.0	51.3
Urban, 1900—Places of 2,500 or more in 1900.....	111,733	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	3,572	.....
Rural, 1900—Remainder of county in 1900.....	1,109,631	12,973	19,734	9,298	31,611	16,396	9,651	8,539	15,276	14,528
Per cent in places of 2,500 or more, 1910.....	12.9	17.0	.....	.....	8.4	.....	.....	.....	19.2	.....
Per cent in places of 2,500 or more, 1900.....	8.5	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	19.0	.....
COLOR AND NATIVITY										
White.....	1,131,026	11,821	11,089	10,382	33,112	14,311	9,877	6,474	16,761	4,288
Number in 1900.....	944,580	8,915	9,135	9,293	31,499	16,254	6,311	5,254	18,682	1,876
Number in 1890.....	818,752	7,899	8,487	8,609	27,622	16,723	6,108	4,547	17,205	1,592
Negro.....	442,891	4,269	13,270	7	110	7	4,641	3,413	66	17,682
Number in 1900.....	366,856	4,058	10,599	5	112	12	5,340	3,285	168	18,650
Number in 1890.....	309,117	3,539	8,898	18	92	91	4,780	2,780	82	10,083
Black.....	361,620	2,960	11,202	7	67	2	3,854	2,859	38	14,457
Mulatto.....	81,371	1,309	2,074	.....	43	5	787	554	28	3,225
Indian, Chinese, Japanese, and all other (see Tables 1 and 14).....	532	13	3	.....	167	.....	.....	7	2	17
Native white—Native parentage.....	1,077,509	10,112	11,770	10,137	31,651	14,044	9,698	6,399	16,228	3,097
Number in 1900.....	897,668	7,489	8,984	9,181	30,177	16,968	6,222	6,163	17,864	1,617
Native white—Foreign or mixed parentage.....	36,608	1,284	152	108	1,086	194	137	45	385	357
Number in 1900.....	38,728	975	181	95	1,044	218	73	70	577	128
Native white—Foreign parentage.....	18,387	590	46	73	896	68	61	17	131	244
Native white—Mixed parentage.....	18,221	694	106	95	689	126	76	28	254	113
Foreign-born white.....	10,909	425	61	77	876	73	42	30	148	834
Number in 1900.....	14,186	451	80	17	878	70	16	31	241	231
PER CENT OF TOTAL POPULATION.										
Native white—Native parentage.....	68.4	62.8	46.6	97.6	94.8	98.1	66.8	64.7	96.4	14.1
Per cent in 1900.....	68.4	67.7	45.5	98.7	95.5	97.4	64.5	60.3	94.8	10.4
Native white—Foreign or mixed parentage.....	2.3	8.0	0.6	1.6	3.2	1.4	0.9	0.5	2.3	1.6
Per cent in 1900.....	2.3	7.5	0.6	1.0	3.3	1.3	0.8	0.8	3.1	0.9
Foreign-born white.....	1.1	2.6	0.2	0.7	1.1	0.5	0.3	0.3	0.9	3.8
Per cent in 1900.....	1.1	3.5	0.2	0.8	0.9	0.4	0.2	0.4	1.8	1.6
Negro.....	28.1	26.5	52.5	0.1	0.3	(*)	32.0	34.5	0.4	80.4
Per cent in 1900.....	28.0	31.5	53.7	0.1	0.4	0.9	34.6	38.5	0.9	87.1
FOREIGN NATIONALITIES										
FOREIGN-BORN WHITE: Born in—										
Austria.....	1,268	4	10	1	4	.....	1	2	.....	13
Belgium.....	111	9	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1
Canada—French.....	119	1	.....	.....	13	1	2	.....	2	.....
Canada—Other.....	947	23	7	9	39	10	7	2	16	1
Denmark.....	178	17	.....	.....	14	.....	.....	1	.....	1
England.....	1,517	80	8	6	73	17	5	1	32	4
France.....	887	2	1	1	5	.....	.....	.....	1	2
Germany.....	5,813	257	17	48	84	29	6	8	27	25
Greece.....	179	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1
Holland.....	145	10	.....	.....	29	.....	1	.....	1	.....
Hungary.....	285	.....	3	.....	2	.....	.....	13	7	.....
Ireland.....	1,077	11	5	2	35	5	6	2	28	4
Italy.....	1,699	1	.....	1	.....	.....	2	.....	5	723
Mexico.....	105	.....	.....	2	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Norway.....	76	2	.....	.....	4	.....	2	.....	5	1
Russia.....	760	22	1	.....	6	.....	1	.....	1	26
Scotland.....	442	1	.....	1	11	.....	2	.....	3	.....
Sweden.....	385	9	6	2	31	5	5	.....	7	2
Switzerland.....	804	16	.....	3	8	2	.....	1	7	.....
Turkey.....	213	1	2	.....	4	.....	1	.....	2	20
Wales.....	148	.....	.....	.....	7	1	.....	.....	3	.....
Other foreign countries.....	251	8	1	.....	5	1	1	.....	1	10
NATIVE WHITE: Both parents born in—										
Austria.....	992	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	2	1	.....	6
Canada—French.....	60	1	.....	.....	7	.....	.....	.....	2	.....
Canada—Other.....	223	4	3	2	9	1	.....	.....	7	.....
Denmark.....	72	5	.....	.....	6	.....	.....	.....	.....	2
England.....	1,129	22	1	9	51	14	8	.....	21	2
France.....	331	3	.....	.....	2	1	2	1	2	2
Germany.....	8,288	444	24	32	153	32	8	6	29	25
Holland.....	85	4	.....	.....	6	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Hungary.....	258	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Ireland.....	1,794	18	8	5	55	7	14	3	21	1
Italy.....	700	1	.....	.....	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	172
Russia.....	472	18	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	13
Scotland.....	364	4	1	.....	13	2	2	.....	6	.....
Sweden.....	176	9	3	.....	18	3	1	1	1	.....
Switzerland.....	580	10	1	11	2	.....	.....	.....	5	1
Wales.....	149	1	.....	2	6	.....	.....	.....	1	.....
All others of foreign parentage.....	2,714	46	3	11	65	8	24	4	33	14

¹ For changes in boundaries, etc., see page 135.² State total includes population (32) specially enumerated in 1890, not distributed by counties.³ Includes population (115) of Island No. 25, ceded by Tennessee in 1905.

POPULATION FOR THE STATE AND FOR COUNTIES.

A minus sign (—) denotes decrease.]

SUBJECT.	THE STATE. ¹	Arkansas. ¹	Ashley.	Baxter. ¹	Benton.	Boone.	Bradley. ¹	Calhoun.	Carroll.	Chicot. ¹
SEX										
Total...Male.....	810,028	8,519	13,036	5,353	16,696	7,173	7,416	5,195	8,530	11,265
Female.....	764,423	7,584	12,232	5,036	16,693	7,145	7,102	4,699	8,299	10,722
White...Male.....	586,420	6,331	6,201	5,350	16,568	7,171	5,140	3,454	8,496	2,365
Female.....	544,606	5,490	5,608	5,032	16,544	7,140	4,737	3,020	8,265	1,923
Negro...Male.....	223,323	2,181	6,742	3	40	2	2,276	1,735	32	8,885
Female.....	219,568	2,088	6,534	4	61	5	2,365	1,078	34	8,797
MALES OF VOTING AGE										
Total number.....	395,824	4,388	6,252	2,426	8,720	3,434	3,414	2,299	4,196	6,055
Number in 1900.....	319,836	3,190	4,613	1,994	7,007	3,711	2,091	1,891	4,788	5,900
Native white—Native parentage.....	263,215	2,756	2,911	2,326	8,004	3,308	2,301	1,534	3,950	957
Number in 1900.....	208,967	1,843	2,000	1,949	7,085	3,614	1,399	1,161	4,313	461
Native white—Foreign or mixed parentage.....	11,368	354	39	51	374	71	58	24	140	59
Number in 1900.....	8,552	231	42	31	323	102	29	29	240	58
Native white—Foreign parentage.....	6,269	188	16	26	175	32	29	11	52	24
Native white—Mixed parentage.....	5,099	166	23	25	199	39	29	13	88	35
Foreign-born white.....	9,718	248	46	46	235	54	34	25	80	261
Number in 1900.....	8,878	237	24	13	170	64	12	27	133	102
Negro.....	111,365	1,026	3,253	3	24	1	1,021	715	20	4,735
Number in 1900.....	87,167	879	2,367	1	29	41	653	674	52	3,297
Indian, Chinese, and Japanese.....	158	4	3		23			1		13
PER CENT OF TOTAL.										
Native white—Native parentage.....	66.5	62.8	46.6	95.9	92.5	96.3	67.4	66.7	94.3	15.8
Native white—Foreign or mixed parentage.....	2.9	8.1	0.6	2.1	4.3	2.1	1.7	1.0	3.3	1.0
Foreign-born white.....	2.5	5.7	0.7	1.9	2.7	1.6	1.0	1.1	1.9	4.8
Negro.....	28.1	23.4	52.0	0.1	0.3	(4)	29.9	31.1	0.5	78.2
CITIZENSHIP OF FOREIGN-BORN WHITE.										
Naturalized.....	5,284	177	31	21	147	32	12	6	55	33
Having first papers.....	595	7		10	10	3	2		1	14
Alien.....	1,388	14	5	1	14	1	3	15	5	210
Unknown.....	2,451	50	10	14	64	18	17	4	19	34
ILLITERACY										
ILLITERATE MALES OF VOTING AGE.										
Total number illiterate.....	53,440	418	839	276	460	320	476	370	280	1,905
Per cent illiterate.....	13.5	9.5	13.4	11.4	5.3	9.3	13.9	16.1	6.7	31.5
Per cent in 1900.....	20.0	16.6	31.0	12.5	5.8	11.7	23.6	24.0	11.6	41.2
Native white, number illiterate.....	20,728	139	112	276	438	317	157	91	277	58
Per cent illiterate.....	7.5	4.5	3.8	11.6	5.2	9.4	6.7	5.8	6.8	5.7
Foreign-born white, number illiterate.....	661	9	1		12	3	3	3		120
Per cent illiterate.....	6.8	3.6			5.1					41.2
Negro, number illiterate.....	32,013	260	726		9		316	276	3	1,726
Per cent illiterate.....	28.7	26.2	22.3				31.0	38.6		36.5
PERSONS 10 YEARS OLD AND OVER.										
Total number.....	1,134,087	11,866	18,110	7,237	25,331	10,285	10,045	6,785	12,365	16,691
Number illiterate.....	142,954	1,056	2,412	787	1,064	804	1,387	1,202	708	5,121
Per cent illiterate.....	12.6	8.9	13.3	10.9	4.2	7.8	13.8	17.7	5.7	30.7
Native white, number.....	790,229	8,360	8,328	7,155	24,773	10,208	6,828	4,384	12,171	2,486
Number illiterate.....	55,025	307	310	786	1,011	798	381	275	603	144
Per cent illiterate.....	7.0	3.7	3.7	11.0	4.1	7.8	5.6	6.3	5.7	5.8
Foreign-born white, number.....	16,454	423	61	76	369	73	42	30	143	726
Number illiterate.....	1,466	17	2	1	15	4	4	3	4	399
Per cent illiterate.....	8.9	4.0			4.1				2.8	55.0
Negro, number.....	327,009	3,074	9,718	6	86	4	3,175	2,366	50	13,464
Number illiterate.....	86,398	730	2,100		27	2	1,002	924	9	4,577
Per cent illiterate.....	26.4	23.7	21.6				31.6	39.1		34.0
PERSONS 10 TO 20 YEARS, INCLUSIVE.										
Total number.....	386,269	3,990	6,526	2,667	7,858	3,525	3,537	2,487	3,956	5,320
Number illiterate.....	29,954	247	687	100	119	93	357	392	80	1,071
Per cent illiterate.....	7.8	6.2	10.5	6.0	1.5	2.6	10.1	15.8	2.0	20.1
SCHOOL AGE AND ATTENDANCE										
Total number 6 to 20 years, inclusive.....	551,672	5,581	9,254	3,782	10,996	5,017	5,159	3,854	5,607	7,457
Number attending school.....	324,035	3,133	3,972	2,273	8,044	3,673	2,922	1,657	3,932	3,299
Per cent attending school.....	58.7	56.1	42.9	60.1	73.2	73.2	56.6	45.3	71.0	44.2
Number 6 to 9 years.....	165,403	1,591	2,729	1,115	3,138	1,492	1,622	1,167	1,651	2,137
Number attending school.....	102,017	990	1,070	683	2,355	1,132	985	565	1,201	941
Number 10 to 14 years.....	179,879	1,811	3,032	1,254	3,718	1,679	1,694	1,184	1,932	2,492
Number attending school.....	139,921	1,382	1,877	957	3,473	1,492	1,273	701	1,759	1,595
Number 15 to 17 years.....	104,723	1,093	1,737	722	2,134	959	930	685	1,075	1,416
Number attending school.....	60,039	584	738	441	1,576	720	476	205	777	598
Number 18 to 20 years.....	101,667	1,086	1,756	691	2,006	887	913	618	949	1,412
Number attending school.....	22,058	177	287	192	640	329	188	96	245	165
PERSONS 6 TO 14 YEARS, INCLUSIVE.										
Total number.....	345,282	3,402	5,761	2,369	6,856	3,171	3,316	2,351	3,583	4,629
Number attending school.....	241,938	2,372	2,947	1,640	5,828	2,624	2,258	1,266	2,900	2,536
Per cent attending school.....	70.1	69.7	51.2	69.2	85.0	82.7	68.1	53.8	82.0	54.8
Native white—Native parentage, number.....	238,328	2,122	2,639	2,329	6,603	3,136	2,188	1,474	3,519	500
Number attending school.....	178,097	1,672	1,658	1,611	5,623	2,597	1,670	1,045	2,906	376
Per cent attending school.....	74.7	78.8	62.8	69.2	85.2	82.8	76.3	64.1	82.6	67.1
Native white—Foreign or mixed parentage, number.....	6,778	265	27	34	163	34	21	3	48	66
Number attending school.....	5,503	215	23	23	139	26	20	2	41	36
Per cent attending school.....	81.2	81.1			85.3					
Foreign-born white, number.....	684	7	1	4	8				2	174
Number attending school.....	382	4		4	4				2	29
Per cent attending school.....	55.8									16.7
Negro, number.....	99,383	1,005	3,094	2	24	1	1,107	871	13	3,829
Number attending school.....	57,872	479	1,266	2	15	1	568	316	10	2,095
Per cent attending school.....	58.2	47.7	40.9				51.3	36.3		54.7
DWELLINGS AND FAMILIES										
Dwellings, number.....	327,625	3,344	5,167	2,097	7,546	2,976	2,875	1,897	3,704	5,524
Families, number.....	333,368	3,369	5,252	2,111	7,605	2,992	2,950	1,937	3,827	5,639

¹ Less than one-tenth of 1 per cent.² Native whites having both parents born in countries other than specified, and also those having both parents of foreign birth but born in different countries.

TABLE I.—COMPOSITION AND CHARACTERISTICS OF THE

SUBJECT.	Clark. ¹	Clay. ¹	Cleburne. ¹	Cleveland. ¹	Columbia. ¹	Conway. ¹	Craighead. ¹	Crawford. ¹	Crittenden. ¹	Cross. ¹	Dallas. ¹
POPULATION											
Total population, 1910.....	23,686	23,690	11,903	13,481	23,820	22,729	27,627	23,942	22,447	14,042	12,621
1900.....	21,289	15,886	9,628	11,620	22,077	19,772	19,505	21,270	14,529	11,051	11,518
1890.....	20,997	12,200	7,884	11,862	19,893	19,459	12,025	21,714	13,940	7,693	9,296
1880.....	16,771	7,213	.....	8,370	14,060	12,765	7,037	14,740	9,415	5,050	6,505
1870.....	11,953	.....	.....	.....	11,897	8,112	4,577	8,957	3,831	3,915	5,707
Increase, 1900-1910.....	2,397	7,804	2,275	1,861	1,743	2,957	8,122	2,672	7,918	2,991	1,108
Per cent of increase.....	11.3	49.1	23.6	16.0	7.9	15.0	41.6	12.6	54.5	27.1	9.6
Increase, 1890-1900.....	292	3,686	1,744	258	2,184	313	7,480	-444	589	3,358	2,222
Per cent of increase.....	1.4	30.2	22.1	2.3	11.0	1.6	62.2	-2.0	4.2	43.7	23.9
Land area (square miles).....	882	654	596	603	785	563	687	593	582	619	679
Population per square mile, 1910.....	26.9	36.2	20.0	22.4	30.3	40.4	40.2	40.4	38.6	22.7	18.6
Rural population per square mile, 1910.....	23.7	36.2	20.0	22.4	30.3	40.4	29.8	33.8	38.6	22.7	14.5
URBAN AND RURAL TERRITORY.											
Urban, 1910—Places of 2,500 or more in 1910.....	2,745	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	7,123	3,878	.....	.....	2,794
Same places in 1900.....	2,739	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	4,508	2,573	.....	.....	1,710
Per cent of increase, 1900-1910.....	0.2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	58.0	50.7	.....	.....	63.4
Rural, 1910—Remainder of county in 1910.....	20,941	23,690	11,903	18,481	23,820	22,729	20,504	20,064	22,447	14,042	9,827
Same territory in 1900.....	18,550	15,886	9,628	11,620	20,680	19,772	14,997	18,697	14,529	11,051	9,808
Per cent of increase, 1900-1910.....	12.9	49.1	23.6	16.0	15.7	15.0	36.7	7.3	54.5	27.1	0.2
Urban, 1900—Places of 2,500 or more in 1900.....	2,739	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	4,508	2,573	.....	.....	.....
Rural, 1900—Remainder of county in 1900.....	18,550	15,886	9,628	11,620	22,077	19,772	14,997	18,697	14,529	11,051	11,518
Per cent in places of 2,500 or more, 1910.....	11.6	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	25.8	16.2	.....	.....	22.1
Per cent in places of 2,500 or more, 1900.....	12.9	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	23.1	12.1	.....	.....	.....
COLOR AND NATIVITY											
White.....	16,819	23,680	11,896	9,133	12,947	14,431	26,296	21,878	3,442	7,915	7,964
Number in 1900.....	14,022	15,877	9,617	8,108	12,010	12,160	18,303	19,045	2,239	6,188	6,856
Number in 1890.....	14,201	12,166	7,632	8,034	12,580	11,738	11,506	19,410	2,050	4,802	6,026
Negro.....	7,367	10	7	4,334	10,869	8,298	1,328	2,063	19,000	6,127	4,657
Number in 1900.....	7,297	9	11	3,514	9,487	7,622	1,203	2,221	12,290	4,863	4,583
Number in 1890.....	6,735	43	49	3,327	7,512	7,071	519	2,296	11,890	2,890	3,266
Black.....	5,425	9	7	3,753	9,303	7,421	1,212	2,012	17,022	2,817	3,565
Mulatto.....	1,942	1	.....	581	1,566	877	116	51	1,978	3,310	1,092
Indian, Chinese, Japanese, and all other (see Tables I and 14).....	.....	.....	.....	14	4	.....	3	1	5	.....	.....
Native white—Native parentage.....	16,068	23,166	11,735	9,008	12,835	13,309	25,272	21,305	3,299	7,628	7,877
Number in 1900.....	13,683	15,373	9,479	7,977	12,427	11,062	17,464	18,534	2,070	5,937	6,804
Native white—Foreign or mixed parentage.....	194	896	124	95	86	810	709	448	92	204	60
Number in 1900.....	240	580	112	96	136	673	587	468	116	178	86
Native white—Foreign parentage.....	68	171	40	40	19	530	337	176	46	93	30
Native white—Mixed parentage.....	126	225	84	55	67	280	372	270	46	111	30
Foreign-born white.....	59	118	27	30	26	312	315	127	51	83	27
Number in 1900.....	94	124	36	33	47	333	251	143	54	75	46
PER CENT OF TOTAL POPULATION.											
Native white—Native parentage.....	67.8	97.8	98.6	66.8	53.9	58.6	91.5	89.0	14.7	54.3	62.4
Per cent in 1900.....	64.3	96.3	98.5	63.6	56.3	56.1	89.5	86.2	14.2	53.7	59.1
Native white—Foreign or mixed parentage.....	0.8	1.7	1.0	0.7	0.4	3.6	2.6	1.9	0.4	1.5	0.5
Per cent in 1900.....	1.1	2.4	1.2	0.8	0.6	3.4	3.0	2.7	0.8	1.6	0.7
Foreign-born white.....	0.2	0.5	0.3	0.2	0.1	1.4	1.1	0.5	0.2	0.6	0.2
Per cent in 1900.....	0.4	0.8	0.3	0.3	0.2	1.9	1.3	0.7	0.4	0.7	0.4
Negro.....	31.1	(*)	0.1	32.1	45.6	36.5	4.8	8.6	84.6	43.6	36.9
Per cent in 1900.....	34.1	0.1	0.1	30.2	42.9	33.5	6.2	10.5	84.6	44.0	39.8
FOREIGN NATIONALITIES											
FOREIGN-BORN WHITE: Born in—											
Austria.....	3	.....	.....	1	.....	11	11	.....	8	3	3
Belgium.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Canada—French.....	1	3	1	.....	.....	.....	2	2	2	.....	1
Canada—Other.....	1	30	2	1	1	3	22	10	6	10	3
Denmark.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	3	1	3	.....	.....
England.....	.....	9	12	3	5	4	27	19	4	6	6
France.....	2	2	1	.....	7	13	4	8	3	2	.....
Germany.....	17	60	11	4	8	102	125	58	13	30	8
Greece.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1
Holland.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	3	.....	1	.....
Hungary.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Ireland.....	0	3	5	4	3	6	26	10	3	8	.....
Italy.....	1	.....	.....	14	3	37	1	3	1	6	1
Mexico.....	2	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	2
Norway.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	1	2	.....	.....	.....	.....
Russia.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Scotland.....	1	4	2	.....	1	3	23	.....	4	6	1
Sweden.....	6	.....	.....	.....	.....	7	5	6	1	.....	.....
Switzerland.....	1	4	2	2	.....	2	8	3	1	.....	.....
Turkey.....	.....	2	1	.....	.....	61	47	1	1	5	.....
Wales.....	6	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	2	.....	2	.....
Other foreign countries.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	8	1	2	2	1	4	1
NATIVE WHITE: Both parents born in—											
Austria.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	28	2	1	4	.....	.....
Canada—French.....	1	3	.....	1	.....	.....	1	2	1	.....	2
Canada—Other.....	4	5	5	.....	1	.....	1	4	1	4	.....
Denmark.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
England.....	2	8	5	4	2	5	26	22	2	4	10
France.....	1	5	.....	.....	3	15	11	3	6	1	.....
Germany.....	22	100	16	11	6	265	149	64	14	32	5
Holland.....	.....	.....	.....	2	.....	.....	1	8	.....	.....	.....
Hungary.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Ireland.....	10	16	2	9	1	12	47	29	5	14	6
Italy.....	.....	.....	.....	3	.....	70	1	.....	.....	5	.....
Russia.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	7	17	.....	3	8	.....
Scotland.....	3	3	2	1	1	3	2	2	4	2	1
Sweden.....	4	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....
Switzerland.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	65	8	.....	1	5	.....
Wales.....	6	1	.....	.....	.....	3	3	1	.....	1	.....
All others of foreign parentage.....	19	24	9	7	4	60	68	40	5	16	6

¹ For changes in boundaries, etc., see page 135.

* Less than one-tenth of 1 per cent.

POPULATION FOR THE STATE AND FOR COUNTIES—Continued.

SUBJECT.	Clark. ¹	Clay. ¹	Cleburne. ¹	Cleveland. ¹	Columbia. ¹	Conway. ¹	Craighead. ¹	Crawford. ¹	Crittenden. ¹	Cross. ¹	Dallas. ¹
SEX											
Total..Male.....	11,975	12,447	6,209	6,981	11,987	11,464	14,375	12,116	11,751	7,352	6,419
Female.....	11,711	11,243	5,694	6,500	11,833	11,265	13,252	11,826	10,696	6,690	6,202
White..Male.....	8,271	12,441	6,203	4,713	6,660	7,362	13,745	11,048	1,939	4,223	4,147
Female.....	8,048	11,239	5,693	4,420	6,287	7,069	12,551	10,830	1,503	3,602	3,817
Negro..Male.....	3,704	6	6	2,261	5,325	4,102	627	1,067	9,809	3,129	2,272
Female.....	3,663	4	1	2,073	5,544	4,196	701	996	9,191	2,998	2,385
MALES OF VOTING AGE											
Total number.....	5,491	6,035	2,820	3,119	5,207	4,971	7,099	5,780	6,474	3,752	2,957
Number in 1900.....	4,629	5,314	2,094	2,690	4,668	4,280	4,971	4,866	4,147	2,811	2,622
Native white—Native parentage.....	3,803	5,816	2,737	2,083	3,051	2,911	6,299	4,967	1,124	2,028	1,942
Number in 1900.....	3,080	5,595	2,086	1,865	2,866	2,592	4,308	4,103	698	1,522	1,536
Native white—Foreign or mixed parentage.....	77	142	49	46	33	162	246	179	56	71	25
Number in 1900.....	68	136	45	31	37	120	180	103	57	65	28
Native white—Foreign parentage.....	37	77	18	20	8	109	129	84	30	32	17
Native white—Mixed parentage.....	40	65	31	26	25	53	117	95	26	39	8
Foreign-born white.....	38	71	29	17	17	153	152	82	37	61	16
Number in 1900.....	59	80	20	26	38	205	135	79	46	48	29
Negro.....	1,573	6	5	969	2,104	1,740	399	551	5,255	1,592	974
Number in 1900.....	1,422	3	3	777	1,734	1,572	327	481	3,346	1,176	979
Indian, Chinese, and Japanese.....				4	2		3	1	2		
PER CENT OF TOTAL.											
Native white—Native parentage.....	69.3	96.4	97.1	66.8	58.6	58.0	88.7	85.9	17.4	54.1	65.7
Native white—Foreign or mixed parentage.....	1.4	2.4	1.7	1.5	0.6	3.3	3.5	3.1	0.9	1.9	0.8
Foreign-born white.....	0.7	1.2	1.0	0.5	0.3	3.2	2.1	1.4	0.6	1.6	0.5
Negro.....	28.6	0.1	0.2	31.1	40.4	35.0	5.6	9.5	81.2	42.4	32.0
CITIZENSHIP OF FOREIGN-BORN WHITE.											
Naturalized.....	16	41	18	9	12	91	93	43	18	27	4
Having first papers.....	1	1		1	3	12	2	6		1	1
Alien.....	3	2	1	3	1	14	16	9	6	19	4
Unknown.....	18	27	10	4	1	41	41	24	13	14	7
ILLITERACY											
ILLITERATE MALES OF VOTING AGE.											
Total number illiterate.....	707	615	298	518	1,004	849	752	641	1,302	581	331
Per cent illiterate.....	12.9	10.2	10.6	16.6	19.8	17.1	10.6	11.1	20.1	15.5	11.2
Per cent in 1900.....	12.1	10.3	10.0	20.0	25.0	23.3	15.7	16.3	41.3	26.5	19.6
Native white, number illiterate.....	227	606	297	172	193	396	638	483	50	155	63
Per cent illiterate.....	5.9	10.2	10.7	8.1	6.3	12.9	9.7	9.4	4.2	7.4	3.2
Foreign-born white, number illiterate.....		6		2		13	13	3		1	2
Per cent illiterate.....						8.2	8.6				
Negro, number illiterate.....	480	3	1	340	810	440	98	154	1,252	425	266
Per cent illiterate.....	30.5			35.1	38.5	25.3	24.6	27.9	23.8	26.7	27.3
PERSONS 10 YEARS OLD AND OVER.											
Total number.....	16,784	16,868	8,153	9,215	16,580	15,785	19,911	17,007	17,194	10,208	8,830
Number illiterate.....	1,937	1,493	757	1,446	2,881	2,459	1,842	1,771	3,210	1,520	934
Per cent illiterate.....	11.5	8.9	9.3	15.7	17.4	15.6	9.3	10.4	18.7	14.9	10.6
Native white, number.....	11,621	10,742	8,109	6,326	9,238	9,635	18,541	15,303	2,577	5,618	5,647
Number illiterate.....	604	1,477	756	432	436	1,177	1,546	1,372	132	375	120
Per cent illiterate.....	5.2	8.8	9.3	6.8	4.7	12.2	8.3	9.0	5.1	6.7	2.1
Foreign-born white, number.....	57	117	37	27	25	310	310	120	48	83	27
Number illiterate.....	1	11		2		34	27	4		2	3
Per cent illiterate.....		9.4				11.0	8.7	3.2			
Negro, number.....	5,106	9	7	2,852	7,313	5,820	1,057	1,577	14,566	4,507	3,156
Number illiterate.....	1,332	5	1	1,006	2,443	1,243	266	394	3,078	1,143	811
Per cent illiterate.....	26.1			35.3	33.4	21.4	25.2	25.0	21.1	25.4	25.7
PERSONS 10 TO 20 YEARS, INCLUSIVE.											
Total number.....	6,193	5,877	2,873	3,337	6,397	6,048	6,718	5,912	5,399	3,435	3,168
Number illiterate.....	467	309	137	415	775	501	311	392	534	353	225
Per cent illiterate.....	7.5	5.3	4.8	12.4	12.1	8.3	4.6	6.6	9.9	10.3	7.1
SCHOOL AGE AND ATTENDANCE											
Total number 6 to 20 years, inclusive.....	8,814	8,256	4,220	4,896	9,187	8,653	9,467	8,482	7,506	4,903	4,591
Number attending school.....	5,025	4,932	2,707	2,441	5,152	5,417	6,161	5,271	4,263	2,537	2,503
Per cent attending school.....	57.0	59.7	64.1	49.9	56.1	62.6	65.3	62.1	56.8	51.7	54.5
Number 6 to 9 years.....	2,621	2,379	1,347	1,559	2,790	2,605	2,749	2,570	2,107	1,468	1,423
Number attending school.....	1,501	1,602	894	839	1,497	1,789	1,982	1,704	1,313	815	635
Number 10 to 14 years.....	2,901	2,625	1,358	1,600	3,073	2,802	3,034	2,758	2,539	1,629	1,506
Number attending school.....	2,117	2,095	1,124	1,026	2,220	2,218	2,302	2,223	1,934	1,109	1,144
Number 15 to 17 years.....	1,658	1,603	791	919	1,731	1,691	1,852	1,662	1,406	903	819
Number attending school.....	960	914	502	429	985	1,008	1,178	1,013	700	444	501
Number 18 to 20 years.....	1,634	1,049	724	818	1,693	1,555	1,832	1,492	1,454	903	843
Number attending school.....	447	321	187	147	450	402	359	351	250	169	223
PERSONS 6 TO 14 YEARS, INCLUSIVE.											
Total number.....	5,522	5,004	2,705	3,159	5,863	5,407	5,783	5,328	4,646	3,097	2,929
Number attending school.....	3,618	3,697	2,018	1,865	3,717	4,007	4,044	3,927	3,247	1,924	1,779
Per cent attending school.....	65.5	73.9	74.6	59.0	63.4	74.1	80.3	73.7	69.9	62.1	60.7
Native white—Native parentage, number.....	3,630	4,949	2,693	2,092	2,915	3,133	5,435	4,794	556	1,669	1,718
Number attending school.....	2,607	3,661	2,008	1,424	2,232	2,406	4,353	3,544	420	1,178	1,176
Per cent attending school.....	71.8	74.0	74.6	68.1	76.6	76.5	80.1	73.9	75.5	70.6	68.5
Native white—Foreign or mixed parentage.....	33	53	12	7	12	215	112	68	9	45	6
Number attending school.....	23	34	10	4	10	108	99	58	7	39	1
Per cent attending school.....						78.1	88.4				
Foreign-born white, number.....	4	1		2	1	5	9	2	2	1	
Number attending school.....	3	1		1	1	4	8		1	1	
Per cent attending school.....											
Negro, number.....	1,855	1		1,054	2,935	2,054	227	464	4,078	1,382	1,205
Number attending school.....	985	1		434	1,474	1,429	184	325	2,819	706	602
Per cent attending school.....	53.1			41.2	50.2	69.6	81.1	70.0	69.1	51.1	50.0
DWELLINGS AND FAMILIES											
Dwellings, number.....	4,670	4,964	2,462	2,629	4,546	4,449	5,740	4,948	5,268	2,984	2,406
Families, number.....	4,715	5,052	2,464	2,642	4,578	4,549	5,844	5,031	5,333	3,033	2,424

¹ Native whites having both parents born in countries other than specified, and also those having both parents of foreign birth but born in different countries.

TABLE I.—COMPOSITION AND CHARACTERISTICS OF THE

SUBJECT.	Desha. ¹	Drew. ¹	Faulkner. ¹	Franklin. ¹	Fulton. ¹	Garland. ¹	Grant.	Greene. ¹	Hempstead. ¹	Hot Spring. ¹	Howard. ¹
POPULATION											
Total population, 1910.....	15,274	21,960	23,708	20,638	12,193	27,271	9,425	23,852	28,285	15,022	16,898
1900.....	11,511	19,451	20,780	17,395	12,917	18,773	7,071	16,979	24,101	12,748	14,076
1890.....	10,324	17,352	18,342	19,934	10,884	15,328	7,789	12,908	22,796	11,603	13,789
1880.....	8,973	12,231	12,786	14,951	6,720	9,023	6,185	7,480	19,015	7,775	9,917
1870.....	6,125	9,960	.....	9,627	4,843	.....	8,943	7,573	13,768	5,877	.....
Increase, 1900-1910.....	3,763	2,509	2,928	3,243	-724	8,498	1,754	6,873	4,184	2,274	2,822
Per cent of increase.....	32.7	12.9	14.1	18.6	-5.6	45.3	22.9	40.5	17.4	17.8	20.0
Increase, 1890-1900.....	1,187	2,099	2,438	-2,539	1,933	8,445	-115	4,071	1,305	1,145	287
Per cent of increase.....	11.5	12.1	13.3	-12.7	17.6	22.5	-1.5	31.5	5.7	9.9	2.1
Land area (square miles).....	747	847	651	606	625	631	637	561	727	613	602
Population per square mile, 1910.....	20.4	25.9	36.4	34.1	19.5	43.2	14.8	42.5	38.9	24.5	28.1
Rural population per square mile, 1910.....	20.4	25.9	32.1	34.1	19.5	20.3	14.8	33.2	33.9	20.0	28.1
URBAN AND RURAL TERRITORY.											
Urban, 1910—Places of 2,500 or more in 1910.....	.....	.....	2,794	.....	.....	14,434	.....	5,248	3,639	2,778	.....
Same places in 1900.....	.....	.....	2,003	.....	.....	9,973	.....	3,324	1,644	1,682	.....
Per cent of increase, 1900-1910.....	.....	.....	39.5	.....	.....	44.7	.....	57.9	121.4	75.6	.....
Rural, 1910—Remainder of county in 1910.....	15,274	21,960	20,914	20,638	12,193	12,837	9,425	18,604	24,646	12,244	16,898
Same territory in 1900.....	11,511	19,451	18,777	17,395	12,917	8,800	7,071	13,655	22,457	11,160	14,076
Per cent of increase, 1900-1910.....	32.7	12.9	11.4	18.6	-5.6	45.9	22.9	36.2	9.7	9.7	20.0
Urban, 1900—Places of 2,500 or more in 1900.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	9,973	.....	3,324	.....	.....	.....
Rural, 1900—Remainder of county in 1900.....	11,511	19,451	20,780	17,395	12,917	8,800	7,071	13,655	24,101	12,748	14,076
Per cent in places of 2,500 or more, 1910.....	.....	.....	11.8	.....	.....	52.9	.....	22.0	12.9	18.5	.....
Per cent in places of 2,500 or more, 1900.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	53.1	.....	19.6	.....	.....	.....
COLOR AND NATIVITY											
White.....	3,141	10,170	19,246	20,256	12,149	22,457	8,431	23,812	14,184	13,061	13,400
Number in 1900.....	2,104	9,168	16,338	16,808	12,838	15,096	6,825	10,898	12,111	11,285	10,978
Number in 1890.....	2,119	7,437	14,984	19,856	10,898	18,647	6,760	12,747	11,819	10,354	10,734
Negro.....	12,129	11,789	4,460	382	44	4,955	994	40	14,100	1,960	3,498
Number in 1900.....	9,405	10,232	4,440	387	79	3,874	845	81	11,990	1,485	3,098
Number in 1890.....	8,198	9,363	3,348	677	85	2,774	1,035	161	10,968	1,249	3,054
Black.....	11,255	8,963	3,129	194	11	2,947	773	39	10,887	1,851	2,731
Mulatto.....	874	2,826	1,331	188	33	1,718	221	1	3,213	109	767
Indian, Chinese, Japanese, and all other (see Tables 1 and 14).....	4	1	2	.....	.....	149	.....	.....	1	1	.....
Native white—Native parentage.....	2,901	9,987	18,422	18,770	11,896	19,764	8,357	23,103	14,002	12,798	13,310
Number in 1900.....	1,887	9,081	15,514	15,875	12,604	15,302	6,749	10,209	11,884	10,914	10,824
Native white—Foreign or mixed parentage.....	146	140	593	1,007	179	1,710	59	535	131	191	67
Number in 1900.....	151	110	582	681	239	1,118	59	514	165	270	117
Native white—Foreign parentage.....	56	41	349	583	81	935	14	274	60	61	21
Native white—Mixed parentage.....	90	99	244	424	128	775	45	261	71	180	46
Foreign-born white.....	94	43	231	479	74	983	15	174	51	72	23
Number in 1900.....	98	31	308	372	95	669	22	175	72	79	37
PER CENT OF TOTAL POPULATION.											
Native white—Native parentage.....	19.0	45.5	77.7	90.9	97.6	72.5	88.7	96.9	49.5	85.2	78.8
Per cent in 1900.....	16.4	46.4	74.7	91.3	96.8	70.9	83.0	95.5	49.5	85.6	76.9
Native white—Foreign or mixed parentage.....	1.0	0.6	2.5	4.9	1.5	6.3	0.6	2.2	0.5	1.3	0.4
Per cent in 1900.....	1.3	0.6	2.5	3.8	1.9	6.0	0.7	3.0	0.6	1.3	0.8
Foreign-born white.....	0.6	0.2	1.0	2.3	0.6	3.6	0.2	0.7	0.2	0.5	0.1
Per cent in 1900.....	0.6	0.2	1.5	1.6	0.7	3.6	0.3	1.0	0.3	0.6	0.1
Negro.....	79.4	53.7	18.8	1.9	0.4	17.1	10.5	49.8	49.8	13.0	20.7
Per cent in 1900.....	81.7	53.9	21.4	3.4	0.6	19.6	11.0	49.7	49.7	11.6	22.0
FOREIGN NATIONALITIES											
FOREIGN-BORN WHITE: Born in—											
Austria.....	12	4	.....	86	4	56	.....	12	.....	3	3
Belgium.....	1	1	.....	1	.....	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....
Canada—French.....	5	.....	.....	.....	1	12	.....	1	.....	.....	.....
Canada—Other.....	1	6	2	6	10	96	6	4	.....	6	2
Denmark.....	.....	.....	1	5	6	15	1	.....	.....	.....	.....
England.....	9	6	4	33	11	111	1	14	12	6	8
France.....	2	.....	3	6	1	25	.....	3	1	1	1
Germany.....	31	11	81	103	32	236	5	99	16	27	7
Greece.....	.....	.....	8	.....	.....	12	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Holland.....	.....	.....	1	3	1	3	.....	2	.....	.....	.....
Hungary.....	5	.....	7	29	.....	8	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Ireland.....	7	5	8	10	1	166	1	5	.....	5	.....
Italy.....	4	.....	4	.....	1	35	.....	2	.....	.....	.....
Mexico.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	8	.....	.....	.....	1	.....
Norway.....	1	1	1	3	.....	12	.....	.....	.....	2	.....
Russia.....	5	.....	6	57	.....	62	.....	3	1	.....	.....
Scotland.....	1	1	.....	19	1	19	.....	5	1	2	1
Sweden.....	1	.....	.....	7	2	52	.....	3	.....	.....	.....
Switzerland.....	3	2	109	36	2	28	1	12	.....	1	1
Turkey.....	2	1	.....	.....	.....	13	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Wales.....	1	1	.....	6	.....	2	.....	.....	7	1	.....
Other foreign countries.....	6	2	1	9	1	11	.....	9	1	1	.....
NATIVE WHITE: Both parents born in—											
Austria.....	7	.....	.....	52	4	23	.....	9	.....	.....	.....
Canada—French.....	.....	.....	2	.....	1	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Canada—Other.....	.....	.....	.....	2	1	31	1	2	.....	4	.....
Denmark.....	.....	.....	.....	1	1	6	.....	.....	.....	1	.....
England.....	2	5	2	21	7	76	3	13	9	3	4
France.....	.....	4	7	6	1	27	1	7	2	.....	1
Germany.....	24	18	152	237	15	344	2	176	17	30	10
Holland.....	1	.....	.....	1	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Hungary.....	2	.....	.....	29	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Ireland.....	9	2	11	15	7	184	3	13	15	6	2
Italy.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	15	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Russia.....	2	.....	11	51	.....	25	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Scotland.....	.....	1	1	32	1	13	1	3	1	.....	1
Sweden.....	.....	3	.....	9	4	19	.....	1	.....	5	.....
Switzerland.....	.....	1	117	44	.....	8	.....	13	1	1	.....
Wales.....	.....	.....	.....	6	1	4	.....	.....	.....	2	.....
All others of foreign parentage.....	9	7	45	77	7	156	2	37	13	9	3

¹ For changes in boundaries, etc., see page 135.

POPULATION FOR THE STATE AND FOR COUNTIES—Continued.

SUBJECT.	Desha. ¹	Drew. ¹	Faulkner. ¹	Franklin. ¹	Fulton. ¹	Garland. ¹	Grant.	Greene. ¹	Hempstead. ¹	Hot Spring. ¹	Howard. ¹
SEX											
Total...Male.....	8,043	11,107	12,034	10,447	6,241	14,077	4,944	12,303	14,321	7,774	8,634
Female.....	7,231	10,853	11,674	10,191	5,962	13,194	4,481	11,549	13,064	7,248	8,264
White...Male.....	1,795	5,258	9,790	10,266	6,215	11,811	4,414	12,286	7,336	6,732	6,864
Female.....	1,346	4,912	9,456	9,990	5,934	10,640	4,017	11,526	6,848	6,329	6,536
Negro...Male.....	6,245	5,848	2,242	181	26	2,190	530	17	6,984	1,041	1,770
Female.....	5,884	5,941	2,218	201	18	2,466	464	23	7,116	919	1,728
MALES OF VOTING AGE											
Total number.....	4,572	5,081	5,172	4,676	2,795	8,436	2,232	5,758	6,373	3,679	3,922
Number in 1900.....	3,204	4,304	4,699	3,823	2,817	6,261	1,675	4,054	6,159	2,386	3,068
Native white—Native parentage.....	1,010	2,361	4,022	4,126	2,676	5,577	1,973	5,459	3,450	3,019	3,119
Number in 1900.....	680	2,099	3,762	3,423	2,669	3,469	1,474	3,767	2,767	2,408	2,408
Native white—Foreign or mixed parentage.....	51	61	119	210	60	711	24	176	68	60	31
Number in 1900.....	08	44	103	148	78	363	18	167	59	69	34
Native white—Foreign parentage.....	28	20	66	110	23	477	10	100	35	27	11
Native white—Mixed parentage.....	23	41	53	100	37	234	14	76	33	33	20
Foreign-born white.....	68	31	121	267	45	648	10	111	36	49	19
Number in 1900.....	60	22	144	153	55	440	12	107	50	55	27
Negro.....	3,440	2,627	909	83	14	1,459	225	12	2,818	550	753
Number in 1900.....	2,568	2,139	1,025	107	17	988	171	24	2,883	358	597
Indian, Chinese, and Japanese.....	3	1	1			41			1	1	
PER CENT OF TOTAL.											
Native white—Native parentage.....	22.1	46.5	77.8	88.2	95.7	66.1	88.4	94.8	54.1	82.1	79.5
Native white—Foreign or mixed parentage.....	1.1	1.2	2.3	4.5	2.1	8.4	1.1	3.1	1.1	1.6	0.8
Foreign-born white.....	1.5	0.6	2.3	5.5	1.6	7.7	0.4	1.9	0.6	1.3	0.5
Negro.....	75.2	51.7	17.6	1.8	0.5	17.3	10.1	0.2	44.2	14.9	19.2
CITIZENSHIP OF FOREIGN-BORN WHITE.											
Naturalized.....	38	15	93	125	30	344	5	56	26	34	12
Having first papers.....	9	2	8	22		37		2	1	1	
Alien.....	5	7	3	52		67	2	6	1	3	
Unknown.....	16	7	17	58	15	200	3	47	8	11	7
ILLITERACY											
ILLITERATE MALES OF VOTING AGE.											
Total number illiterate.....	1,415	989	538	470	331	602	215	633	1,076	343	419
Per cent illiterate.....	30.9	19.5	10.4	10.1	11.8	7.1	9.6	11.0	16.9	9.3	10.7
Per cent in 1900.....	41.5	26.3	17.9	13.1	14.2	12.4	13.8	10.3	24.7	14.9	17.1
Native white, number illiterate.....	44	100	314	420	326	340	164	631	107	231	196
Per cent illiterate.....	4.1	4.1	7.6	9.7	11.9	5.4	8.2	11.2	3.0	7.5	6.2
Foreign-born white, number illiterate.....	2	2	3	28	1	29	1	1	3	1	2
Per cent illiterate.....			2.5	10.9		4.5		0.9			
Negro, number illiterate.....	1,367	886	221	22	4	229	50	1	965	110	221
Per cent illiterate.....	39.7	33.7	24.3			15.7	22.2		34.2	20.0	29.3
PERSONS 10 YEARS OLD AND OVER.											
Total number.....	11,585	15,609	16,328	14,172	8,519	21,353	6,340	16,987	20,002	10,633	11,792
Number illiterate.....	3,594	3,016	1,669	1,235	816	1,582	538	1,526	2,539	913	1,198
Per cent illiterate.....	31.0	19.3	9.6	8.7	9.6	7.4	8.5	9.0	14.2	8.6	10.2
Native white, number.....	2,263	7,210	12,991	13,425	8,414	16,270	5,645	16,782	10,211	9,101	9,374
Number illiterate.....	94	275	908	1,121	805	906	388	1,521	204	633	584
Per cent illiterate.....	4.2	3.8	7.0	8.4	9.6	5.6	6.9	9.1	2.6	7.0	6.2
Foreign-born white, number.....	94	43	227	466	72	962	15	171	51	71	23
Number illiterate.....	3	2	11	50	2	44	1	2	5	2	2
Per cent illiterate.....			4.8	12.0		4.6		1.2			
Negro, number.....	9,224	8,355	3,108	281	83	3,994	680	34	9,739	1,400	2,395
Number illiterate.....	3,494	2,738	650	58	9	628	149	3	2,570	277	612
Per cent illiterate.....	37.9	32.8	20.9	20.6		15.7	21.9		26.4	19.0	25.6
PERSONS 10 TO 20 YEARS, INCLUSIVE.											
Total number.....	3,414	5,815	6,257	5,077	3,135	5,552	2,243	6,201	7,562	3,789	4,250
Number illiterate.....	757	837	335	231	115	188	103	330	569	185	289
Per cent illiterate.....	22.2	14.4	5.4	4.5	3.7	3.4	4.6	5.3	7.5	4.9	6.8
SCHOOL AGE AND ATTENDANCE											
Total number 6 to 20 years, inclusive.....	4,932	8,254	8,987	7,422	4,498	7,856	3,358	8,721	10,829	5,429	6,097
Number attending school.....	2,425	3,723	5,981	5,111	3,138	4,373	2,131	5,503	6,075	3,386	3,777
Per cent attending school.....	49.2	45.1	66.6	68.9	69.8	55.7	63.5	63.1	56.1	62.4	61.9
Number 6 to 9 years.....	1,518	2,439	2,730	2,345	1,361	2,304	1,115	2,520	3,267	1,640	1,847
Number attending school.....	824	1,065	1,931	1,738	937	1,745	706	1,597	1,597	1,222	1,222
Number 10 to 14 years.....	1,000	2,745	2,971	2,391	1,519	2,519	1,051	2,833	3,711	1,788	2,005
Number attending school.....	1,051	1,085	2,459	2,141	1,302	1,962	836	2,409	2,794	1,496	1,552
Number 15 to 17 years.....	881	1,593	1,736	1,407	833	1,514	631	1,747	2,045	1,013	1,124
Number attending school.....	424	716	1,099	907	589	788	417	1,023	1,213	599	689
Number 18 to 20 years.....	933	1,477	1,550	1,279	783	1,519	561	1,621	1,806	988	1,121
Number attending school.....	126	257	492	325	250	188	172	326	471	184	314
PERSONS 6 TO 14 YEARS, INCLUSIVE.											
Total number.....	3,118	5,184	5,701	4,736	2,880	4,823	2,166	5,353	6,978	3,428	3,852
Number attending school.....	1,875	2,750	4,390	3,879	2,299	3,367	1,542	4,154	4,391	2,603	2,774
Per cent attending school.....	60.1	53.0	77.0	81.9	79.8	70.4	71.2	77.6	62.9	75.9	72.0
Native white—Native parentage, number.....	478	2,290	4,350	4,373	2,837	3,934	1,913	5,229	3,155	2,946	2,901
Number attending school.....	362	1,477	3,380	3,504	2,298	2,670	1,401	4,047	2,215	2,274	2,324
Per cent attending school.....	75.7	64.5	77.7	81.5	79.9	68.1	73.2	77.4	70.2	77.2	77.7
Native white—Foreign or mixed parentage, number.....	22	19	161	251	29	189	7	109	9	47	6
Number attending school.....	14	11	143	221	23	144	7	97	7	38	5
Per cent attending school.....			88.8	88.0		76.2		89.0			
Foreign-born white, number.....	2		4	20	4	13		8		1	
Number attending school.....	2			17	3	11		8		1	
Per cent attending school.....											
Negro, number.....	2,616	2,875	1,186	92	10	662	246	7	3,814	434	855
Number attending school.....	1,497	1,262	867	77	5	538	134	2	2,169	290	445
Per cent attending school.....	57.2	43.9	73.1			81.3	54.5		56.9	66.8	52.0
DWELLINGS AND FAMILIES.											
Dwellings, number.....	3,617	4,522	4,601	4,064	2,462	6,078	1,826	4,887	5,562	3,029	3,303
Families, number.....	3,704	4,548	4,646	4,117	2,472	6,334	1,832	4,940	5,600	3,074	3,362

¹ Native whites having both parents born in countries other than specified, and also those having both parents of foreign birth but born in different countries.

TABLE I.—COMPOSITION AND CHARACTERISTICS OF THE

SUBJECT.	Independ- ence. ¹	Izard. ¹	Jackson.	Jefferson. ¹	Johnson. ¹	Lafayette. ¹	Lawrence.	Lee. ¹	Lincoln. ¹	Little River.	Logan. ¹
POPULATION											
Total population, 1910.....	24,776	14,561	23,501	52,734	19,698	13,741	20,001	24,252	15,118	13,597	26,350
1900.....	22,557	13,506	18,383	40,972	17,448	10,594	16,491	19,409	13,389	13,731	20,563
1890.....	21,961	13,038	15,179	40,881	16,758	7,700	12,984	18,886	10,255	8,903	20,774
1880.....	18,086	10,857	10,877	22,886	11,565	5,730	8,782	13,288	9,255	6,404	14,885
1870.....	14,566	6,806	7,268	15,733	9,152	9,139	5,081			3,236	
Increase, 1900-1910.....	2,219	1,055	5,118	11,762	2,250	3,147	3,510	4,843	1,729	-134	5,787
Per cent of increase.....	9.8	7.8	27.8	28.7	12.9	29.7	21.3	25.0	12.9	-1.0	28.1
Increase, 1890-1900.....	596	468	3,204	91	690	2,894	3,507	623	3,134	4,828	-211
Per cent of increase.....	2.7	3.6	21.1	0.2	4.1	37.6	27.0	2.8	30.6	54.2	-1.0
Land area (square miles).....	762	583	634	903	675	525	592	601	571	546	726
Population per square mile, 1910.....	32.5	25.0	37.1	58.4	29.2	26.2	33.8	40.4	26.5	24.9	36.3
Rural population per square mile, 1910.....	28.1	25.0	31.5	41.7	29.2	26.2	33.8	32.3	26.5	24.9	36.3
URBAN AND RURAL TERRITORY.											
Urban, 1910—Places of 2,500 or more in 1910.....	3,399		3,557	15,102				4,810			
Same places in 1900.....	2,327		2,866	11,496				1,707			
Per cent of increase, 1900-1910.....	46.1		24.1	31.4				181.8			
Rural, 1910—Remainder of county in 1910.....	21,377	14,561	19,944	37,632	19,698	13,741	20,001	19,442	15,118	13,597	26,350
Same territory in 1900.....	20,230	13,506	15,517	29,476	17,448	12,001	16,491	17,702	13,389	13,731	21,612
Per cent of increase, 1900-1910.....	5.7	7.8	28.5	27.7	12.9	13.6	21.3	9.8	12.9	-1.0	21.9
Urban, 1900—Places of 2,500 or more in 1900.....			2,866	11,496							
Rural, 1900—Remainder of county in 1900.....	22,557	13,506	15,517	29,476	17,448	10,594	16,491	19,409	13,389	13,731	20,563
Per cent in places of 2,500 or more, 1910.....	13.7		15.1	28.6				19.8			
Per cent in places of 2,500 or more, 1900.....			15.0	28.1							
COLOR AND NATIVITY											
White.....	23,512	14,319	17,298	15,038	19,181	6,559	19,251	5,239	5,151	7,890	25,709
Number in 1900.....	21,074	13,221	15,080	11,146	16,823	4,108	15,439	4,303	4,338	7,883	19,784
Number in 1890.....	20,381	12,776	12,849	10,861	16,125	3,167	12,151	4,691	3,784	4,902	19,046
Negro.....	1,264	242	6,203	37,692	517	7,181	750	19,003	9,967	5,698	640
Number in 1900.....	1,483	285	6,290	39,818	517	6,486	1,051	15,105	8,451	5,749	779
Number in 1890.....	1,668	289	6,329	39,908	631	6,543	833	14,187	8,469	4,001	1,124
Black.....	614	217	6,519	30,269	364	5,817	652	15,353	6,879	4,970	543
Mulatto.....	650	25	684	7,423	153	1,364	98	3,650	3,088	728	97
Indian, Chinese, Japanese, and all other (see Tables 1 and 14).....				4		1		20		9	1
Native white—Native parentage.....	23,100	14,250	16,869	13,417	18,206	6,409	18,809	5,133	5,054	7,750	23,945
Number in 1900.....	20,736	13,132	15,681	9,585	15,872	5,021	14,938	4,075	4,334	7,778	18,077
Native white—Foreign or mixed parentage.....	818	54	332	1,062	626	108	341	50	59	97	1,240
Number in 1900.....	854	81	360	1,161	615	84	403	150	87	145	1,148
Native white—Foreign parentage.....	117	11	113	570	306	31	109	30	20	32	746
Native white—Mixed parentage.....	201	43	219	492	276	77	232	20	39	65	494
Foreign-born white.....	94	9	107	559	333	42	101	46	38	43	524
Number in 1900.....	84	8	89	400	337	33	98	38	17	61	561
PER CENT OF TOTAL POPULATION.											
Native white—Native parentage.....	93.2	97.9	71.7	25.4	92.4	46.6	94.0	21.2	33.4	57.0	90.9
Per cent in 1900.....	91.9	97.2	68.7	23.8	91.0	37.7	90.6	21.0	32.1	56.6	87.9
Native white—Foreign or mixed parentage.....	1.3	0.4	1.4	2.0	3.3	0.8	1.7	0.2	0.4	0.7	4.7
Per cent in 1900.....	1.1	0.6	2.0	2.8	3.5	0.8	2.4	0.7	0.6	1.1	5.6
Foreign-born white.....	0.4	0.1	0.5	1.1	1.7	0.3	0.5	0.2	0.3	0.3	2.0
Per cent in 1900.....	0.4	0.1	0.5	1.1	1.9	0.3	0.6	0.5	0.1	0.4	2.7
Negro.....	5.1	1.7	26.4	71.6	2.6	52.3	3.7	78.4	65.9	41.9	2.4
Per cent in 1900.....	6.6	2.1	28.8	72.8	3.5	61.2	6.4	77.8	65.1	41.9	3.8
FOREIGN NATIONALITIES											
FOREIGN-BORN WHITE: Born in—											
Austria.....			8	13	9	1	1		16		18
Belgium.....			1	2	2						1
Canada—French.....	7			2	1		1		1		1
Canada—Other.....		1	11	39	10	3	7	3	3	4	9
Denmark.....			1	2	3		1			1	2
England.....	11	5	10	51	42	8	9		4	5	13
France.....	6		5	7	10	2	7	1	2	2	3
Germany.....	45	2	38	162	109	11	50	25		21	349
Greece.....				11				6			
Holland.....		1		1	2					3	8
Hungary.....			1	5	8				2		
Ireland.....	6		2	27	21	9	6	5		4	10
Italy.....			2	84	5	6					3
Mexico.....			1	13							
Norway.....				4			1				
Russia.....	1		5	40	8	1	4	2	3	2	6
Scotland.....	4		1	10	17		1		1		2
Sweden.....			9	14			2		1	1	1
Switzerland.....	6		4	7	4		3	1			93
Turkey.....	1		5	44	5		5	2			1
Wales.....	4		1	13		1					
Other foreign countries.....	1		2	22	4		3	1	5		4
NATIVE WHITE: Both parents born in—											
Austria.....			5	3	11				4		22
Canada—French.....	4										
Canada—Other.....			1	7	1		2	1			
Denmark.....	1		1	1						2	
England.....	13	2	9	36	17	3	8		1	4	12
France.....	3		1	12	4	1	7		2		1
Germany.....	64	3	60	261	256	10	57	16	2	9	581
Holland.....				2	3						11
Hungary.....				6	8						
Ireland.....	5	3	17	59	18	6	16	8	6	7	14
Italy.....			2	13							
Russia.....	2				5	3					
Scotland.....	3		2	5	0		1	2		2	2
Sweden.....		1		3			1				3
Switzerland.....	2			9	1		2		1		7
Wales.....			1	1		1	1			1	
All others of foreign parentage ¹	20	2	14	106	25	7	14	3	4	7	93

¹ For changes in boundaries, etc., see page 135.

POPULATION FOR THE STATE AND FOR COUNTIES—Continued.

SUBJECT.	Independ- ence. ¹	Izard. ¹	Jackson.	Jefferson. ¹	Johnson. ¹	Lafayette. ¹	Lawrence.	Lee. ¹	Lincoln. ¹	Little River.	Logan. ¹
SEX											
Total.. Male.....	12,532	7,460	12,324	26,648	10,098	7,120	10,414	12,720	7,913	7,078	13,432
Female.....	12,244	7,101	11,177	26,086	9,600	6,621	9,587	11,532	7,205	6,519	12,918
White.. Male.....	11,924	7,339	9,254	7,913	9,840	3,483	10,032	2,846	2,600	4,187	13,111
Female.....	11,588	6,980	8,044	7,125	9,341	3,076	9,219	2,383	2,491	3,703	12,598
Negro.. Male.....	608	121	3,070	18,731	258	3,637	3,821	9,861	5,286	2,886	320
Female.....	656	121	3,133	18,901	259	3,544	368	9,142	4,714	2,812	320
MALES OF VOTING AGE											
Total number.....	5,778	3,377	6,140	14,288	4,504	3,445	4,910	6,615	3,963	3,296	6,111
Number in 1900.....	5,092	2,925	4,686	10,755	3,799	2,603	4,044	5,204	3,214	3,558	4,655
Native white—Native parentage.....	5,303	3,290	4,292	3,903	4,029	1,639	4,503	1,497	1,208	1,937	5,407
Number in 1900.....	4,619	2,830	3,083	2,668	3,375	1,019	3,507	1,168	1,188	1,983	3,995
Native white—Foreign or mixed parentage.....	111	24	167	307	157	24	148	17	21	46	277
Number in 1900.....	104	28	161	325	118	35	164	48	30	88	185
Native white—Foreign parentage.....	43	7	64	182	98	10	70	10	9	22	193
Native white—Mixed parentage.....	68	17	103	125	59	14	78	7	12	24	84
Foreign-born white.....	60	7	76	327	189	30	68	23	32	34	285
Number in 1900.....	54	8	62	270	181	27	71	15	15	50	308
Negro.....	304	56	1,605	9,747	129	1,752	193	5,071	2,702	1,276	141
Number in 1900.....	315	69	1,508	7,466	124	1,524	312	3,922	2,041	1,423	173
Indian, Chinese, and Japanese.....				4						3	1
PER CENT OF TOTAL.											
Native white—Native parentage.....	91.8	97.4	69.9	27.3	89.5	47.6	91.7	22.6	30.5	58.8	88.5
Native white—Foreign or mixed parentage.....	1.9	0.7	2.7	2.1	3.5	0.7	3.0	0.3	0.5	1.4	4.5
Foreign-born white.....	1.0	0.2	1.2	2.3	4.2	0.9	1.3	0.3	0.8	1.0	4.7
Negro.....	5.3	1.7	26.1	68.2	2.9	50.9	8.9	76.7	68.2	38.7	2.3
CITIZENSHIP OF FOREIGN-BORN WHITE.											
Naturalized.....	37		39	173	129	21	33	12	6	19	185
Having first papers.....	2		10	12	23		1	1	1	3	16
Alien.....	8		8	61	14	4	4	1	1	2	20
Unknown.....	13	7	19	81	23	5	28	9	19	10	64
ILLITERACY											
ILLITERATE MALES OF VOTING AGE.											
Total number illiterate.....	531	388	820	2,895	365	502	610	1,168	740	585	384
Per cent illiterate.....	9.2	11.5	13.4	20.3	8.1	14.6	12.4	17.7	18.7	17.7	6.3
Per cent in 1900.....	15.2	14.9	22.6	31.6	11.4	30.2	14.5	36.8	39.5	28.6	18.0
Native white, number illiterate.....	446	375	441	98	322	60	537	70	39	124	354
Per cent illiterate.....	8.2	11.3	9.9	2.3	7.7	3.6	11.5	4.6	3.2	6.3	6.2
Foreign-born white, number illiterate.....	2		4	27	3	2	2		1		0
Per cent illiterate.....				8.3	1.6						2.1
Negro, number illiterate.....	83	13	375	2,768	40	440	71	1,097	700	460	24
Per cent illiterate.....	27.3		23.4	28.4	31.0	25.1	30.8	21.6	25.9	36.1	17.0
PERSONS 10 YEARS OLD AND OVER.											
Total number.....	17,568	10,034	16,954	39,918	13,615	9,985	14,112	18,208	11,030	9,735	18,185
Number illiterate.....	1,424	1,117	2,331	7,680	1,146	1,446	1,583	2,618	2,054	1,715	1,105
Per cent illiterate.....	8.1	11.1	13.7	19.2	8.4	14.5	11.2	14.4	18.6	17.6	6.1
Native white, number.....	16,492	9,866	12,212	10,555	12,911	4,686	13,441	3,869	3,559	5,601	17,220
Number illiterate.....	1,195	1,066	1,285	244	1,014	169	1,404	175	107	332	933
Per cent illiterate.....	7.2	10.8	10.5	2.2	7.9	3.6	10.4	4.5	3.0	5.9	5.7
Foreign-born white, number.....	92	9	104	550	327	42	101	43	37	43	516
Number illiterate.....	4		7	58	13	2	4	1	1		25
Per cent illiterate.....			6.7	10.5	4.0		4.0				4.8
Negro, number.....	984	159	4,638	28,509	377	5,256	570	14,281	7,434	4,086	448
Number illiterate.....	225	61	1,039	7,376	119	1,275	175	2,440	1,946	1,381	97
Per cent illiterate.....	22.9	38.1	22.4	25.9	31.6	24.3	30.7	17.1	26.2	33.8	21.7
PERSONS 10 TO 20 YEARS, INCLUSIVE.											
Total number.....	6,332	3,590	5,773	12,209	5,015	3,526	5,003	6,171	3,790	3,511	6,518
Number illiterate.....	305	281	586	1,180	291	366	303	365	519	472	193
Per cent illiterate.....	4.8	7.8	10.2	9.6	5.8	10.4	7.3	5.9	13.7	13.4	3.0
SCHOOL AGE AND ATTENDANCE											
Total number 6 to 20 years, inclusive.....	8,975	5,211	8,198	17,342	7,247	5,038	7,217	8,805	5,340	5,011	9,469
Number attending school.....	5,960	3,356	4,471	9,378	4,720	2,735	3,950	5,662	2,403	2,524	6,295
Per cent attending school.....	66.4	64.4	54.5	54.1	65.1	54.3	54.7	65.8	45.0	50.4	66.5
Number 6 to 9 years.....	2,643	1,621	2,425	5,073	2,232	1,512	2,214	2,434	1,550	1,500	2,951
Number attending school.....	1,874	1,086	1,403	2,984	1,593	861	1,306	1,792	656	809	2,124
Number 10 to 14 years.....	2,966	1,705	2,606	5,705	2,393	1,710	2,246	2,767	1,729	1,721	3,016
Number attending school.....	2,550	1,370	1,919	4,283	2,000	1,218	1,688	2,272	1,112	1,125	2,627
Number 15 to 17 years.....	1,764	986	1,532	3,201	1,371	900	1,367	1,694	1,036	928	1,837
Number attending school.....	1,147	618	818	1,599	851	492	732	1,116	476	452	1,138
Number 18 to 20 years.....	1,602	899	1,635	3,363	1,251	916	1,390	1,710	1,025	862	1,605
Number attending school.....	389	282	331	512	270	164	224	482	159	138	406
PERSONS 6 TO 14 YEARS, INCLUSIVE.											
Total number.....	5,609	3,320	5,031	10,778	4,025	3,222	4,460	5,201	3,279	3,221	5,967
Number attending school.....	4,424	2,450	3,322	7,267	3,593	2,079	2,994	4,064	1,768	1,934	4,751
Per cent attending school.....	78.9	73.8	66.0	67.4	77.7	64.5	67.1	78.1	53.9	60.0	79.6
Native white—Native parentage, number.....	5,296	3,276	3,697	2,502	4,326	1,495	4,267	1,017	1,120	1,817	5,478
Number attending school.....	4,243	2,436	2,473	1,947	3,367	1,213	2,877	813	710	1,334	4,415
Per cent attending school.....	80.1	74.4	66.9	77.8	77.8	81.1	67.4	79.9	63.4	73.4	80.6
Native white—Foreign or mixed parentage.....	44	6	36	190	170	34	39	4	8	13	313
Number attending school.....	35	5	28	141	140	22	29	3	3	10	280
Per cent attending school.....				74.2	82.4						88.1
Foreign-born white, number.....	8		1	23	13		1	5			8
Number attending school.....	8			11	5		1	5			5
Per cent attending school.....											
Negro, number.....	261	44	1,297	8,063	116	1,603	153	4,172	2,151	1,391	168
Number attending school.....	138	15	321	5,108	81	844	87	3,240	1,055	590	71
Per cent attending school.....	52.9		63.3	64.1	69.8	49.9	56.9	77.7	49.0	42.4	42.3
DWELLINGS AND FAMILIES											
Dwellings, number.....	4,969	2,886	4,866	12,035	3,915	2,833	4,057	5,351	3,324	2,851	5,212
Families, number.....	5,043	2,907	4,906	12,563	3,903	2,880	4,108	5,399	3,361	2,874	5,254

¹Native whites having both parents born in countries other than specified, and also those having both parents of foreign birth but born in different countries.

TABLE I.—COMPOSITION AND CHARACTERISTICS OF THE

SUBJECT.	Lonoke. ¹	Madison. ¹	Marion. ¹	Miller. ¹	Mississippi. ¹	Monroe. ¹	Montgomery. ¹	Nevada. ¹	Newton.	Ouachita. ¹	Perry. ¹
POPULATION											
Total population, 1910.....	27,983	16,056	10,203	19,555	30,468	19,907	12,455	19,344	10,612	21,774	9,402
1900.....	22,544	19,864	11,377	17,558	16,384	16,816	9,444	16,609	12,538	20,892	7,294
1890.....	19,263	17,402	10,390	14,714	11,635	15,336	7,923	14,832	9,950	17,033	5,538
1880.....	12,146	11,455	7,907	9,919	7,332	9,574	5,729	12,959	6,120	11,758	3,872
1870.....	8,231	8,231	3,979	3,633	3,633	8,386	2,984	4,374	4,374	12,975	2,685
Increase, 1900-1910.....	5,439	-3,808	-1,174	1,997	14,084	3,091	3,011	2,735	-1,926	882	2,108
Per cent of increase.....	24.1	-19.2	-10.3	11.4	86.0	18.4	31.9	16.5	-15.4	4.2	28.9
Increase, 1890-1900.....	3,281	2,462	987	2,844	4,749	1,480	1,521	1,777	2,588	3,859	1,756
Per cent of increase.....	17.0	14.1	9.5	16.3	40.8	9.7	19.2	12.0	26.0	22.7	31.7
Land area (square miles).....	704	836	646	628	792	603	891	620	846	733	552
Population per square mile, 1910.....	35.2	19.2	15.8	31.4	38.5	33.0	14.0	31.2	12.5	29.7	17.0
Rural population per square mile, 1910.....	35.2	19.2	15.8	22.3	33.6	33.0	14.0	26.8	12.5	24.3	17.0
URBAN AND RURAL TERRITORY.											
Urban, 1910—Places of 2,500 or more in 1910.....	5,655	3,849	5,655	5,655	3,849	5,655	3,849	5,655	3,849	5,655	3,849
Same places in 1900.....	4,914	3,021	4,914	4,914	3,021	4,914	3,021	4,914	3,021	4,914	3,021
Per cent of increase, 1900-1910.....	15.1	25.8	15.1	15.1	25.8	15.1	25.8	15.1	25.8	15.1	25.8
Rural, 1910—Remainder of county in 1910.....	27,983	16,056	10,203	13,900	26,619	19,907	12,455	16,639	10,612	17,779	9,402
Same territory in 1900.....	22,544	19,864	11,377	12,644	16,197	16,816	9,444	14,604	12,538	18,052	7,294
Per cent of increase, 1900-1910.....	24.1	-19.2	-10.3	9.9	64.3	18.4	31.9	13.9	-15.4	-1.5	28.9
Urban, 1900—Places of 2,500 or more in 1900.....	4,914	3,021	4,914	4,914	3,021	4,914	3,021	4,914	3,021	4,914	3,021
Rural, 1900—Remainder of county in 1900.....	22,544	19,864	11,377	12,644	16,384	16,816	9,444	16,609	12,538	18,052	7,294
Per cent in places of 2,500 or more, 1910.....	28.0	12.6	28.0	28.0	12.6	28.0	28.0	14.0	28.0	28.0	28.0
Per cent in places of 2,500 or more, 1900.....	28.0	12.6	28.0	28.0	12.6	28.0	28.0	14.0	28.0	28.0	28.0
COLOR AND NATIVITY											
White.....	16,707	16,011	10,203	12,383	16,988	7,381	12,141	12,554	10,602	9,441	8,492
Number in 1900.....	15,250	19,890	11,399	9,935	8,061	5,381	9,125	10,776	12,531	8,267	6,434
Number in 1890.....	11,878	17,844	10,368	8,147	5,755	6,124	7,621	10,526	8,943	8,076	4,597
Negro.....	11,268	45	7,163	13,472	12,526	304	6,790	6,790	10	12,333	919
Number in 1900.....	8,894	44	38	7,619	8,321	10,005	319	5,855	7	11,634	810
Number in 1890.....	7,981	58	38	6,665	5,884	8,803	302	4,804	6	8,654	941
Black.....	10,409	10	5,482	10,071	10,408	215	5,149	5,149	9	9,958	812
Mulatto.....	859	35	1,681	3,401	2,118	89	89	1,641	1	2,375	98
Indian, Chinese, Japanese, and all other (see Tables 1 and 14).....	8		9	8	10						
Native white—Native parentage.....	16,245	15,860	10,122	11,576	16,600	7,087	11,990	12,312	10,473	9,147	8,184
Number in 1900.....	12,764	19,890	11,808	9,178	7,753	5,373	9,051	10,560	12,404	8,836	6,283
Native white—Foreign or mixed parentage.....	356	118	62	609	285	198	114	190	100	211	195
Number in 1900.....	357	240	111	558	349	342	54	166	98	311	160
Native white—Foreign parentage.....	152	41	18	251	120	99	39	43	35	81	88
Native white—Mixed parentage.....	204	77	44	358	165	99	75	147	65	130	107
Foreign-born white.....	108	33	19	198	103	96	37	52	29	88	113
Number in 1900.....	129	60	80	179	79	108	80	60	29	110	71
PER CENT OF TOTAL POPULATION.											
Native white—Native parentage.....	58.1	98.8	99.2	59.2	54.5	35.6	96.3	63.6	98.7	42.0	87.0
Per cent in 1900.....	58.6	98.3	98.5	58.4	47.3	32.0	95.8	63.6	98.9	42.3	86.9
Native white—Foreign or mixed parentage.....	1.3	0.7	0.6	3.1	0.9	1.0	0.9	1.0	0.9	1.0	2.1
Per cent in 1900.....	1.6	1.2	1.0	3.8	1.6	2.0	0.6	0.9	0.8	1.6	2.1
Foreign-born white.....	0.4	0.2	0.2	1.0	0.3	0.5	0.3	0.3	0.3	0.4	1.2
Per cent in 1900.....	0.6	0.3	0.2	1.0	0.6	0.6	0.2	0.4	0.2	0.6	1.0
Negro.....	40.3	0.3	36.6	44.2	42.9	62.9	2.4	35.1	0.1	56.6	9.7
Per cent in 1900.....	41.2	0.2	35.4	43.4	40.3	65.4	3.4	35.1	0.1	55.7	11.1
FOREIGN NATIONALITIES											
FOREIGN-BORN WHITE: Born in—											
Austria.....	4		3	1	2	3				2	14
Belgium.....					1						1
Canada—French.....	2	2				1	1			1	
Canada—Other.....	10	6	8	17	10	13	4	5	2	6	8
Denmark.....	4			4			3		2		
England.....	16	5	6	18	8	11	8	20	3	4	4
France.....	3	2	1	2	1			1	1	1	1
Germany.....	41	10	5	35	18	36	12	9	8	26	64
Greece.....				7	4				1		
Holland.....				6			1	1			
Hungary.....				1			1				
Ireland.....	10	2		30	12	6	3	2	2	4	8
Italy.....		1		32	1	1				8	
Mexico.....	1			6	1			4		1	
Norway.....	1			1	1					1	
Russia.....	5			15	26	14		1		10	
Scotland.....	2	1		5	2	2		4	2		
Sweden.....	5	1	1	7	2	2	2	4	7	6	
Switzerland.....	1	1		4	4	6		1		2	6
Turkey.....	1			5	5		1			9	
Wales.....		1					1		2	1	3
Other foreign countries.....		2		2	4	1				1	3
NATIVE WHITE: Both parents born in—											
Austria.....	1			2	1	1					3
Canada—French.....				1	3			1			
Canada—Other.....	2	2		11	3	3	1	3		4	1
Denmark.....	9			2		1					
England.....	13	3	2	7	7	12	7	7	7	7	5
France.....	2	2		1	1		3			4	
Germany.....	75	12	8	64	39	37	8	13	22	35	52
Holland.....	3			3							
Hungary.....				2							
Ireland.....	9	9	2	51	14	16	8	4		12	11
Italy.....				44	1					8	
Russia.....	10			10	21	9		4		2	
Scotland.....	1	2	1	6	4	4			1	2	
Sweden.....	6			5	1				3	1	
Switzerland.....	1	2				2					1
Wales.....											
All others of foreign parentage.....	20	9	5	44	23	14	12	11	2	6	14

¹ For changes in boundaries, etc., see page 135.² Includes population (115) of Island No. 25, ceded by Tennessee in 1905.

POPULATION FOR THE STATE AND FOR COUNTIES—Continued.

SUBJECT.	Lonoke. ¹	Madison. ¹	Marion. ¹	Miller. ¹	Mississippi. ¹	Monroe. ¹	Montgomery. ¹	Nevada. ¹	Newton.	Ouachita. ¹	Perry. ¹
SEX											
Total Male.....	14,440	8,307	5,253	9,854	16,470	10,379	6,474	9,797	5,413	10,845	4,982
Female.....	13,543	7,749	4,850	9,701	13,998	9,528	5,981	9,547	5,199	10,929	4,420
White Male.....	8,746	8,284	5,253	6,432	9,352	3,971	6,309	6,457	5,406	4,853	4,517
Female.....	7,961	7,727	4,850	5,951	7,636	3,410	5,832	6,097	5,196	4,588	3,975
Negro Male.....	5,693	23		3,414	7,114	6,408	162	3,340	7	5,992	465
Female.....	5,575	22		3,749	6,353	6,118	142	3,450	3	6,341	445
MALES OF VOTING AGE											
Total number.....	6,961	3,732	2,296	4,839	8,918	5,352	2,817	4,211	2,284	4,898	2,239
Number in 1900.....	6,363	4,456	2,515	4,338	4,974	4,835	1,969	3,464	2,609	4,679	1,787
Native white—Native parentage.....	4,014	3,643	2,264	2,834	4,639	1,994	2,681	2,833	2,227	2,286	1,876
Number in 1900.....	3,089	4,301	2,442	2,217	2,232	1,480	1,879	2,328	2,563	2,141	1,448
Native white—Foreign or mixed parentage.....	125	52	23	168	128	87	120	59	37	85	63
Number in 1900.....	94	33	58	184	109	106	17	57	23	93	45
Native white—Foreign parentage.....	66	24	10	87	61	51	21	12	11	43	34
Native white—Mixed parentage.....	59	28	13	87	61	36	16	47	20	42	29
Foreign-born white.....	66	23	9	124	66	63	32	33	18	47	70
Number in 1900.....	78	41	14	118	68	72	16	38	17	82	48
Negro.....	2,755	14		1,708	4,083	3,208	66	1,286	2	2,480	230
Number in 1900.....	2,162	11		1,875	2,579	2,666	57	1,081	1	2,368	190
Indian, Chinese, and Japanese.....	1			5	2		1				
PER CENT OF TOTAL.											
Native white—Native parentage.....	57.7	97.6	98.6	58.6	52.0	37.3	95.2	67.3	97.5	46.7	83.8
Native white—Foreign or mixed parentage.....	1.8	1.4	1.0	3.5	1.4	1.6	1.3	1.4	1.6	1.7	2.8
Foreign-born white.....	0.9	0.6	0.4	2.6	0.7	1.2	1.1	0.8	0.8	1.0	3.1
Negro.....	39.6	0.4		35.3	45.8	59.9	2.3	30.5	0.1	50.6	10.3
CITIZENSHIP OF FOREIGN-BORN WHITE.											
Naturalized.....	39	17	6	66	39	46	28	12	10	28	46
Having first papers.....				8	1	1			2	2	6
Alien.....	2	1	2	7	3	5		1		6	14
Unknown.....	25	5	1	43	23	11	4	19	6	11	4
ILLITERACY											
ILLITERATE MALES OF VOTING AGE.											
Total number illiterate.....	1,187	425	255	874	1,877	1,148	262	681	296	698	269
Per cent illiterate.....	17.1	11.4	11.1	18.1	21.0	21.4	9.3	16.2	13.0	14.3	12.0
Per cent in 1900.....	20.9	14.4	16.2	24.3	24.8	31.9	15.6	21.4	20.2	27.2	16.2
Native white, number illiterate.....	253	420	255	174	510	148	241	180	293	97	209
Per cent illiterate.....	6.1	11.4	11.1	5.8	10.7	7.1	8.9	6.2	12.9	4.1	10.8
Foreign-born white, number illiterate.....	1	2		18	5	3		2	1	1	2
Per cent illiterate.....				14.5							
Negro, number illiterate.....	932	3		682	1,360	997	21	499	2	600	58
Per cent illiterate.....	33.8			39.9	33.3	31.1		38.8		24.2	25.2
PERSONS 10 YEARS OLD AND OVER.											
Total number.....	19,982	11,068	6,964	14,424	22,686	14,707	8,322	13,251	7,065	15,419	6,406
Number illiterate.....	3,102	1,070	814	2,393	4,853	2,933	756	2,080	912	2,078	744
Per cent illiterate.....	15.5	9.7	11.7	16.5	21.4	19.9	9.1	15.7	12.9	13.5	11.6
Native white, number.....	11,764	11,001	6,946	8,796	12,138	5,306	8,073	8,681	7,031	6,800	5,644
Number illiterate.....	579	1,056	813	502	1,364	355	706	409	906	244	575
Per cent illiterate.....	4.9	9.6	11.7	5.7	11.2	6.7	8.7	4.7	12.9	3.6	10.2
Foreign-born white, number.....	106	33	18	192	102	96	37	52	28	76	111
Number illiterate.....	5	2	1	29	9	4		4	1	2	3
Per cent illiterate.....	4.7			15.1	8.8						2.7
Negro, number.....	8,105	32		5,428	10,441	9,305	206	4,518	6	8,543	651
Number illiterate.....	2,516	12		1,852	3,473	2,574	50	1,667	5	1,832	166
Per cent illiterate.....	31.0			34.1	33.3	27.7	24.3	36.9		21.4	25.5
PERSONS 10 TO 20 YEARS, INCLUSIVE.											
Total number.....	6,944	3,937	2,566	4,894	7,006	4,901	3,114	5,042	2,687	5,733	2,353
Number illiterate.....	685	145	198	475	1,224	654	173	588	170	548	165
Per cent illiterate.....	9.9	3.7	7.7	9.7	17.5	13.3	5.6	11.7	6.3	9.6	7.0
SCHOOL AGE AND ATTENDANCE											
Total number 6 to 20 years, inclusive.....	9,903	5,784	3,756	6,913	9,914	7,011	4,631	7,379	3,951	8,255	3,402
Number attending school.....	5,407	4,127	2,247	3,966	4,491	3,592	2,803	4,573	2,439	6,569	2,098
Per cent attending school.....	54.6	71.4	59.8	57.4	45.3	51.2	60.5	62.0	61.7	79.6	61.7
Number 6 to 9 years.....	2,959	1,847	1,190	2,019	2,908	2,110	1,517	2,337	1,264	2,522	1,049
Number attending school.....	1,831	1,315	608	1,227	1,561	1,114	975	1,434	766	1,222	691
Number 10 to 14 years.....	3,240	1,966	1,258	2,365	3,111	2,254	1,511	2,386	1,316	2,750	1,105
Number attending school.....	2,310	1,770	962	1,797	1,988	1,662	1,155	1,911	1,018	2,003	895
Number 15 to 17 years.....	1,889	1,026	672	1,336	1,837	1,338	835	1,353	713	1,565	648
Number attending school.....	971	739	409	740	719	677	495	872	453	899	384
Number 18 to 20 years.....	1,815	945	636	1,133	2,058	1,309	768	1,273	658	1,418	600
Number attending school.....	295	303	208	202	223	199	178	349	212	385	128
PERSONS 6 TO 14 YEARS, INCLUSIVE.											
Total number.....	6,199	3,813	2,448	4,384	6,019	4,364	3,028	4,723	2,580	5,272	2,154
Number attending school.....	4,141	3,085	1,630	3,024	3,549	2,716	2,130	3,352	1,774	3,225	1,586
Per cent attending school.....	66.8	80.9	66.6	69.0	59.0	62.2	70.3	71.0	68.8	61.2	73.6
Native white—Native parentage, number.....	3,511	3,794	2,438	2,610	3,361	1,438	2,912	2,849	2,555	1,948	1,898
Number attending school.....	2,598	3,076	1,622	1,866	2,310	1,071	2,062	2,412	1,764	1,391	1,421
Per cent attending school.....	74.0	81.1	66.5	71.5	68.7	74.5	70.8	84.7	69.0	71.4	74.9
Native white—Foreign or mixed parentage.....	72	9	10	106	37	26	23	35	20	32	47
Number attending school.....	55	9	8	84	27	18	16	27	9	21	33
Per cent attending school.....				79.2							
Foreign-born white, number.....				3	4			1	1	9	3
Number attending school.....				2	4			1	1	6	3
Per cent attending school.....											
Negro, number.....	2,615	10		1,664	2,615	2,900	91	1,838	4	3,283	206
Number attending school.....	1,488			1,071	1,208	1,627	52	1,807		1,807	129
Per cent attending school.....	56.9			64.4	46.2	56.1		49.6		55.0	62.6
DWELLINGS AND FAMILIES											
Dwellings, number.....	5,994	3,133	2,013	4,105	6,759	4,367	2,460	3,730	2,079	4,217	1,871
Families, number.....	6,032	3,207	2,019	4,228	6,963	4,445	2,472	3,764	2,086	4,312	1,875

¹ Native whites having both parents born in countries other than specified, and also those having both parents of foreign birth but born in different countries.

TABLE I.—COMPOSITION AND CHARACTERISTICS OF THE

SUBJECT.	Phillips. ¹	Pike. ¹	Poinsett. ¹	Polk. ¹	Pope. ¹	Prairie. ¹	Pulaski. ¹	Randolph. ¹	St. Francis. ¹	Saline. ¹	Scott. ¹
POPULATION											
Total population, 1910.....	33,535	12,565	12,791	17,216	24,527	13,853	86,751	18,987	22,548	16,657	14,302
1900.....	26,561	10,301	7,025	18,352	21,715	11,875	63,179	17,153	17,157	13,122	13,183
1890.....	25,341	8,537	4,272	9,283	19,458	11,374	47,329	14,485	13,543	11,311	12,635
1880.....	21,202	6,345	2,192	5,857	14,322	8,435	32,616	11,724	8,389	8,953	9,174
1870.....	15,372	3,788	1,720	3,376	8,386	5,604	32,066	7,466	6,714	3,911	7,483
Increase, 1900-1910.....	6,974	2,264	5,766	-1,136	2,812	1,978	23,572	1,831	5,391	3,535	1,119
Per cent of increase.....	26.3	22.0	82.1	-6.2	12.9	16.7	37.3	10.7	31.4	26.9	8.5
Increase, 1890-1900.....	1,220	1,764	2,753	9,069	2,257	501	15,850	2,671	3,614	1,811	548
Per cent of increase.....	4.8	20.7	64.4	97.7	11.6	4.4	38.5	18.4	26.7	18.0	4.3
Land area (square miles).....	692	601	721	846	828	675	747	654	628	775	970
Population per square mile, 1910.....	48.5	20.9	17.7	20.3	29.6	20.5	116.1	29.0	35.9	21.5	14.7
Rural population per square mile, 1910.....	35.8	20.9	17.7	15.7	26.1	20.5	39.7	29.0	35.9	21.5	14.7
URBAN AND RURAL TERRITORY.											
Urban, 1910—Places of 2,500 or more in 1910.....	8,772	—	—	3,953	2,936	—	57,079	—	—	—	—
Same places in 1900.....	5,550	—	—	3,423	1,832	—	38,696	—	—	—	—
Per cent of increase, 1900-1910.....	58.1	—	—	15.5	60.3	—	47.5	—	—	—	—
Rural, 1910—Remainder of county in 1910.....	24,763	12,565	12,791	13,263	21,591	13,853	29,672	18,987	22,548	16,657	14,302
Same territory in 1900.....	21,011	10,301	7,025	14,929	19,883	11,875	24,483	17,156	17,157	13,122	12,184
Per cent of increase, 1900-1910.....	17.9	22.0	82.1	-11.2	8.6	16.7	21.2	10.7	31.4	26.9	17.9
Urban, 1900—Places of 2,500 or more in 1900.....	5,550	—	—	3,423	—	—	38,307	—	—	—	—
Rural, 1900—Remainder of county in 1900.....	21,011	10,301	7,025	14,929	21,715	11,875	24,872	17,156	17,157	13,122	13,183
Per cent in places of 2,500 or more, 1910.....	26.2	—	—	23.0	12.0	—	65.8	—	—	—	—
Per cent in places of 2,500 or more, 1900.....	20.9	—	—	18.7	—	—	60.6	—	—	—	—
COLOR AND NATIVITY											
White.....	7,176	11,644	10,670	17,170	22,664	9,372	51,267	18,471	7,040	14,816	14,276
Number in 1900.....	5,677	8,705	5,924	18,175	19,850	7,684	34,040	16,560	6,152	11,803	13,079
Number in 1890.....	5,095	8,065	5,780	8,337	17,837	7,011	26,529	15,390	5,541	9,827	12,601
Negro.....	26,354	918	2,121	46	1,867	4,481	35,462	515	15,508	1,833	22
Number in 1900.....	20,877	596	1,031	177	1,865	4,191	29,116	606	11,005	1,280	108
Number in 1890.....	19,640	484	646	46	1,681	4,363	21,955	595	8,000	1,484	31
Black.....	23,054	771	2,032	21	1,568	4,037	28,457	449	13,624	1,737	21
Mulatto.....	2,700	147	89	25	299	444	7,005	68	1,884	96	1
Indian, Chinese, Japanese, and all other (see Tables I and II).....	5	3	—	—	—	—	22	1	—	8	4
Native white—Native parentage.....	6,191	11,567	10,292	16,407	21,849	8,101	41,638	17,826	6,641	13,989	13,970
Number in 1900.....	4,841	8,650	6,531	17,496	19,058	6,483	26,348	16,860	6,860	10,588	12,918
Native white—Foreign or mixed parentage.....	617	58	274	563	522	801	6,670	456	279	506	226
Number in 1900.....	554	47	336	540	524	796	6,496	445	205	390	181
Native white—Foreign parentage.....	378	17	131	241	253	607	3,327	260	147	261	110
Native white—Mixed parentage.....	239	41	143	321	269	284	2,849	196	132	245	116
Foreign-born white.....	368	19	104	201	289	380	2,953	189	120	321	80
Number in 1900.....	282	8	127	169	274	466	2,696	245	87	226	43
PER CENT OF TOTAL POPULATION.											
Native white—Native parentage.....	18.5	92.1	80.5	95.3	89.1	58.5	48.0	93.9	29.5	84.0	97.7
Per cent in 1900.....	18.2	93.7	78.7	95.8	87.7	54.1	40.9	92.4	34.8	80.7	97.9
Native white—Foreign or mixed parentage.....	1.8	0.5	2.1	3.3	2.1	0.4	7.7	2.4	1.2	3.0	1.6
Per cent in 1900.....	2.1	0.5	4.3	2.9	2.4	6.7	8.7	2.6	1.8	3.0	0.9
Foreign-born white.....	1.1	0.2	0.8	1.2	1.2	2.7	3.4	1.0	0.5	1.9	0.6
Per cent in 1900.....	1.1	0.1	1.8	0.9	1.3	3.9	4.3	1.4	0.5	1.7	0.5
Negro.....	78.6	7.3	16.6	0.3	7.6	32.3	40.9	2.7	68.8	11.0	0.2
Per cent in 1900.....	78.6	6.8	14.7	1.0	8.8	35.3	46.1	3.5	64.1	14.6	0.8
FOREIGN NATIONALITIES											
FOREIGN-BORN WHITE: Born in—											
Austria.....	13	—	5	5	32	85	219	6	5	14	7
Belgium.....	1	—	—	—	4	1	5	—	1	—	—
Canada—French.....	1	—	—	—	2	—	28	2	—	—	—
Canada—Other.....	14	3	9	29	6	19	146	4	6	10	3
Denmark.....	1	—	—	3	3	—	26	—	1	—	1
England.....	35	2	9	26	20	19	253	6	15	18	9
France.....	7	—	5	19	—	4	77	4	—	7	1
Germany.....	67	6	50	72	177	112	1,245	121	43	116	19
Greece.....	13	—	—	—	—	—	92	1	—	—	—
Holland.....	3	—	—	1	8	—	21	12	—	—	2
Hungary.....	11	1	—	5	1	110	20	—	—	—	—
Ireland.....	27	5	3	14	15	10	228	8	7	3	4
Italy.....	70	—	8	1	—	—	65	—	2	104	10
Mexico.....	—	—	—	—	1	—	21	—	—	1	—
Norway.....	—	—	2	—	1	3	9	—	—	1	—
Russia.....	14	—	6	2	4	6	201	—	14	1	9
Scotland.....	3	—	—	3	4	3	68	6	3	1	4
Sweden.....	16	—	—	6	—	—	60	1	3	5	—
Switzerland.....	45	2	7	7	9	6	118	16	—	38	2
Turkey.....	22	—	—	—	—	—	11	—	12	1	—
Wales.....	—	—	—	1	9	—	17	—	1	—	8
Other foreign countries.....	5	—	—	5	—	1	23	2	7	—	1
NATIVE WHITE: Both parents born in—											
Austria.....	4	—	7	5	18	121	248	1	3	6	11
Canada—French.....	—	—	—	—	—	—	14	—	2	—	—
Canada—Other.....	6	—	4	9	1	1	23	—	3	2	1
Denmark.....	1	—	—	4	—	—	12	—	—	1	—
England.....	18	4	9	17	4	19	231	5	9	10	3
France.....	2	—	—	10	—	5	78	5	—	14	1
Germany.....	144	3	77	87	165	212	1,898	176	81	129	31
Holland.....	3	—	1	3	1	3	8	3	1	—	—
Hungary.....	—	—	—	1	—	181	5	—	—	—	—
Ireland.....	27	5	5	41	12	17	395	5	11	11	10
Italy.....	31	—	4	2	—	—	48	—	—	6	4
Russia.....	11	—	4	3	2	3	133	—	5	—	18
Scotland.....	1	—	2	5	1	—	45	1	4	2	3
Sweden.....	6	—	—	2	—	1	25	—	—	2	—
Switzerland.....	73	—	—	1	3	13	92	4	1	28	1
Wales.....	—	—	—	4	—	—	19	—	—	—	10
All others of foreign parentage.....	51	5	17	47	31	31	553	60	27	50	17

¹ For changes in boundaries, etc., see page 135.

POPULATION FOR THE STATE AND FOR COUNTIES—Continued.

SUBJECT.	Phillips. ¹	Pike. ¹	Poinsett.	Polk. ¹	Pope. ¹	Prairie. ¹	Pulaski. ¹	Randolph. ¹	St. Francis. ¹	Saline. ¹	Scott. ¹
SEX											
Total.. Male.....	17,398	6,510	7,047	8,812	12,477	7,185	44,520	9,845	11,598	8,770	7,491
Female.....	16,137	6,055	5,744	8,404	12,050	6,668	42,231	9,142	10,950	7,887	6,811
White.. Male.....	3,896	6,020	5,900	8,788	11,564	4,943	26,738	9,584	3,768	7,709	7,479
Female.....	3,280	5,024	4,770	8,582	11,096	4,429	24,529	8,887	3,277	7,017	6,797
Negro.. Male.....	13,497	489	1,147	24	913	2,242	17,767	260	7,835	907	11
Female.....	12,857	429	974	22	954	2,239	17,095	255	7,073	866	11
MALES OF VOTING AGE											
Total number.....	9,835	3,002	3,679	4,270	5,495	3,481	26,528	4,489	5,836	4,129	3,333
Number in 1900.....	7,309	2,283	2,087	4,634	4,748	2,966	18,214	4,037	4,903	2,984	2,968
Native white—Native parentage.....	1,933	2,720	2,842	3,973	4,816	2,000	12,383	4,141	1,834	3,296	3,206
Number in 1900.....	1,882	2,139	1,498	4,148	4,064	1,618	7,413	3,671	1,663	2,363	2,834
Native white—Foreign or mixed parentage.....	193	29	100	170	120	209	2,104	103	110	130	71
Number in 1900.....	185	30	102	806	154	156	1,419	103	79	62	33
Native white—Foreign parentage.....	136	8	61	88	63	139	1,339	62	59	75	31
Native white—Mixed parentage.....	57	21	39	82	66	70	765	41	51	55	40
Foreign-born white.....	225	14	68	116	157	196	1,616	109	82	200	50
Number in 1900.....	178	7	81	111	155	219	1,461	124	61	185	34
Negro.....	7,479	239	669	11	393	1,076	10,412	135	3,810	502	6
Number in 1900.....	6,668	118	346	69	395	979	7,909	139	2,610	434	51
Indian, Chinese, and Japanese.....	5						13	1		1	
PER CENT OF TOTAL											
Native white—Native parentage.....	19.7	90.6	77.2	93.0	87.6	57.5	40.7	92.2	31.4	79.8	96.2
Native white—Foreign or mixed parentage.....	2.0	1.0	2.7	4.0	2.3	6.0	7.9	2.3	1.9	3.1	2.1
Foreign-born white.....	2.3	0.5	1.8	2.7	2.9	5.6	6.1	2.4	1.4	4.8	1.5
Negro.....	76.0	8.0	18.2	0.3	7.2	30.9	39.2	3.0	65.3	12.2	0.2
CITIZENSHIP OF FOREIGN-BORN WHITE.											
Naturalized.....	112	6	46	67	113	99	979	56	50	75	17
Having first papers.....	8	1	1	5	10	13	92	9	3	17	6
Alien.....	34		10	3	12	24	188	4	11	73	4
Unknown.....	71	7	11	41	22	55	357	40	18	35	23
ILLITERACY											
ILLITERATE MALES OF VOTING AGE.											
Total number illiterate.....	2,037	303	217	313	669	464	2,844	683	1,318	560	412
Per cent illiterate.....	20.7	10.1	5.9	7.3	12.2	13.3	10.7	15.2	22.6	13.6	12.4
Per cent in 1900.....	36.1	12.2	17.9	18.0	16.1	20.3	16.8	21.0	30.4	17.3	14.6
Native white, number illiterate.....	24	240	111	301	567	133	395	622	172	357	402
Per cent illiterate.....	1.1	8.7	3.8	7.3	11.5	6.0	2.7	14.7	8.8	10.4	12.3
Foreign-born white, number illiterate.....	41		3	6	3	16	52	7	5	45	7
Per cent illiterate.....	18.2			5.2	1.9	8.2	3.2	6.4		22.5	
Negro, number illiterate.....	1,969	63	103	6	99	315	2,393	54	1,141	157	3
Per cent illiterate.....	26.3	26.4	15.4		25.2	29.3	23.0	40.0	29.9	31.3	
PERSONS 10 YEARS OLD AND OVER.											
Total number.....	25,841	8,644	9,305	12,219	16,909	9,917	68,630	13,290	16,658	11,699	9,821
Number illiterate.....	4,896	832	577	838	1,850	1,103	7,186	1,734	3,394	1,376	1,123
Per cent illiterate.....	18.9	9.6	6.2	6.9	10.9	11.1	10.5	13.0	20.4	11.8	11.4
Native white, number.....	5,224	7,901	7,562	11,994	15,303	6,334	37,432	12,704	5,152	9,978	9,723
Number illiterate.....	80	668	284	817	1,566	816	1,059	1,600	352	939	1,107
Per cent illiterate.....	1.5	8.4	3.8	6.8	10.2	5.0	2.8	12.6	6.8	9.4	11.4
Foreign-born white, number.....	357	19	101	194	275	377	2,907	189	116	317	80
Number illiterate.....	72	1	3	11	6	57	116	9	7	70	10
Per cent illiterate.....	20.2		3.0	5.7	2.2	15.1	4.0	4.8	6.0	22.1	
Negro, number.....	20,255	663	1,642	31	1,331	3,206	28,273	396	11,388	1,400	17
Number illiterate.....	4,741	163	290	10	278	730	6,005	125	3,035	393	6
Per cent illiterate.....	23.4	24.6	17.7		20.9	22.8	21.2	31.6	26.7	25.9	
PERSONS 10 TO 20 YEARS, INCLUSIVE.											
Total number.....	7,436	2,998	3,006	4,104	6,315	3,434	18,335	4,944	5,833	4,078	3,575
Number illiterate.....	536	192	164	141	426	140	910	339	746	290	230
Per cent illiterate.....	7.2	6.4	5.5	3.4	6.7	4.1	5.0	6.9	12.8	7.1	6.4
SCHOOL AGE AND ATTENDANCE											
Total number 6 to 20 years, inclusive.....	10,620	4,397	4,292	6,033	9,106	4,968	25,192	7,079	8,071	5,876	5,187
Number attending school.....	6,152	2,593	2,296	3,583	5,557	3,343	15,084	4,042	4,220	3,113	3,118
Per cent attending school.....	57.9	59.0	53.5	59.4	61.0	67.3	59.9	57.1	52.3	53.0	60.1
Number 6 to 9 years.....	3,184	1,399	1,286	1,929	2,791	1,534	6,857	2,135	2,238	1,798	1,612
Number attending school.....	1,948	906	793	1,149	1,847	1,100	5,151	1,280	1,031	878	948
Number 10 to 14 years.....	3,389	1,436	1,339	1,934	2,923	1,633	7,626	2,272	2,807	1,955	1,655
Number attending school.....	2,713	1,092	1,006	1,518	2,324	1,446	6,472	1,734	2,032	1,449	1,289
Number 15 to 17 years.....	1,900	796	769	1,161	1,738	930	4,988	1,377	1,550	1,125	1,037
Number attending school.....	1,088	437	372	674	1,002	593	2,603	724	843	594	646
Number 18 to 20 years.....	2,147	766	898	1,009	1,654	871	5,721	1,295	1,476	998	883
Number attending school.....	403	158	125	242	384	204	858	304	314	192	235
PERSONS 6 TO 14 YEARS, INCLUSIVE.											
Total number.....	6,573	2,835	2,625	3,863	5,714	3,167	14,483	4,407	5,045	3,753	3,267
Number attending school.....	4,661	1,998	1,799	2,667	4,171	2,546	11,623	3,014	3,063	2,327	2,237
Per cent attending school.....	70.9	70.5	68.5	69.0	73.0	80.4	80.3	68.4	60.7	62.0	68.5
Native white—Native parentage, number.....	1,142	2,619	2,153	3,725	5,119	1,838	7,174	4,179	1,947	3,201	3,206
Number attending school.....	860	1,881	1,551	2,564	3,759	1,509	5,895	2,888	1,307	1,948	2,192
Per cent attending school.....	75.3	71.8	72.0	68.8	73.4	82.1	82.2	69.1	74.8	60.9	68.4
Native white—Foreign or mixed parentage.....	101	8	53	116	135	256	1,076	115	45	130	56
Number attending school.....	86	7	43	94	114	239	912	85	41	101	41
Per cent attending school.....	85.1			81.0	84.4	93.4	84.8	73.9		77.7	
Foreign-born white, number.....	19		3	9	19	13	54	2	5	12	1
Number attending school.....	15		2	5	11	11	36	1	3	7	
Per cent attending school.....											
Negro, number.....	5,311	208	416	13	441	1,060	6,178	111	3,648	407	4
Number attending school.....	3,700	110	203	4	287	787	4,780	40	2,012	271	4
Per cent attending school.....	69.7	52.9	48.8		65.1	74.2	77.4	36.0	55.2	66.6	
DWELLINGS AND FAMILIES											
Dwellings, number.....	7,915	2,540	2,721	3,656	4,867	2,887	18,543	3,876	4,871	3,475	2,895
Families, number.....	8,087	2,567	2,743	3,704	4,909	2,932	19,396	3,926	4,964	3,505	2,911

¹ Native whites having both parents born in countries other than specified, and also those having both parents of foreign birth but born in different countries.

TABLE I.—COMPOSITION AND CHARACTERISTICS OF THE

SUBJECT.	Searcy. ¹	Sebastian. ¹	Sevier. ¹	Sharp. ¹	Stone. ¹	Union.	Van Buren. ¹	Washington.	White. ¹	Woodruff. ¹	Yell. ¹
POPULATION											
Total population, 1910.....	14,825	52,278	16,616	11,688	8,946	30,723	13,509	33,889	28,574	20,049	26,323
1900.....	11,988	36,935	15,339	12,199	8,100	22,495	11,220	34,256	24,804	10,304	22,750
1890.....	9,664	33,200	10,072	10,413	7,043	14,977	8,567	32,024	22,940	14,000	18,015
1880.....	7,278	19,560	6,192	9,047	5,089	13,419	9,565	23,844	17,794	8,646	13,852
1870.....	5,614	12,940	4,492	5,400	.....	10,571	5,107	17,266	10,347	6,891	8,048
Increase, 1900-1910.....	2,837	15,343	277	-511	846	8,228	2,289	-367	3,710	3,745	3,573
Per cent of increase.....	23.7	41.5	1.7	-4.2	10.4	36.6	20.4	-1.1	14.9	23.0	15.7
Increase, 1890-1900.....	2,324	3,735	6,267	1,781	1,057	7,518	2,653	2,232	1,918	2,295	4,755
Per cent of increase.....	24.0	11.3	62.2	17.1	15.0	50.2	31.0	7.0	8.4	16.4	26.8
Land area (square miles).....	673	531	572	609	611	1,048	730	955	1,037	577	955
Population per square mile, 1910.....	22.0	98.5	29.0	19.2	14.6	29.3	18.5	35.5	27.6	34.7	27.6
Rural population per square mile, 1910.....	22.0	53.3	29.0	19.2	14.6	25.3	18.5	30.8	27.6	34.7	27.6
URBAN AND RURAL TERRITORY.											
Urban, 1910—Places of 2,500 or more in 1910.....	.....	23,975	.....	.....	.....	4,202	.....	4,471	.....	.....	.....
Same places in 1900.....	.....	11,587	.....	.....	.....	1,009	.....	4,061	.....	.....	.....
Per cent of increase, 1900-1910.....	.....	106.9	.....	.....	.....	293.1	.....	10.1	.....	.....	.....
Rural, 1910—Remainder of county in 1910.....	14,825	28,303	16,616	11,688	8,946	26,521	13,509	29,418	23,574	20,049	26,323
Same territory in 1900.....	11,988	25,348	16,339	12,199	8,100	21,425	11,220	30,195	24,804	10,304	22,750
Per cent of increase, 1900-1910.....	23.7	11.7	1.7	-4.2	10.4	23.8	20.4	-2.6	14.9	23.0	15.7
Urban, 1900—Places of 2,500 or more in 1900.....	.....	11,587	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	4,061	.....	.....	.....
Rural, 1900—Remainder of county in 1900.....	11,988	25,348	16,339	12,199	8,100	22,495	11,220	30,195	24,804	10,304	22,750
Per cent in places of 2,500 or more, 1910.....	.....	45.9	.....	.....	.....	13.7	.....	13.2	.....	.....	.....
Per cent in places of 2,500 or more, 1900.....	.....	31.4	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	11.9	.....	.....	.....
COLOR AND NATIVITY											
White.....	14,721	46,856	14,317	11,605	8,852	16,970	13,289	33,272	26,411	8,344	24,564
Number in 1900.....	11,972	38,476	14,292	11,987	8,081	12,775	10,894	33,367	23,208	6,357	21,080
Number in 1890.....	9,630	29,598	8,616	10,840	6,930	8,606	8,406	31,014	20,379	6,452	16,658
Negro.....	104	5,410	2,296	83	94	13,747	220	614	2,162	11,705	1,759
Number in 1900.....	16	4,407	2,041	218	79	9,720	386	888	2,656	9,947	1,670
Number in 1890.....	28	3,740	1,463	177	113	6,372	168	1,010	2,563	7,556	1,388
Black.....	99	4,390	2,031	74	94	11,450	167	453	1,522	9,124	1,253
Mulatto.....	5	1,020	265	9	.....	2,297	53	161	640	2,581	506
Indian, Chinese, Japanese, and all other (see Tables 1 and 14).....	.....	12	3	.....	.....	6	.....	8	1	.....	.....
Native white—Native parentage.....	14,548	40,124	14,034	11,296	8,752	16,660	13,217	32,073	25,741	8,082	24,025
Number in 1900.....	11,908	38,001	13,949	11,647	7,958	12,537	10,886	32,223	21,488	6,136	20,683
Native white—Foreign or mixed parentage.....	149	4,227	223	226	73	232	48	776	481	200	384
Number in 1900.....	53	3,116	263	230	57	192	57	784	535	168	349
Native white—Foreign parentage.....	48	2,254	87	102	23	61	16	338	192	84	217
Native white—Mixed parentage.....	101	1,973	136	124	50	171	32	438	289	116	167
Foreign-born white.....	24	2,505	60	83	27	78	24	423	189	62	155
Number in 1900.....	11	1,559	80	110	12	49	11	360	185	59	148
PER CENT OF TOTAL POPULATION.											
Native white—Native parentage.....	98.1	76.8	84.5	96.6	97.8	54.2	97.8	94.6	90.1	40.3	91.3
Per cent in 1900.....	99.3	75.8	85.4	95.5	98.2	55.7	96.5	94.1	86.4	37.6	90.6
Native white—Foreign or mixed parentage.....	1.0	8.1	1.3	1.9	0.8	0.8	0.4	2.3	1.7	1.0	1.5
Per cent in 1900.....	0.4	8.4	1.6	1.9	0.7	0.9	0.5	2.3	2.2	1.0	1.5
Foreign-born white.....	0.2	4.8	0.4	0.7	0.3	0.3	0.2	1.2	0.7	0.3	0.6
Per cent in 1900.....	0.1	5.7	0.5	0.9	0.1	0.2	0.1	1.1	0.7	0.4	0.7
Negro.....	0.7	10.3	13.8	0.7	1.1	44.7	1.6	1.8	7.6	58.4	6.7
Per cent in 1900.....	0.1	11.9	12.5	1.7	1.0	43.2	2.9	2.6	10.7	61.0	7.3
FOREIGN NATIONALITIES											
FOREIGN-BORN WHITE: Born in—											
Austria.....	.....	411	2	3	.....	1	10	1	3	2	97
Belgium.....	.....	73	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2
Canada—French.....	.....	5	.....	.....	.....	4	.....	2	2	.....	.....
Canada—Other.....	2	80	14	4	5	8	3	29	17	7	2
Denmark.....	.....	5	7	7	2	.....	.....	10	13	.....	2
England.....	3	256	6	10	2	8	2	37	18	5	6
France.....	1	81	1	.....	2	1	2	12	10	2	.....
Germany.....	11	659	15	50	10	15	2	63	79	24	21
Greece.....	.....	26	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Holland.....	.....	13	1	.....	2	2	.....	3	6	.....	.....
Hungary.....	.....	30	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	9
Ireland.....	5	116	7	4	2	8	4	23	14	5	11
Italy.....	.....	250	.....	1	.....	10	.....	184	1	4	1
Mexico.....	.....	26	.....	.....	1	3	.....	.....	5	.....	.....
Norway.....	.....	5	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	7	1	1	.....
Russia.....	.....	110	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	5	2	8	.....
Scotland.....	.....	174	1	1	2	.....	1	17	4	.....	4
Sweden.....	1	25	2	1	1	5	.....	14	5	.....	.....
Switzerland.....	.....	43	.....	1	.....	3	.....	12	1	.....	.....
Turkey.....	.....	12	1	1	.....	7	.....	.....	1	.....	.....
Wales.....	1	49	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	1	.....	.....
Other foreign countries.....	.....	56	2	.....	.....	2	.....	1	6	3	.....
NATIVE WHITE: Both parents born in—											
Austria.....	1	203	6	2	.....	.....	.....	4	4	.....	154
Canada—French.....	3	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	5	1	.....	.....
Canada—Other.....	1	11	2	5	1	4	2	5	3	.....	1
Denmark.....	.....	3	.....	.....	2	.....	.....	1	6	.....	.....
England.....	5	165	13	7	3	3	2	22	22	6	7
France.....	.....	33	.....	2	.....	2	.....	7	10	1	3
Germany.....	13	796	24	59	9	15	3	69	96	38	17
Holland.....	2	8	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	2	.....	1
Hungary.....	.....	11	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	8
Ireland.....	9	262	23	7	3	13	6	39	20	13	14
Italy.....	1	137	.....	.....	.....	6	.....	84	1	4	.....
Russia.....	.....	44	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	11	.....
Scotland.....	3	123	2	2	.....	2	.....	13	2	.....	2
Sweden.....	2	8	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	15	2	.....	.....
Switzerland.....	.....	32	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	4	4	1	.....
Wales.....	.....	49	.....	2	.....	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....
All others of foreign parentage.....	8	366	14	16	5	15	3	73	19	10	10

¹ For changes in boundaries, etc., see page 135.

POPULATION FOR THE STATE AND FOR COUNTIES—Continued.

SUBJECT	Searcy. ¹	Sebastian. ¹	Sevier. ¹	Sharp. ¹	Stone. ¹	Union.	Van Buren. ¹	Washington.	White. ¹	Woodruff. ¹	Yell. ¹
SEX											
Total... Male.....	7,679	28,803	8,589	8,039	4,639	15,750	6,951	17,028	14,817	10,369	13,574
Female.....	7,148	25,475	8,027	5,649	4,307	14,973	6,558	16,863	13,767	9,680	12,749
White... Male.....	7,608	24,146	7,402	5,997	4,593	8,852	6,846	16,729	13,700	4,408	12,601
Female.....	7,113	22,710	6,855	5,008	4,259	8,118	6,443	16,543	12,711	3,876	11,873
Negro... Male.....	71	2,651	1,125	42	46	6,804	105	295	1,117	5,901	883
Female.....	33	2,759	1,171	41	48	6,853	115	319	1,045	5,804	876
MALES OF VOTING AGE											
Total number.....	3,422	14,266	3,870	2,659	2,009	7,215	2,918	8,489	6,989	5,105	6,246
Number in 1900.....	2,487	9,167	4,106	2,742	1,736	4,817	2,317	7,984	5,860	3,907	6,284
Native white—Native parentage.....	3,277	10,252	3,272	2,526	1,929	4,197	2,831	7,899	6,112	2,181	5,630
Number in 1900.....	2,450	6,665	3,493	2,675	1,636	2,872	2,809	7,401	5,013	1,687	4,717
Native white—Foreign or mixed parentage.....	80	1,043	99	61	38	98	24	214	195	72	106
Number in 1900.....	22	759	107	65	24	67	22	232	168	53	114
Native white—Foreign parentage.....	32	622	53	30	17	36	6	100	85	33	45
Native white—Mixed parentage.....	45	421	46	31	21	62	18	114	110	39	61
Foreign-born white.....	14	1,387	45	55	20	56	20	221	128	44	83
Number in 1900.....	10	768	55	64	10	36	10	174	110	41	79
Negro.....	51	1,581	452	17	22	2,860	43	154	554	2,808	427
Number in 1900.....	5	1,079	448	38	16	1,842	76	176	575	2,226	374
Indian, Chinese, and Japanese.....		3	2			4		1			
PER CENT OF TOTAL.											
Native white—Native parentage.....	95.8	71.9	84.5	95.0	96.0	58.2	97.0	93.0	87.5	42.7	90.1
Native white—Foreign or mixed parentage.....	2.3	7.3	2.6	2.3	1.9	1.4	0.8	2.5	2.8	1.4	1.7
Foreign-born white.....	0.4	9.7	1.2	2.1	1.0	0.8	0.7	2.6	1.8	0.9	1.3
Negro.....	1.5	11.1	11.7	0.6	1.1	39.6	1.5	1.8	7.9	55.0	6.8
CITIZENSHIP OF FOREIGN-BORN WHITE.											
Naturalized.....	10	599	26	42	12	18	8	125	72	27	70
Having first papers.....		157			3	4		8	5		1
Alien.....	1	298	6	1	1	11	9	16	10	7	4
Unknown.....	3	333	13	12	4	23	3	72	41	9	9
ILLITERACY											
ILLITERATE MALES OF VOTING AGE.											
Total number illiterate.....	435	863	323	294	262	1,464	412	411	905	920	699
Per cent illiterate.....	12.7	6.0	8.3	11.1	13.0	20.3	14.1	4.8	8.7	18.0	11.2
Per cent in 1900.....	18.1	7.9	11.5	15.4	17.4	27.4	18.0	8.4	11.1	31.0	14.8
Native white, number illiterate.....	416	474	190	284	249	257	394	349	438	124	565
Per cent illiterate.....	12.4	4.2	5.6	11.0	12.7	6.0	13.8	4.3	0.9	5.5	9.9
Foreign-born white, number illiterate.....	1	99	1	4	2	7	1	7	5	1	2
Per cent illiterate.....		7.1				1.98	17	3.2	3.9		
Negro, number illiterate.....	18	290	131	6	11	1,198	17	55	162	795	132
Per cent illiterate.....		18.3	29.0			41.9		35.7	29.2	28.3	30.9
PERSONS 10 YEARS OLD AND OVER.											
Total number.....	10,002	38,881	11,422	8,126	5,970	21,282	9,065	25,231	20,369	14,471	18,151
Number illiterate.....	1,299	2,230	982	834	748	4,368	1,166	967	1,495	2,508	1,691
Per cent illiterate.....	13.0	5.7	8.6	10.3	12.5	20.6	12.9	3.8	7.3	17.3	10.4
Native white, number.....	9,880	32,116	9,811	7,981	5,889	12,005	8,892	24,355	18,012	5,974	16,719
Number illiterate.....	1,209	1,200	565	807	712	620	1,130	825	1,090	326	1,613
Per cent illiterate.....	12.8	3.9	5.8	10.1	12.1	5.2	12.7	3.4	5.9	5.5	9.0
Foreign-born white, number.....	24	2,394	60	83	24	78	24	409	189	62	155
Number illiterate.....	1	191	1	6	2	9	1	17	11	5	22
Per cent illiterate.....		8.0						4.2	5.8		14.2
Negro, number.....	98	4,393	1,548	62	57	9,195	149	404	1,507	8,435	1,277
Number illiterate.....	29	776	415	21	32	3,737	34	124	389	2,177	356
Per cent illiterate.....		17.8	26.8			40.6	22.8	26.7	24.8	25.8	27.9
PERSONS 10 TO 20 YEARS, INCLUSIVE.											
Total number.....	3,581	11,919	4,103	2,966	2,218	7,663	3,463	8,322	7,214	5,016	6,554
Number illiterate.....	290	352	207	146	174	1,302	214	109	280	624	476
Per cent illiterate.....	8.1	3.0	5.0	4.9	7.8	18.2	6.2	1.3	4.0	12.4	7.3
SCHOOL AGE AND ATTENDANCE											
Total number 6 to 20 years, inclusive.....	5,271	18,783	6,018	4,256	3,278	11,203	5,076	11,701	10,230	7,132	9,488
Number attending school.....	2,941	10,493	3,428	2,903	1,998	5,277	3,080	8,300	6,582	3,359	5,862
Per cent attending school.....	55.8	62.5	56.9	68.2	61.0	47.1	60.7	70.9	64.3	47.1	61.8
Number 6 to 9 years.....	1,690	4,864	1,915	1,290	1,060	3,540	1,613	3,379	3,016	2,116	2,934
Number attending school.....	908	3,344	1,090	872	641	1,565	1,022	2,219	2,060	1,046	2,034
Number 10 to 14 years.....	1,745	5,270	1,905	1,412	1,074	3,900	1,646	3,933	3,341	2,356	2,982
Number attending school.....	1,255	4,693	1,436	1,178	820	2,311	1,204	3,594	2,818	1,449	2,355
Number 15 to 17 years.....	945	3,237	1,142	799	588	2,061	940	2,386	1,981	1,317	1,788
Number attending school.....	505	1,873	677	569	385	1,002	545	1,780	1,252	648	1,056
Number 18 to 20 years.....	891	3,412	1,056	755	556	1,935	877	2,003	1,892	1,343	1,784
Number attending school.....	213	578	217	284	152	399	249	707	452	216	417
PERSONS 6 TO 14 YEARS, INCLUSIVE.											
Total number.....	3,435	10,134	3,820	2,702	2,134	7,206	3,259	7,312	6,357	4,472	5,916
Number attending school.....	2,223	8,037	2,532	2,050	1,461	3,876	2,286	5,813	4,878	2,495	4,389
Per cent attending school.....	64.7	79.3	66.3	75.9	68.5	53.8	70.1	79.5	76.7	55.8	74.2
Native white—Native parentage, number.....	3,411	8,145	3,246	2,628	2,103	3,684	3,201	7,009	5,832	1,704	5,407
Number attending school.....	2,202	6,499	2,246	1,930	1,453	2,579	2,237	5,583	4,582	1,141	4,046
Per cent attending school.....	64.6	79.8	69.2	76.0	69.1	70.9	69.9	79.7	78.6	67.0	74.8
Native white—Foreign or mixed parentage.....	15	869	37	45	6	22	4	151	60	29	93
Number attending school.....	14	696	27	37	5	17	3	125	45	29	71
Per cent attending school.....		80.1						82.8			
Foreign-born white, number.....		160			3	1		27	1		
Number attending school.....		111			3			19	1		
Per cent attending school.....		69.4									
Negro, number.....	9	959	537	29	22	3,499	54	125	464	2,739	416
Number attending school.....	7	731	259	17		1,280	46	86	250	1,325	272
Per cent attending school.....		76.2	48.2			36.6		68.8	53.9	48.4	65.4
DWELLINGS AND FAMILIES											
Dwellings, number.....	2,891	10,817	3,242	2,331	1,734	5,786	2,585	7,302	5,882	4,319	5,265
Families, number.....	2,970	11,173	3,271	2,342	1,738	5,962	2,610	7,365	5,968	4,352	5,336

¹ Native whites having both parents born in countries other than specified, and also those having both parents of foreign birth but born in different countries.

POPULATION—ARKANSAS.

TABLE II.—COMPOSITION AND CHARACTERISTICS OF THE POPULATION OF LITTLE ROCK.

[Per cent not shown where base is less than 100.]

SUBJECT.	Little Rock. ¹	SUBJECT.	Little Rock. ¹
POPULATION		MALES OF VOTING AGE	
Total population, 1910.....	45,941	Total number.....	14,801
1900.....	38,307	Number in 1900.....	11,744
1890.....	25,874	Native white—Native parentage.....	7,068
1880.....	13,138	Number in 1900.....	5,179
1870.....	12,380	Native white—Foreign or mixed parentage.....	1,466
Increase, 1900-1910.....	7,634	Number in 1900.....	1,187
Per cent of increase.....	19.9	Native white—Foreign parentage.....	939
Increase, 1890-1900.....	12,433	Native white—Mixed parentage.....	527
Per cent of increase.....	48.1	Foreign-born white.....	1,966
COLOR AND NATIVITY		Number in 1900.....	1,105
White.....	31,385	Negro.....	4,592
Number in 1900.....	43,690	Number in 1900.....	4,861
Number in 1890.....	16,114	Indian and Chinese.....	9
Negro.....	14,539	PER CENT OF TOTAL.	
Number in 1900.....	14,684	Native white—Native parentage.....	51.8
Number in 1890.....	9,739	Native white—Foreign or mixed parentage.....	9.9
Black.....	11,074	Foreign-born white.....	7.2
Mulatto.....	3,465	Negro.....	31.0
Indian.....	7	CITIZENSHIP OF FOREIGN-BORN WHITE.	
Chinese.....	10	Naturalized.....	629
Native white—Native parentage.....	24,810	Having first papers.....	52
Number in 1900.....	17,090	Alien.....	117
Native white—Foreign or mixed parentage.....	4,602	Unknown.....	268
Number in 1900.....	4,481	ILLITERACY	
Native white—Foreign parentage.....	2,607	ILLITERATE MALES OF VOTING AGE.	
Native white—Mixed parentage.....	1,935	Total number illiterate.....	927
Foreign-born white.....	1,973	Per cent illiterate.....	6.3
Number in 1900.....	8,079	Per cent in 1900.....	12.1
PER CENT OF TOTAL POPULATION.		Native white, number illiterate.....	175
Native white—Native parentage.....	54.0	Per cent illiterate.....	1.9
Per cent in 1900.....	44.6	Foreign-born white, number illiterate.....	27
Native white—Foreign or mixed parentage.....	10.0	Per cent illiterate.....	2.5
Per cent in 1900.....	11.5	Negro, number illiterate.....	722
Foreign-born white.....	4.3	Per cent illiterate.....	15.7
Per cent in 1900.....	5.4	PERSONS 10 YEARS OLD AND OVER.	
Negro.....	31.6	Total number.....	37,983
Per cent in 1900.....	58.4	Number illiterate.....	2,456
SEX		Per cent illiterate.....	6.5
Total... Male.....	23,035	Native white, number.....	23,703
Female.....	22,906	Number illiterate.....	450
White... Male.....	15,964	Per cent illiterate.....	1.9
Female.....	15,421	Foreign-born white, number.....	1,950
Negro... Male.....	7,060	Number illiterate.....	58
Female.....	7,479	Per cent illiterate.....	3.0
FOREIGN NATIONALITIES		Negro, number.....	12,317
FOREIGN-BORN WHITE: Born in—		Number illiterate.....	1,943
Austria.....	83	Per cent illiterate.....	15.8
Canada—French.....	13	PERSONS 10 TO 20 YEARS, INCLUSIVE.	
Canada—Other.....	116	Total number.....	8,981
Denmark.....	18	Number illiterate.....	201
England.....	200	Per cent illiterate.....	2.2
France.....	41	SCHOOL AGE AND ATTENDANCE	
Germany.....	787	Total number 6 to 20 years, inclusive.....	12,016
Greece.....	79	Number attending school.....	7,134
Holland.....	12	Per cent attending school.....	59.4
Hungary.....	11	Number 6 to 9 years.....	3,035
Ireland.....	165	Number attending school.....	2,363
Italy.....	55	Number 10 to 14 years.....	3,443
Mexico.....	18	Number attending school.....	3,029
Norway.....	8	Number 15 to 17 years.....	2,434
Russia.....	164	Number attending school.....	1,252
Scotland.....	45	Number 18 to 20 years.....	3,104
Sweden.....	32	Number attending school.....	490
Switzerland.....	90	PERSONS 6 TO 14 YEARS, INCLUSIVE.	
Turkey.....	5	Total number.....	6,478
Wales.....	14	Number attending school.....	5,392
Other foreign countries.....	17	Per cent attending school.....	83.2
NATIVE WHITE: Both parents born in—		Native white—Native parentage, number.....	3,849
Austria.....	77	Number attending school.....	3,290
Canada—French.....	7	Per cent attending school.....	85.5
Canada—Other.....	14	Native white—Foreign or mixed parentage, number.....	654
Denmark.....	7	Number attending school.....	574
England.....	191	Per cent attending school.....	87.8
France.....	47	Foreign-born white, number.....	33
Germany.....	1,318	Number attending school.....	24
Holland.....	8	Per cent attending school.....	72.5
Hungary.....	5	Negro, number.....	1,941
Ireland.....	296	Number attending school.....	1,504
Italy.....	43	Per cent attending school.....	77.5
Russia.....	112	DWELLINGS AND FAMILIES	
Scotland.....	39	Dwellings, number.....	9,562
Sweden.....	13	Families, number.....	10,217
Switzerland.....	73		
Wales.....	14		
All others of foreign parentage ²	413		

¹ For changes in boundaries, etc., see page 135.² Native whites having both parents born in countries other than specified, and also those having both parents of foreign birth but born in different countries.

TABLE III.—COMPOSITION AND CHARACTERISTICS OF THE POPULATION FOR CITIES OF 10,000 TO 25,000.

SUBJECT.	TOTAL, CITIES NAMED.	Argenta. ¹	Fort Smith. ¹	Hot Springs. ¹	Pine Bluff. ¹	Texarkana. ²	
						In Arkansas.	In Arkansas and Texas.
COLOR AND NATIVITY							
Total population, 1910.....	70,304	11,138	23,975	14,434	15,102	5,655	15,445
1900.....	37,970		11,587	9,973	11,496	4,914	10,170
Native white—Native parentage.....	41,155	5,639	16,416	8,336	7,671	3,093	8,766
Native white—Foreign or mixed parentage.....	5,593	912	2,150	1,329	859	343	969
Foreign-born white.....	2,668	372	941	794	447	114	387
Negro.....	20,718	4,210	4,456	3,827	6,124	2,101	5,319
Indian, Chinese, and Japanese.....	170	5	12	148	1	4	4
FOREIGN NATIONALITIES							
FOREIGN-BORN WHITE: Born in—							
Austria.....	126	44	22	50	9	1	8
Canada—French.....	19	8	2	8	1		4
Canada—Other.....	193	17	67	66	33	10	15
Denmark.....	17	3	2	10	1	1	5
England.....	232	29	63	86	43	11	34
France.....	58	14	18	20	5	1	2
Germany.....	866	150	390	186	125	15	63
Greece.....	68	12	26	12	11	7	10
Holland.....	14		9	3		2	4
Hungary.....	25	6	8	6	4	1	7
Ireland.....	289	20	81	143	22	23	51
Italy.....	174	7	72	34	46	16	103
Norway.....	19		5	10	4		1
Russia.....	160	24	33	51	38	14	32
Scotland.....	63	12	26	12	9	4	18
Sweden.....	86	11	13	48	13	1	6
Switzerland.....	77	10	39	21	4	3	5
Wales.....	6	1	2	2	1		1
Other foreign countries.....	176	4	63	26	78	5	18
NATIVE WHITE: Both parents born in—							
Austria.....	97	75	10	10	1	1	6
Canada—French.....	8	2	2	3		1	1
Canada—Other.....	53	4	9	23	7	10	13
Denmark.....	13	3	2	6	1	1	6
England.....	126	12	32	50	30	2	11
France.....	65	16	13	25	11		5
Germany.....	1,348	258	564	280	216	30	112
Holland.....	9		8		1		3
Hungary.....	9		5		4		8
Ireland.....	503	43	206	167	47	40	104
Italy.....	116	1	35	14	45	21	100
Norway.....	19	1	1	8	9		
Russia.....	81	14	24	22	13	8	40
Scotland.....	32	3	12	3	3	4	10
Sweden.....	32	7	3	19	3		1
Switzerland.....	34	7	21	3	3		1
Wales.....	11	5	2	3	1		
All others of foreign parentage.....	439	66	154	118	78	23	73
SEX							
Total.....Male.....	35,505	5,924	12,023	7,429	7,455	2,674	7,603
Female.....	34,799	5,214	11,952	7,005	7,647	2,981	7,842
White.....Male.....	25,570	3,734	9,882	5,568	4,618	1,768	5,193
Female.....	23,846	3,189	9,625	4,891	4,359	1,782	4,929
Negro.....Male.....	9,854	2,180	2,135	1,795	2,836	902	2,406
Female.....	10,864	2,024	2,321	2,032	3,288	1,199	2,913
MALES OF VOTING AGE							
Total number.....	22,260	3,695	7,172	5,246	4,582	1,565	4,525
Native white—Native parentage.....	12,635	1,804	4,726	2,886	2,334	885	2,640
Native white—Foreign or mixed parentage.....	1,800	275	616	577	235	97	252
Foreign-born white.....	1,574	205	504	531	263	71	227
Negro.....	6,199	1,407	1,323	1,212	1,749	508	1,403
CITIZENSHIP OF FOREIGN-BORN WHITE.							
Naturalized.....	841	133	234	292	148	34	140
Having first papers.....	69	6	9	35	11	8	11
Alien.....	184	30	46	54	51	3	10
Unknown.....	480	36	215	160	53	26	66
ILLITERACY							
Total number 10 years old and over.....	56,883	8,730	19,160	12,311	12,109	4,573	12,295
Number illiterate.....	3,810	902	875	576	956	501	1,084
Native white 10 years old and over.....	36,922	4,929	14,557	8,084	6,607	2,745	7,677
Number illiterate.....	497	66	223	121	60	27	55
Foreign-born white 10 years old and over.....	2,626	367	928	780	443	108	374
Number illiterate.....	161	28	47	36	39	11	25
Negro 10 years old and over.....	17,191	3,420	3,667	3,321	5,058	1,716	4,240
Number illiterate.....	3,143	807	602	415	856	463	1,004
Illiterate males of voting age.....	1,350	366	298	204	311	171	364
SCHOOL AGE AND ATTENDANCE							
Total number 6 to 20 years, inclusive.....	19,295	2,982	6,997	3,414	4,160	1,742	4,619
Number attending school.....	11,408	1,709	4,082	2,108	2,397	1,112	2,755
PERSONS 6 TO 14 YEARS, INCLUSIVE.							
Total number.....	11,011	1,724	3,923	1,912	2,412	1,040	2,775
Number attending school.....	8,866	1,423	3,129	1,591	1,878	845	2,123
Native white—Native parentage, number.....	6,914	976	2,825	1,240	1,300	572	1,563
Number attending school.....	5,698	841	2,272	1,023	1,065	497	1,230
Native white—Foreign or mixed parentage, number.....	828	162	329	124	157	56	208
Number attending school.....	671	132	265	103	122	49	175
Foreign-born white, number.....	49	7	21	8	10	3	6
Number attending school.....	41	6	16	8	9	2	5
Negro, number.....	3,194	579	747	515	945	408	998
Number attending school.....	2,431	444	576	432	682	297	707
DWELLINGS AND FAMILIES							
Dwellings, number.....	15,210	2,453	4,904	3,304	3,320	1,229	3,262
Families, number.....	16,245	2,595	5,196	3,525	3,611	1,318	3,421

¹ For changes in boundaries, etc., see page 135.² Texarkana city, Miller County, Ark., and Texarkana city, Bowie County, Tex., adjoin, and to all intents and purposes are one place.³ Native whites having both parents born in countries other than specified, and also those having both parents of foreign birth but born in different countries.

TABLE IV.—COMPOSITION AND CHARACTERISTICS OF THE POPULATION FOR PLACES OF 2,500 TO 10,000.

SUBJECT.	TOTAL, PLACES NAMED.	Arkadel- phia.	Bates- ville.	Blythe- ville.	Camden.	Conway.	El Dorado.	Eureka Springs.	Fayette- ville.	Fordyce.	Helena.
SEX, COLOR, AND NATIVITY											
Total population, 1910.....	86,436	2,745	3,399	3,849	3,995	2,794	4,202	3,228	4,471	2,794	3,772
1900.....	56,053	2,739	2,327	302	2,840	2,003	1,069	3,572	4,061	1,710	6,550
Male.....	42,989	1,325	1,652	2,090	1,875	1,320	2,170	1,504	2,124	1,390	4,463
Female.....	43,447	1,420	1,747	1,759	2,120	1,474	2,032	1,724	2,347	1,404	4,309
Native white—Native parentage.....	57,768	1,662	2,596	3,055	1,830	2,020	2,627	2,880	3,984	1,505	2,576
Native white—Foreign or mixed parentage.....	5,344	28	100	68	120	157	84	204	147	31	373
Foreign-born white.....	1,413	11	30	35	65	38	34	83	60	19	222
Negro.....	23,800	744	673	691	1,980	568	1,455	52	278	1,230	5,596
Indian, Chinese, Japanese, and all other.....	21	1	1	1	2	2	2	2	2	2	5
MALES OF VOTING AGE											
Total number.....	24,479	706	850	1,220	1,024	694	1,215	912	1,171	691	2,967
Native white—Native parentage.....	15,932	524	690	909	404	514	795	784	1,019	394	877
Native white—Foreign or mixed parentage.....	1,080	10	27	25	47	29	44	67	42	12	119
Foreign-born white.....	501	5	16	20	34	25	24	45	36	10	130
Naturalized.....	430	1	14	18	18	17	5	34	25	4	48
Negro.....	6,047	167	177	266	440	125	350	16	73	275	1,836
ILLITERACY											
Total number 10 years old and over.....	67,657	2,177	2,626	2,886	3,086	2,150	3,133	2,622	3,555	2,070	7,388
Number illiterate.....	4,312	245	212	234	101	111	172	90	114	148	933
Native white 10 years old and over.....	47,357	1,626	2,035	2,302	1,507	1,685	2,052	2,498	3,274	1,163	2,375
Number illiterate.....	805	8	42	72	7	12	14	83	46	10	8
Foreign-born white 10 years old and over.....	1,389	9	30	35	58	38	34	83	60	19	214
Number illiterate.....	117	2	3	3	1	1	3	2	3	3	63
Negro 10 years old and over.....	18,890	542	561	540	1,521	425	1,045	41	219	888	4,794
Number illiterate.....	3,380	237	168	159	183	98	155	5	67	135	859
Illiterate males of voting age.....	1,565	90	70	109	58	36	53	35	39	45	347
SCHOOL AGE AND ATTENDANCE											
Total number 6 to 20 years, inclusive.....	26,678	924	1,149	1,149	1,279	934	1,287	854	1,402	975	2,228
Number attending school.....	17,557	887	765	690	773	734	819	606	1,010	616	967
PERSONS 6 TO 14 YEARS, INCLUSIVE.											
Native white, number.....	11,324	373	590	598	844	442	491	500	706	307	456
Number attending school.....	9,726	310	512	506	220	418	422	445	609	248	375
Foreign-born white, number.....	47	1	4	2	9	9	7	7	7	7	11
Number attending school.....	38	4	4	2	6	6	7	7	7	7	7
Negro, number.....	4,370	158	108	95	439	119	300	9	50	299	732
Number attending school.....	3,319	109	77	58	344	108	221	8	44	233	396
DWELLINGS AND FAMILIES											
Dwellings, number.....	18,064	593	710	769	916	573	827	796	1,012	556	2,050
Families, number.....	19,090	584	727	772	953	586	910	917	1,035	568	2,143

SUBJECT.	Hope.	Jones- boro.	Malvern.	Mari- anna.	Mena.	New- port.	Para- gould.	Pres- cott.	Rogers.	Russell- ville.	Stutt- gart.	Van Buren.
SEX, COLOR, AND NATIVITY												
Total population, 1910.....	3,639	7,123	2,778	4,810	3,953	3,557	5,248	2,705	2,820	2,936	2,740	3,878
1900.....	1,644	4,508	1,582	1,707	3,423	2,866	3,324	2,005	2,158	1,832	1,258	2,573
Male.....	1,762	3,490	1,403	2,601	1,939	1,790	2,592	1,382	1,326	1,421	1,488	1,882
Female.....	1,877	3,633	1,375	2,209	2,014	1,767	2,656	1,323	1,494	1,515	1,252	1,996
Native white—Native parentage.....	2,260	5,475	1,751	1,772	3,577	1,829	4,855	1,432	2,673	2,426	1,746	2,919
Native white—Foreign or mixed parentage.....	69	443	62	19	280	127	246	63	119	97	337	170
Foreign-born white.....	34	223	25	26	80	57	110	23	28	35	122	53
Negro.....	1,275	979	939	2,091	16	1,544	37	1,187	378	533	735	735
Indian, Chinese, Japanese, and all other.....	1	3	1	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	1
MALES OF VOTING AGE												
Total number.....	980	1,978	784	1,343	1,096	1,211	1,437	699	800	723	896	1,072
Native white—Native parentage.....	630	1,455	404	627	970	607	1,290	367	739	586	556	795
Native white—Foreign or mixed parentage.....	35	130	22	8	74	58	71	26	41	23	108	62
Foreign-born white.....	24	92	15	13	44	40	66	15	20	24	69	34
Naturalized.....	17	54	12	6	20	21	24	5	14	22	44	16
Negro.....	300	298	282	703	2	506	10	291	90	90	161	180
ILLITERACY												
Total number 10 years old and over.....	2,805	5,504	2,151	3,718	3,067	2,928	4,082	2,047	2,287	2,207	2,191	2,977
Number illiterate.....	106	356	118	165	51	276	11	285	63	114	103	214
Native white 10 years old and over.....	1,807	4,494	1,390	1,384	2,976	1,586	3,942	1,116	2,259	1,891	1,648	2,838
Number illiterate.....	8	141	36	9	48	32	0	18	60	55	14	73
Foreign-born white 10 years old and over.....	34	221	25	23	80	56	109	23	28	35	122	53
Number illiterate.....	4	21	1	1	3	1	2	3	3	3	1	3
Negro 10 years old and over.....	963	786	726	2,309	11	1,286	31	908	281	419	585	585
Number illiterate.....	94	101	80	155	243	2	265	265	59	88	137	137
Illiterate males of voting age.....	38	132	41	86	10	117	4	94	22	33	37	69
SCHOOL AGE AND ATTENDANCE												
Total number 6 to 20 years, inclusive.....	1,120	2,144	885	1,733	1,277	883	1,698	915	824	1,005	820	1,193
Number attending school.....	615	1,497	572	1,439	790	587	1,090	611	586	702	534	867
PERSONS 6 TO 14 YEARS, INCLUSIVE.												
Native white, number.....	400	1,124	333	343	756	209	960	321	489	545	371	576
Number attending school.....	308	1,017	288	322	580	273	828	284	451	477	319	508
Foreign-born white, number.....	6	6	4	4	4	4	6	1	1	1	3	3
Number attending school.....	5	5	4	4	4	4	6	1	1	1	3	3
Negro, number.....	240	158	191	638	6	218	7	248	73	111	171	171
Number attending school.....	140	128	159	602	2	196	2	190	62	91	149	149
DWELLINGS AND FAMILIES												
Dwellings, number.....	813	1,569	616	959	901	850	1,173	580	678	599	555	879
Families, number.....	821	1,652	628	964	920	872	1,191	594	697	612	567	927

NOTES REGARDING CHANGES IN BOUNDARIES, ETC.

THE STATE.

Island No. 25 ceded by Tennessee in 1905.

COUNTIES.

ARKANSAS.—Part taken to form part of Lincoln in 1871 and part annexed to Jefferson between 1880 and 1890; part of Desha annexed between 1880 and 1890.
 BAXTER.—Organized from parts of Fulton, Izard, Marion, and Searcy in 1873.
 BRADLET.—Part taken to form part of Cleveland in 1873.
 CHICOT.—Part annexed to Desha in 1879.
 CLARK.—Parts annexed to Hot Spring in 1872 and Pike in 1873 and 1876.
 CLAY.—Organized from parts of Greene and Randolph in 1873 and part of Greene annexed between 1890 and 1900.
 CLEBURNE.—Organized from parts of Independence, Van Buren, and White in 1883.
 CLEVELAND.—Organized as Dorsey, from parts of Bradley, Dallas, Jefferson, and Lincoln in 1873; name changed in 1885.
 COLUMBIA.—Part taken to form part of Nevada in 1871 and part annexed to Lafayette in 1901.
 CONWAY.—Part taken to form part of Faulkner in 1873; part of Perry annexed in 1873.
 CRAWFORD.—Part of Franklin annexed between 1890 and 1900.
 CRITTENDEN.—Part taken to form part of Lee and part annexed to St. Francis in 1873.
 DALLAS.—Part taken to form part of Cleveland in 1873.
 DESHA.—Part taken to form part of Lincoln in 1871; parts of Chicot and Lincoln annexed in 1879; part annexed to Arkansas County between 1880 and 1890.
 DREW.—Part taken to form part of Lincoln in 1871.
 FAULKNER.—Organized from parts of Conway and Pulaski in 1873.
 FRANKLIN.—Part taken to form part of Logan in 1871; part of Madison annexed in 1885; part annexed to Crawford between 1890 and 1900.
 FULTON.—Part taken to form part of Baxter and part annexed to Izard in 1873.
 GARLAND.—Organized from parts of Hot Spring, Montgomery, and Saline in 1873.
 GREENE.—Part taken to form part of Clay in 1873; part of Randolph annexed in 1873; part annexed to Clay between 1890 and 1900.
 HEMPSTEAD.—Parts taken to form parts of Nevada and Howard in 1871 and 1873, respectively.
 HOT SPRING.—Parts of Clark and Montgomery annexed in 1872 and 1873, respectively; part taken to form part of Garland in 1873 and part annexed to Saline in 1875.
 HOWARD.—Organized from parts of Hempstead, Pike, Polk, and Sevier in 1873; part annexed to Sevier between 1890 and 1900.
 INDEPENDENCE.—Part taken to form part of Stone and part annexed to Izard in 1873; part annexed to Sharp in 1876; and part taken to form part of Cleburne in 1883.
 IZARD.—Parts taken to form parts of Baxter and Stone in 1873; parts of Fulton and Independence annexed in 1873.
 JEFFERSON.—Parts taken to form parts of Lincoln and Cleveland in 1871 and 1873, respectively; part of Arkansas County annexed between 1880 and 1890.
 JOHNSON.—Part taken to form part of Logan in 1871; part of Pope annexed in 1877.
 LAFAYETTE.—Part taken to form Miller in 1875; part of Columbia annexed in 1901.
 LEE.—Organized from parts of Crittenden, Monroe, Phillips, and St. Francis in 1873.
 LINCOLN.—Organized from parts of Arkansas, Desha, Drew, and Jefferson in 1871; part taken to form part of Cleveland in 1873 and part annexed to Desha in 1879.
 LOGAN.—Organized from parts of Franklin, Johnson, Scott, and Yell in 1871; part of Scott annexed in 1903.

LONOKE.—Organized from parts of Prairie and Pulaski in 1873; part annexed to Pulaski in 1875; part of Prairie annexed between 1880 and 1890.

MADISON.—Part annexed to Franklin in 1885.

MARION.—Part taken to form part of Baxter in 1873; part of Searcy annexed in 1875.

MILLER.—Organized from part of Lafayette in 1875.

MISSISSIPPI.—Island No. 25 ceded from Lauderdale, Tenn., and annexed in 1905.

MONROE.—Part taken to form part of Lee and parts annexed to Phillips and St. Francis in 1873; part of Prairie annexed between 1880 and 1890.

MONTGOMERY.—Part taken to form part of Garland and part annexed to Hot Spring in 1873.

NEVADA.—Organized from parts of Columbia, Hempstead, and Ouachita in 1871.

OUACHITA.—Part taken to form part of Nevada in 1871.

PERRY.—Part annexed to Conway in 1873.

PHILLIPS.—Part taken to form part of Lee in 1873; part of Monroe annexed in 1873.

PIKE.—Part taken to form part of Howard in 1873; parts of Clark annexed in 1873 and 1876.

POLK.—Part taken to form part of Howard in 1873.

POPE.—Part annexed to Johnson in 1877.

PRAIRIE.—Part taken to form part of Lonoke in 1873; parts of White and Woodruff annexed in 1875; parts annexed to Lonoke and Monroe between 1880 and 1890.

PULASKI.—Parts taken to form parts of Faulkner and Lonoke in 1873 and parts annexed to Saline in 1873 and 1875; parts of Lonoke and Saline annexed in 1875.

RANDOLPH.—Part taken to form part of Clay and part annexed to Greene in 1873.
 ST. FRANCIS.—Part taken to form part of Lee in 1873; parts of Crittenden and Monroe annexed in 1873.

SALINE.—Part taken to form part of Garland in 1873; part of Pulaski annexed in 1873 and parts of Pulaski and Hot Spring annexed in 1875; part annexed to Pulaski in 1875.

SCOTT.—Part taken to form part of Logan in 1871 and part annexed to Logan in 1903.

SEARCY.—Parts taken to form parts of Baxter and Stone in 1873 and part annexed to Marion in 1875.

SEBASTIAN.—Part of Indian Territory annexed in 1905.

SEVIER.—Part taken to form part of Howard in 1873; part of Howard annexed between 1890 and 1900.

SHARP.—Part of Independence annexed in 1875.

STONE.—Organized from parts of Independence, Izard, Searcy, and Van Buren in 1873.

VAN BUREN.—Parts taken to form part of Stone in 1873 and part of Cleburne in 1883.

WHITE.—Part annexed to Prairie in 1875 and part taken to form part of Cleburne in 1883.

WOODRUFF.—Part annexed to Prairie in 1875.

YELL.—Part taken to form part of Logan in 1871.

CITIES.

ARGENTA.—Incorporated from that part of Little Rock city (ward 8) in Hill township, in 1904; consolidated with Baring Cross town in 1905.

FORT SMITH.—Part of Indian Territory annexed in 1905 and part of Upper township annexed in 1909.

HOT SPRINGS.—Part of Hot Springs township annexed in 1906.

LITTLE ROCK.—Part taken to form Argenta city in 1904.

PINE BLUFF.—Parts of Vaugline township annexed in 1903 and 1904.